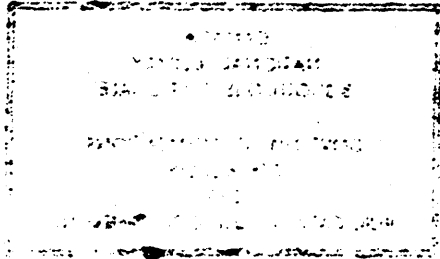




PRE  
DOD 744264



# JOURNAL

OF THE

## HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

OF

### PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

ANNO DECIMO OCTAVO VICTORIÆ REGINÆ.

---

FIRST SESSION OF THE TWENTIETH GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

---



CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. ISLAND :

PRINTED BY EDWARD WHELAN, AT THE ROYAL GAZETTE OFFICE.

1855.





## A Proclamation :

BY HIS EXCELLENCY

DOMINICK DALY, Esquire,

[L.S.] Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Her Majesty's Island Prince Edward, and its Dependencies, Chancellor, Vice Admiral and Ordinary of the same, &c. &c. &c.

DOMINICK DALY, Lieutenant Governor.

**W**HEREAS the Writs for electing Members to serve in the General Assembly for the several Districts and Towns and Royalties of this Island are returnable on Tuesday, the fourth day of July next:

I have thought fit further to prorogue the said General Assembly, and the same is hereby prorogued until Monday, the fourteenth day of August next, of which all persons concerned are required to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Given under my hand and seal at Charlottetown, this twenty-seventh day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-four, and in the eighteenth year of Her Majesty's reign.

By command,

FRANCIS LONGWORTH, Colonial Secretary.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN!

---

## A Proclamation :

BY HIS EXCELLENCY

DOMINICK DALY, Esquire.

[L.S.] Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Her Majesty's Island Prince Edward, and the Territories thereunto belonging, Chancellor, Vice Admiral and Ordinary of the same, &c. &c. &c.

DOMINICK DALY, Lieutenant Governor.

**W**HEREAS the General Assembly of this Island stands prorogued until Monday, the fourteenth of August next:

I have thought fit further to prorogue the said General Assembly, and the same is hereby prorogued until Monday, the twenty-fifth day of September next, of which all persons concerned are required to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Given under my hand and the great seal of this Island, at Charlottetown, this eighth day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-four, and in the eighteenth year of Her Majesty's reign.

By command,

GEORGE COLES, Colonial Secretary.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN!



## A Proclamation :

BY HIS EXCELLENCY

DOMINICK DALY, Esquire,

[L.S.] Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Her Majesty's Island Prince Edward and the Territories thereunto belonging, Chancellor, Vice Admiral and Ordinary of the same, &c. &c. &c.

DOMINICK DALY, Lieutenant Governor.

**W**HEREAS the General Assembly of this Island stands prorogued until Monday, the twenty-fifth day of September, instant :

I have thought fit further to prorogue the said General Assembly, and the same is hereby further prorogued until Tuesday, the twenty-sixth day of September, instant—**THEN TO MEET FOR THE DISPATCH OF BUSINESS**—of which all persons concerned are required to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Given under my hand and the great seal of this Island, at Charlottetown, this second day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-four, and in the eighteenth year of Her Majesty's reign.

By command,

GEORGE COLES, Colonial Secretary.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN !

# JOURNAL

OF THE

# HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

OF

## PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

FIRST SESSION OF THE TWENTIETH GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

**Tuesday, September 26, 1854.**

**H**IS Excellency Sir Alexander Bannerman, Knight, Lieutenant Governor, having by his Proclamation (hereunto prefixed) dissolved the last General Assembly, and called a new one; and His Excellency Dominick Daly, Esquire, succeeding as Lieutenant Governor, having also, by his several Proclamations (hereunto prefixed) first prorogued, and then appointed the same to meet and sit at Charlottetown, this day, being the Twenty-sixth day of September, 1854; the following are the names of the Members returned to represent the several Districts of Counties, Towns and Royalties, in the General Assembly, viz. :—

COUNTY OF PRINCE COUNTY.

FIRST DISTRICT.

James Yeo, James Warburton.

SECOND DISTRICT.

Stanislaus F. Perry, William E. Clark.

THIRD DISTRICT.

William W. Lord, James Muirhead.

COUNTY OF QUEEN'S COUNTY.

FIRST DISTRICT.

George Coles, Alexander Laird.

SECOND DISTRICT.

William Macgill, Robert Mooney.

THIRD DISTRICT.

William Douse, Donald Munro.

COUNTY OF KING'S COUNTY.

FIRST DISTRICT.

John Macintosh, William Cooper.

SECOND DISTRICT.

Edward Whelan, Joseph Dingwell.

THIRD DISTRICT.

Joseph Wightman, Edward Thornton.

CHARLOTTETOWN.

Francis Longworth, Edward Palmer.

GEORGETOWN.

Andrew A. Macdonald, T. Heath Haviland.

PRINCETOWN.

Donald Montgomery, Thomas H. Haviland.

In virtue of a Commission from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor to the Honor-

ables Joseph Hensley, Attorney General, Edward Curtis Haythorne and George Birnie, a copy of which is as follows :

**Prince Edward Island.**

*VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, and of the United Church of England and Ireland, on Earth the Supreme Head.*

L. S.

D. DALY, Lieutenant Governor.

*To our trusty and well beloved the Honorables Joseph Hensley, Edward Curtis Haythorne and George Birnie, Greeting :*

WHEREAS we have by our Writs commanded our High Sheriffs to assemble the several Inhabitants, Electors of this our Island of Prince Edward, and thereout to cause them to choose and elect twenty-four proper and fit persons to serve us in a General Assembly, to be held for our service at Charlottetown, in our said Island : And whereas our said High Sheriffs have, as commanded, held the said Elections, and returned to our Secretary of our said Island the names of twenty-four proper and fit persons, duly elected and qualified to serve us in our said Assembly : These are therefore to command you, or any two of you, that at such certain day and place as our Lieutenant Governor of our said Island shall appoint and direct, you go to such place, and on such day as aforesaid, and then and there administer unto each and every of the said twenty-four persons who are returned as aforesaid, the Oaths appointed by law to be by them taken ; and when you shall have so administered the said Oaths, you shall send the same unto our said Secretary, certifying, under your seals, what you shall have done in the premises, together with this Writ.

Witness our trusty and well beloved Dominick Daly, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief, in and over our said Island Prince Edward, at Charlottetown, in the said Island, this Twenty-fifth day of September, in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and fifty-four.

By His Excellency's Command,

GEORGE COLES,

Colonial Secretary.

The Honorables Joseph Hensley and George Birnie, two of the said Commissioners, came, between one and two of the clock, into the place where the Assembly sit, and Mr. Andrew Mitchell, Deputy Colonial Secretary, attending, delivered to the said Commissioners the several

Sheriffs' Returns to the Writs of Election of such Members as had been returned to serve in this present General Assembly ; the Commissioners did then administer to them the Oaths prescribed by Law.

A Message from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor by Henry Palmer, Esquire, Usher of the Black Rod :

Gentlemen :

His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor commands the immediate attendance of the Members of this Honorable House at the Bar of the Council Chamber.

Accordingly the Members went up to attend His Excellency in the Council Chamber, where being—

The Honorable the President of the Legislative Council said :—

Gentlemen ;

I am commanded by His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor to acquaint you that His Excellency does not intend to declare the cause of calling this General Assembly until there be a Speaker of the House of Assembly, and therefore, you, Gentlemen of the House of Assembly, are to repair to the place where the House of Assembly meet, and there proceed to the election of a fit person to be your Speaker, whom you are to present to His Excellency here, immediately, for his approbation.

The Members having returned—

The Honorable Joseph Wightman, addressing John Macneill, Esquire, the Clerk, proposed the Hon. Edward Thornton, a Member for the Third District of King's County, to be their Speaker, which was seconded by Joseph Dingwell, Esquire.

And the question being put, "That the Hon. Edward Thornton do take the Chair of this House as Speaker :"

It was resolved in the affirmative.

The Hon. Edward Thornton having been declared by the Clerk duly elected, he was conducted to the Chair by the Hon. Mr. Wight-



man and Mr. Dingwell, and standing on the upper step, he returned his humble acknowledgments to the House, for the great honor they had been pleased to confer upon him, by choosing him to be their Speaker.

Mr. Speaker elect, with the House, then went up to attend His Excellency in the Council Chamber, when Mr. Speaker elect acquainted His Excellency that the House had chosen him to be their Speaker, and humbly trusted their election would meet His Excellency's approbation.

Whereupon the Honorable the President of the Legislative Council said :

HON. MR. THORNTON :

I am commanded by His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor to acquaint you, that he hath so good an opinion of your integrity, diligence and sufficiency for executing the important office to which you have been elected, that His Excellency is perfectly satisfied with the choice which the House of Assembly have made, and doth allow and confirm you to be their Speaker.

And hereupon Mr. Speaker addressed His Excellency to the following effect :

May it please Your Excellency ;

As you have been pleased to approve of the choice of the House of Assembly in appointing me to be their Speaker, it now becomes my duty as such, respectfully to request of your Excellency, that all the usual rights, immunities and privileges accorded to previous Houses of Assembly may be granted to this House, amongst which are, freedom from arrest, freedom of speech in their debates, and free access to your Excellency on all suitable occasions, in matters connected with the business of the House of Assembly and the welfare of the Colony.

The President of the Council then replied :

Mr. Speaker ;

I am commanded by His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor to say, that His Excellency being fully assured of the prudence, loyalty and good affection of the House of Assembly, most willingly grants to them all their privileges,

conformably to ancient usage, the laws of the land, and Her Majesty's Instructions.

The House being returned, Mr. Speaker reported, that when the House did attend His Excellency this day in the Council Chamber, His Excellency was pleased to make a Speech to both Houses of the Legislature, of which Mr. Speaker said he had, to prevent mistakes, obtained a copy, which was read by the Clerk, and is as followeth :

*Mr. President and Honorable Gentlemen of the Legislative Council :*

*Mr. Speaker and Gentlemen of the House of Assembly :*

I am happy to meet you in your Legislative capacity, although the season at which I have been obliged to call you together must, I fear, occasion inconvenience to many of you.

Two events have recently occurred, either of which, I feel assured, you will consider of sufficient importance to justify this early meeting of the Legislature.

The one is the result of the negotiations between Her Majesty's Government and the Government of the United States, in the mutual ratification of a Treaty which offers very considerable advantages to this Island, both in a Commercial and Agricultural point of view, in order to secure which, with the least possible delay, a measure will be submitted for your consideration.

The other event to which I have alluded, is the final withdrawal of the Detachment of Her Majesty's Troops which has hitherto been stationed in this Island.

The determination of Her Majesty's Government in this respect, has been more than once communicated to you by my predecessor, and you have had reason to expect that it would have been carried into effect at an earlier period.

Should any differences of opinion exist, with regard to the mode in which this difficulty is to be met, I trust they will not be such as to impede the immediate adoption of a measure, by which the Government of this Island will be placed in a position to maintain the supremacy of the Law, and to preserve internal tranquility under all circumstances.

The war in which our beloved Sovereign is unavoidably engaged has in some degree influenced the immediate removal of the Troops from this Island, and, in readily adopting such means, as are within your power to meet the emergency, you will give a substantial proof of the interest that I am sure you feel in the success of Her Majesty's arms, and in the speedy termination of the contest, on just and honourable grounds.

*Mr. Speaker and Gentlemen of the House of Assembly :*

The public accounts shall, in due course, be submitted to you:

I have much satisfaction in informing you that the state of the Revenue, so far as it can be ascertained at this period, indicates the progressive prosperity of the Colony.

I rely with confidence upon your willingness to make the necessary appropriations for the maintenance of the public service.

*Mr. President and Honorable Gentlemen of the Legislative Council:*

*Mr. Speaker and Gentlemen of the House of Assembly:*

In my recent excursions through this beautiful Island I have been much gratified by the evidences of enterprise, industry and contentment, which every where presented themselves, and still more by the spirit of loyalty and attachment to Her Majesty's Person and Throne which pervades all classes of the people.

In alluding to the consideration that has been extended to myself personally, on these and all other occasions, since I assumed this Government, I desire to avail myself of this opportunity of expressing the deep sense of obligation I entertain for such repeated marks of the esteem and confidence of all classes of a community, in whose welfare I must always take the most lively interest.

I have observed with much satisfaction a general and growing appreciation of the advantages of education throughout the Island. I recommend to your consideration the benefits that would result from the establishment of a Normal School for Teachers.

We have been mercifully exempted from the fearful disease which has committed such ravages in neighbouring Countries; and the labours of the husbandman have been blessed with an abundant harvest. You will, I am sure, unite with me in gratefully acknowledging the goodness of Divine Providence in these respects, as well as in the many natural advantages that have been bestowed upon this Island.

I sincerely trust that your proceedings will be marked by wisdom and harmony; and I assure you I shall be at all times ready to communicate with you, and to unite my best exertions with yours for the general welfare.

The House then proceeded to the choice of officers, and thereupon—

*Resolved*, That John Macneill, Esq., be re-appointed to the office of Clerk of the House.

Mr. H. Haviland moved that the House do come to a resolution as followeth:

*Resolved*, That the Hon. George Coles, Hon. James Warburton, Hon. Robert Mooney, Hon. Edward Whelan and William E. Clark, Esquire, having severally accepted the offices of Colonial

Secretary, Colonial Treasurer, Registrar of Deeds and Keeper of Plans, Queen's Printer, and Collector of Excise for Charlottetown, their seats be now declared vacated, in conformity with the provisions of the Act 11 Vic., cap. 29, and that Mr. Speaker do notify His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor of the said vacancies, in order that such proceedings may be had thereon as the law directs.

Mr. Macgill moved as an amendment, that after the word "that," in the said proposed Resolution, all be struck out, and the following substituted, "Mr. John Ross be Clerk Assistant of this House."

Mr. Speaker declined receiving the motion of amendment; and thereupon (the Members above named having first retired behind the Bar), the question being put on the said proposed Resolution, it was agreed to by the House, and

*Resolved* accordingly.

Mr. Macgill then moved that Mr. John Ross be the Clerk Assistant;

The Hon. Mr. Palmer moved in amendment to the motion, to leave out the words "John Ross," and substitute "James Barret Cooper."

The House divided on the motion of amendment:—

YEAS:

|                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| Hon. Mr. Palmer,    | Hon. Mr. Haviland,   |
| Hon. Mr. Longworth, | Hon. Mr. Montgomery, |
| Hr. H. Haviland,    | Mr. Yeo,             |
| Mr. Douse.          |                      |

NAYS:

|                    |                |
|--------------------|----------------|
| Mr. Macgill,       | Mr. Perry,     |
| Mr. Dingwell,      | Mr. Cooper,    |
| Mr. Muirhead,      | Mr. Laird,     |
| Mr. Macintosh,     | Mr. Munro,     |
| Hon. Mr. Wightman, | Mr. Macdonald, |
| Hon. Mr. Lord.     |                |

So it passed in the negative.

The question being then put on the main motion, it was carried in the affirmative;

And then Mr. Macneill and Mr. Ross took the usual oaths and their seats.

Mr. Munro moved that Mr. Robert Wade be the Sergeant at Arms of the House.

The Hon. Mr. Montgomery moved, as an amendment to the motion, to leave out "Robert

Wade," and insert in lieu thereof, "Henry William Lobban."

The House divided on the motion of amendment:—

YEAS:

|                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| Hon. Mr. Palmer,    | Hon. Mr. Haviland,   |
| Hon. Mr. Longworth, | Hon. Mr. Montgomery, |
| Mr. H. Haviland,    | Mr. Yeo,             |
| Mr. Douse.          |                      |

NAYS:

|                    |                |
|--------------------|----------------|
| Mr. Macgill,       | Mr. Perry,     |
| Mr. Dingwell,      | Mr. Cooper,    |
| Mr. Muirhead,      | Mr. Laird,     |
| Mr. Macintosh,     | Mr. Munro,     |
| Hon. Mr. Wightman, | Mr. Macdonald, |
| Hon. Mr. Lord.     |                |

So it passed in the negative.

The question being then put on the main motion,

The House again divided:

YEAS:

|                    |                |
|--------------------|----------------|
| Mr. Macgill,       | Mr. Macdonald, |
| Mr. Dingwell,      | Mr. Perry,     |
| Mr. Muirhead,      | Mr. Cooper,    |
| Mr. Macintosh,     | Mr. Laird,     |
| Hon. Mr. Lord,     | Mr. Munro.     |
| Hon. Mr. Wightman, |                |

NAYS:

|                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| Hon. Mr. Palmer,    | Hon. Mr. Haviland,   |
| Hon. Mr. Longworth, | Hon. Mr. Montgomery, |
| Mr. Haviland,       | Mr. Yeo.             |
| Mr. Douse,          |                      |

So it was carried in the affirmative.

Mr. Laird then moved that Mr. Richard Walsh be the Messenger of the House.

The Hon. Mr. Longworth moved in amendment to leave out the words "Richard Walsh," and substitute therefor "Thomas Pleadwell."

The House divided on the motion of amendment:—

YEAS:

|                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| Hon. Mr. Palmer,    | Hon. Mr. Haviland,   |
| Hon. Mr. Longworth, | Hon. Mr. Montgomery, |
| Mr. Haviland,       | Mr. Yeo.             |
| Mr. Douse,          |                      |

NAYS:

|                    |                |
|--------------------|----------------|
| Mr. Macgill,       | Mr. Macdonald, |
| Mr. Dingwell,      | Mr. Perry,     |
| Mr. Muirhead,      | Mr. Cooper,    |
| Mr. Macintosh,     | Mr. Laird,     |
| Hon. Mr. Lord,     | Mr. Munro.     |
| Hon. Mr. Wightman, |                |

So it passed in the negative.

The question being then put on the main motion, the House again divided:

Yeas: 11.

Nays: 7.

So it was carried in the affirmative.

Mr. Macgill moved that Mr. Ninian Patterson be appointed Doorkeeper.

Mr. H. Haviland moved in amendment to the motion to leave out the words, "Ninian Patterson" and substitute therefor, "William Birch."

The House divided on the motion of amendment:—

YEAS:

|                    |                      |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| Mr. H. Haviland,   | Hon. Mr. Longworth,  |
| Mr. Yeo,           | Hon. Mr. Palmer,     |
| Mr. Douse,         | Hon. Mr. Montgomery. |
| Hon. Mr. Haviland, |                      |

NAYS:

|                    |                |
|--------------------|----------------|
| Hon. Mr. Lord,     | Mr. Cooper,    |
| Hon. Mr. Wightman, | Mr. Perry,     |
| Mr. Macgill,       | Mr. Munro,     |
| Mr. Dingwell,      | Mr. Macdonald, |
| Mr. Laird,         | Mr. Muirhead.  |
| Mr. Macintosh,     |                |

So it passed in the negative.

The question being then put on the main motion, it was carried in the affirmative.

*Resolved*, That a Committee of seven Members be appointed to prepare and report, with all convenient speed, the draft of an Address in answer to the Speech of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, delivered this day, to both Houses of the Legislature.

*Ordered*, That Mr. Cooper, Mr. Macgill, Mr. Munro, Mr. Perry, Mr. Macdonald, Mr. Laird, and Mr. Macintosh, do compose the said Committee.

*Resolved*, That a Committee be appointed, on the part of this House, to join a Committee of the Legislative Council, to take charge of the Legislative Library.

*Ordered*, That Mr. H. Haviland, Hon. Mr. Longworth, Hon. Mr. Palmer, Hon. Mr. Wightman, Mr. Yeo and Mr. Dingwell, do compose the said Committee.

*Ordered*, That the said Resolution be communicated by Message to the Legislative Council.

*Ordered*, That Mr. H. Haviland do carry the said Message to the Council.

*Resolved*, That a Committee of three Members be appointed to receive Tenders for the printing of the Journals of this House, and to report thereon to the House.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Lord, Mr. Muirhead and Hon. Mr. Wightman, do compose the said Committee.

*Resolved*, That a Committee of five members be appointed to provide Stationery for the use of the House.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Wightman, Hon. Mr. Haviland, Hon. Mr. Lord, Mr. Laird and Mr. Macgill do compose the said Committee.

*Resolved*, That a Committee of five Members be appointed, to whom shall be referred every Private Bill, to report thereon.

*Ordered*, That Mr. H. Haviland, Hon. Mr. Palmer, Mr. Dingwell, Hon. Mr. Lord and Mr. Perry, do compose the said Committee.

*Resolved*, that a Committee of six Members be appointed to keep up a good correspondence between the two Branches of the Legislature, and to report their proceedings from time to time—with power to send for persons, papers and records.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Wightman, Hon. Mr. Haviland, Hon. Mr. Longworth, Mr. Macdonald, Mr. Macgill and Mr. Mr. Munro do compose the said Committee.

*Ordered*, That the said Resolution be communicated by Message to the Legislative Council.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Wightman do carry the said Message to the Council.

*Resolved*, That a Committee of five Members be appointed to prepare and report Standing

Rules and Orders for the governance of this House.

*Ordered*, That Mr. Macdonald, Hon. Mr. Lord, Hon. Mr. Montgomery, Hon. Mr. Wightman and Hon. Mr. Palmer, do compose the said Committee.

The Hon. Mr. Lord moved that Dennis O'Meara Reddin, Esquire, be appointed Law Clerk to this House.

The Hon. Mr. Palmer moved in amendment to the motion, to leave out the words "Dennis O'Meara Reddin," and substitute "John Longworth."

The House divided on the motion of amendment:—

YEAS :

|                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| Hon. Mr. Palmer,    | Hon. Mr. Haviland,   |
| Hon. Mr. Longworth, | Hon. Mr. Montgomery, |
| Mr. H. Haviland,    | Mr. Yeo.             |

NAVS :

|                    |               |
|--------------------|---------------|
| Hon. Mr. Lord,     | Mr Macdonald, |
| Hon. Mr. Wightman, | Mr. Perry,    |
| Mr. Macgill,       | Mr. Munro,    |
| Mr. Dingwell,      | Mr. Cooper,   |
| Mr. Muirhead,      | Mr. Laird.    |
| Mr. Macintosh,     |               |

So it passed in the negative.

The question being then put on the main motion, it was carried in the affirmative, and

*Resolved* accordingly.

*Ordered*, That a copy of the Journal of this House be sent to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, each day, as soon as may be, after the adjournment.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow, at Ten o'clock.

## Wednesday, September 27, 1854.

**R**ESOLVED, That the Postage on all Letters and printed Papers to and from Members of the House, during the present Session, be charged to the Contingent Accounts of the House.

*Resolved*, That a Committee of five Members be appointed to examine Bills to be engrossed, or that have been engrossed.

*Ordered*, That Mr. H. Haviland, Hon. Mr.

Montgomery, Hon. Mr. Longworth, Mr. Macdonald and Mr. Macgill, do compose the said Committee.

The Hon. Mr. Lord from the Committee appointed to receive Tenders for printing the Journals of the House, presented to the House the Report of the said Committee, which Report was again read at the Clerk's Table.

*Ordered*, That the said Report be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

The Hon. Mr. Longworth took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And the Hon. Mr. Longworth reported, that the Committee had gone through the Report of the Special Committee, without making any amendment thereto, and the said Report being again read at the Clerk's Table, was agreed to by the House, and is as followeth:—

The Committee appointed to receive Tenders for the printing of the Journals of the House, during the present Session, have to report, that they have received four Tenders as follows:—

First:—From Mr. George T. Haszard, offering to perform the work at the rate of Twenty-two Shillings and Sixpence for each Sheet of four pages, for the present Session; and for the present and the next following Sessions, at the rate of Twenty-two Shillings per Sheet. Binding in the usual style, at the rate of Three Shillings each copy; Stitching, Ninepence per copy—for the present Session: If for the two Sessions—Binding in one volume, Three Shillings and Sixpence—Stitching, One Shilling and one penny per copy.

Secondly:—From Mr. Whelan; for one or the first Session, for every Sheet, Twenty-one Shillings and Sixpence; for the whole term of the House, Twenty Shillings per Sheet. Binding in the usual style, Three Shillings and Ninepence per copy; Stitching, One Shilling and Threepence per copy.

Thirdly:—From Mr. John Ings; for every Sheet of four

pages, Twenty-seven Shillings and Sixpence. Binding each volume, Three Shillings and Fourpence; Stitching, One Shilling and Threepence—for the present Session.

Fourthly:—From Mr. James J. Rice; for each Sheet of four pages, Twenty-seven Shillings and Fourpence. Binding, Three Shillings and Fourpence; Stitching, One Shilling and Threepence, per copy, for the present Session.

From a strict examination and comparison of the several Tenders, we find that Mr. Whelan's Tender is the lowest, and recommend the House to approve of it, for the present Session.

*Ordered*, That One hundred and sixty-eight copies of the Journals of this House be printed, and the same distributed as follows, by the Clerk:—

3 Copies to each Member of this House.

2 Copies to each Member of the Legislative Council.

20 Copies for the Library.

6 Copies for the Colonial Department.

3 Copies to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor.

2 Copies to each of the Clerks of the House.

1 Copy each to the Assemblies of the Provinces of Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Newfoundland and Jamaica.

1 Copy each to the Legislative Councils of the Provinces of Canada, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick; and the remainder to such Members of the British Parliament or other persons as the Speaker may direct.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow, at Ten o'clock.

## Thursday, September 28, 1854.

**M**R. COOPER, from the Special Committee appointed to prepare and report the draft of an Address in answer to the Speech of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, to both Houses, at the opening of the present Session, presented to the House the draft of an Address as prepared by the Committee, and he read the same in his place, and delivered it in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read.

*Ordered*, That the said draft Address be committed to a Committee of the whole House to-morrow.

Mr. Macdonald, from the Special Committee appointed to prepare and report Standing Orders for the governance of this House, presented to the House the Report of the said Committee, which Report was again read.

*Ordered*, That the said Report be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. H. Haviland took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein,

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

And Mr. H. Haviland reported, that the Committee had gone through the Report of the Special Committee, without making any amendment thereto, and the said Report being again read at the Clerk's Table, was agreed to by the House, and is as followeth :—

The Committee appointed to prepare and report Standing Orders for the governance of this House, recommend for adoption the following Rules :—

**FIRST**—That Twelve Members and the Speaker make a *Quorum*. to act as if all the Members were present, and to proceed to any business.

**SECOND**—That Six Members and the Speaker be a *Quorum*, to meet and adjourn as they see convenient, and to send for absent Members.

**THIRD**—When the Speaker assumes the Chair, every Member to take his place, privileged to keep his head covered when seated only.

**FOURTH**—No Member upon coming into the House, or in removing from his place, is to pass between the Speaker and any other Member then speaking.

**FIFTH**—When any Member intends to speak, he is to stand up with his head uncovered, and address himself to the Speaker.

**SIXTH**—If two or more Members stand up and address the Chair, the Speaker is to determine the prior right of speech in favor of him who stood up first.

**SEVENTH**—No Member to interrupt another while speaking—to the end that regularity and good order may prevail.

**EIGHTH**—That no Bill shall pass this House until the same have been three times audibly and distinctly read.

**NINTH**—Upon any material question or business being agitated in the House, and it is deemed necessary that a Committee of the whole House shall be formed, and the same being made by motion, and agreed to by a majority, the Speaker shall leave the Chair, and a Chairman shall be chosen, who is to report the proceedings of such Grand Committee in the body of the House.

**TENTH**—That no Bill shall have more than one reading on the same day; and that every Bill shall be introduced by a motion for leave, specifying the object of the Bill; or by a motion to appoint a Committee to prepare and bring it in; or by an order of the House on the report of a Committee; and when any Bill shall be brought down to this House from the Council, or when any Bill sent up from this House to the Council shall be returned with amendments, such Bill so brought down, or the amendments, shall undergo the same readings and formal consideration, and the same shall be committed, and be subjected to the same order, forms and stages, as are observed upon Bills originating in this House—unless upon special motion and order to the contrary.

**ELEVENTH**—That during the proceedings of this House, upon the decision of any question, a division may be called for, and the names of the Members voting thereon shall be taken down, at the request of any one Member.

**TWELFTH**—That all Orders of the day, which by reason of any adjournment, shall not have been proceeded upon, shall be considered as postponed until the next day on which the House shall sit, and shall then stand first on the order of the day.

**THIRTEENTH**—That an Order Book be kept by the Clerk, in which Members desirous of introducing any subject to the consideration of the House, unconnected with any measure actually in progress, shall be required to enter notice thereof, specifying the day on which the same shall be brought forward, giving at least twenty-four hours notice—not to extend to questions of privilege.

**FOURTEENTH**—That no Resolution on the State of the Colony, or upon which it is proposed to found any Address to Her Majesty, shall be received by the House, unless such Resolution, or a copy thereof, be laid on the Table of this House, at least twenty-four hours before the question be put on the same.

**FIFTEENTH**—That when a Call of the House is ordered, such Members as shall not attend at the time appointed (unless a sufficient excuse is made when their names are called over, and their absence for some special reason expressed,) shall be taken into custody—and their excuses shall not be heard until the day following.

**SIXTEENTH**—That the papers and accounts presented to this House be carefully preserved by the Clerk, to whose custody they are entrusted; and that no person be permitted without leave of the House to take the same from the House under any pretence whatever; and if any person shall presume to take any accounts or papers from the House, that the said Clerk do forthwith acquaint Mr. Speaker, that the House may be informed thereof.

**SEVENTEENTH**—That at the end of each Session, the principal Clerk do see that the Journal of the Session is properly made out and fairly transcribed from the Minute Book, the printed Votes, and the original papers that have been laid before the House; and that he shall prepare a suitable Index to the printed Journals, to be attached thereto.

**EIGHTEENTH**—That no person whatever shall be entitled to enter the Clerk's copying Room, excepting Members of the Legislature, and the Law Clerk and Printer to this House.

**NINETEENTH**—That every day, immediately after the Speaker shall have taken the Chair, the minutes of the preceding day shall be read by the Clerk, to the end that any mistake therein may be corrected by the House; and that during the reading of the minutes the doors shall be closed.

**TWENTIETH**—That the Clerk shall have the direction and controul over all the Clerks and Servants employed in his Office, subject to such orders as he may from time to time receive from Mr. Speaker and the House.

**TWENTY-FIRST**—That no member of this House shall speak twice to any Bill at any one time of reading, nor to any report, motion, or other matter, unless it be to explain some material point of his speech (but not to bring forward new argument,) and that, not without leave of the House first obtained, except the member bringing forward such Bill, report, motion, or other matter, who, at the close of the debate, shall be privileged to reply.

**TWENTY-SECOND**—That during any debate in this House, the Speaker do, as often as explanation shall seem to require, upon any point of order or practice, inform the House every thing he knows upon the subject from the Journals of this House or the History of Parliament; but that the said Speaker shall on no account argue or draw any conclusions from such information, nor, in any matter of doubt, attempt to sway this House; and that the Rule of the House of Commons of Great Britain, passed the 27th April, 1804, be strictly conformed to in the several matters before mentioned.

**TWENTY-THIRD**—That in order to expedite the business of the Legislature, the House should not insist on the privilege claimed and exercised by them, of laying aside Bills sent from the Legislative Council, because they impose pecuniary penalties; nor of laying aside Amendments made by the Legislative Council, because they introduce into or alter pecuniary penalties in Bills sent to them by this House; provided, that all such penalties thereby imposed are only to punish or prevent crimes and offences, and do not tend to lay a burthen on the subject, either as aid and supply to Her Majesty, or for any general or special purposes, by Rates, Tolls, Assessments, or otherwise.

**TWENTY-FOURTH**—That in future no Petition for a grant to a Public work, in aid of which the inhabitants of the District may have subscribed, be received, until there shall have

been produced along with such Petition, a certificate by the Road Commissioner of the District, that there has been deposited with him a duplicate of the subscription list.

**TWENTY-FIFTH**—That the Sergeant at Arms shall be entitled to take and receive the following Fees:

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| For taking a Member of the House or any other person into custody, . . . . .                   | £0 3 9 |
| For every day in custody, . . . . .  | 0 5 0  |
| For bringing a Member of the House, or any other person to the Bar, to be reprimanded. . . . . | 0 2 6  |
| For travelling charges, when ordered by the House, for every mile travelled, . . . . .         | 0 0 6  |

**STANDING ORDERS RELATIVE TO PRIVATE BILLS.**

1. That all Petitions for Private Bills be presented within fourteen days after the commencement of every Session.

2. That no private Bills be brought into this House but upon a Petition first presented, truly stating the case, at the peril of the parties preferring the same; and that such Petition be signed by the parties who are suitors for such Bill.

3. That a Committee be appointed, at the commencement of every Session, consisting of five members, of whom three shall be a quorum, to be denominated "The Private Bill Committee," to whom shall be referred every private Bill; and that no proceedings be had upon any such Bill until such Committee have reported thereupon to the House.

4. That as soon as the Committee have reported any Bill, such Bill, together with the amendments, if any, suggested by the Committee, be printed at the expense of the parties who are suitors for such Bill; and printed copies thereof delivered to the members before the second reading, if deemed necessary by the Committee.

5. That no Bill for the particular interest of any person or persons, corporation or corporations, or body or bodies of people, be read a second time, until all fees be paid for the same into the hands of the Clerk of the House.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at Ten o'clock.

**Friday, September 29, 1854.**

**T**HE Bill in addition to the Act regulating the laying out and altering of Highways was, according to order, read a second time.

*Ordered,* That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Yeo took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had made some progress, and had directed him to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

The order of the day for the House in Committee on the consideration of the draft Address reported from the Special Committee, in answer to the speech of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor to both Houses, at the opening of the present Session, being read.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee,

Mr. Macdonald took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

And Mr. Macdonald reported, that the Committee had gone through the draft Address reported from the Special Committee, paragraph by paragraph, and had adopted the same without making any amendment thereto, and the said Address being again read at the Clerk's Table, was agreed to by the House, and is as followeth:

*To His Excellency Dominick Daly, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Her Majesty's Island Prince Edward, and the Territories thereunto belonging, Chancellor, Vice Admiral and Ordinary of the same, &c. &c. &c.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY:

We, Her Majesty's faithful subjects, the House of Assembly of Prince Edward Island, respectfully offer our thanks for the speech with which your Excellency was pleased to open the present Session, and while admitting the necessity for assembling at this season of the year, we trust that no serious inconvenience will arise to ourselves or others in doing so.

We are quite sensible of the importance to this Island of the Treaty which has been concluded between Her Majesty's Government and that of the United States, and we shall give our best consideration to whatever measure may be submitted to us by your Excellency in reference to this subject.

Although we have long since been made acquainted with the intention of Her Majesty's Government in regard to the final removal of the small military force stationed in this Colony, we cannot avoid regarding that occurrence with sincere regret. It has been the opinion of former Houses of Assembly, as it is unquestionably the opinion of the present one, that this Colony possesses peculiar claims to the fostering care and protection of the mother country; because, at the time of its first settlement, the government of England thought proper to bestow all the land in the Colony upon some few individuals, thereby lessening the means at the disposal of the local government for supporting a military as well as a civil establishment. The other Colonies have extensive tracts of valuable lands, from which a large revenue is derived, but this Colony is suffering from the disposal of its soil, and yet

Her Majesty's Government have not only provided for a considerable military force in each of those Colonies, but have allowed such force, to a certain extent, to remain stationed there. From the position of this Island—great numbers, often amounting to thousands, of the fishermen of the neighbouring Republic having recourse to our shores during the summer season—a military force would seem to be required for the preservation of tranquility more so than in any other of Her Majesty's North American provinces. But from the well-known loyalty of the people of this country, we apprehend no interruption to the public tranquility from the withdrawal of the Troops. Nevertheless, we shall make such provision as may in some measure supply their place, so far as the means at our disposal will warrant us in doing—trusting that when the circumstances which required the removal of the military have ceased to exist, this Island will be placed on an equal footing, as regards this matter, with the other Colonies.

The progress of the war in which our beloved Sovereign is now engaged, and which your Excellency has been pleased to say has in some degree influenced the immediate removal of the troops from this Island, is a source of deep solicitude to Her Majesty's dutiful subjects in Prince Edward Island, and there is no section of Her Majesty's dominions where the motives with which Her Majesty engaged in this contest are more highly appreciated; nor is there any place where success to her arms is more earnestly prayed for.

We are happy to learn that the state of the Revenue at this time indicates the progressive prosperity of the Colony; and we desire to assure your Excellency that we shall most willingly make the necessary provision for the public service.

It affords us gratification, not unmingled with pride, that during your Excellency's excursions through this Island you witnessed evidences of the enterprise, industry and contentment of the inhabitants, as well as of the loyalty and attachment to Her Majesty's person and government by which all classes are distinguished; and we are no less gratified to learn that the kindness manifested towards your Excellency personally has made an impression upon your Excellency highly favorable to the people committed to your charge.

We are glad to learn that there exists throughout the Island a growing appreciation of the advantages of education. It will be our constant aim to strengthen such appreciation by bringing education within the reach of all; and we shall, with pleasure, give the fullest consideration to your Excellency's recommendation with regard to the establishment of a normal school, or to any measure calculated to diffuse sound instruction and extend the blessings of free education to the rising generation.

We most cordially unite with your Excellency in our grateful acknowledgments to Divine Providence, who in His mercy has spared the inhabitants of this Island from the



fearful disease which has ravaged the neighboring countries and who, in His beneficence, has rewarded the labours of the husbandman with a bountiful harvest.

We thank your Excellency for your offer to communicate with us; and we shall most cheerfully unite our endeavours with those of your Excellency to promote the general welfare.

*Ordered*, That the said Address be engrossed.

*Resolved*, That the said Address be presented to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor by the whole House.

*Ordered*, That the same Committee who prepared the Address be a Committee to wait on His Excellency to know his pleasure when he will be attended by the House with the Address.

Then the House adjourned for one hour;

And being met—

Mr. Cooper from the Committee appointed to wait on His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, to know his pleasure when he will be attended by the House with their Address, reported that His Excellency had been pleased to appoint to-morrow, at one o'clock, to receive the House in the Legislative Library.

*Resolved*, That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to take into consideration the engrossed Bill from the Council, intituled "An Act to amend the Jury Law."

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Macdonald took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had gone through the Bill, without making any amendment thereto.

The said Bill was then read the third time.

*Resolved*, That the Bill do pass.

*Ordered*, That Mr. H. Haviland do carry the said Bill to the Council, and acquaint them that this House hath passed the same, without any amendment.

*Ordered*, That Mr. Yeo have leave to absent himself from this House until Thursday next.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at Twelve o'clock.

## Saturday, September 30, 1854.

THE hour appointed by His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor to receive the Address of the House, in answer to His Excellency's Speech, having arrived, Mr. Speaker and the House went up, and being returned, Mr. Speaker reported that the House had attended upon His Excellency, and presented their Address, to which His Excellency had been pleased to make the following reply:—

*Mr. Speaker and Gentlemen of the House of Assembly.*

I thank you for your Address, which affords me much satisfaction, as it conveys the assurance of your co-operation and support in all measures calculated to promote the general welfare.

A Message from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor.

The Hon. Mr. Coles, Colonial Secretary, by command of His Excellency, delivered the following

### MESSAGE.

D. DALY, Lieut. Governor.

The Lieutenant Governor transmits herewith Copies of the following Despatches from Her Majesty's Government on the subject of the Reciprocity Treaty, for the information of the House of Assembly, viz:—

No. 4, 18th August, 1854, (signed by the Earl of Clarendon.)

No. 5, 31st August, 1854, from the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

On receipt of the first mentioned Despatch, the Lieutenant Governor summoned the Legislature at this early period, and caused a Bill to be prepared by the Attorney General for giving effect to the provisions of the Treaty, in so far as they could affect this Island, at the earliest possible period.

The subsequent receipt of the second Despatch, however, the House of Assembly will not fail to perceive, made it impossible for the Lieutenant Governor to permit the introduction of the measure that had been prepared, without previous communication with the Governor General.

The Lieutenant Governor has accordingly transmitted the draft Bill to the Governor General for such observations or suggestions as he may wish to make regarding it.

Government House, 30th September, 1854.

[For Reciprocity Treaty and other Documents referred to in said Message, see Appendix (A).]

The Hon. Mr. Lord, a Member of Her Majesty's Executive Government, presented to the House the following papers, viz :

1. Despatch No. 1, Military, dated Downing Street, 18th August, 1854, from the Secretary of State, to Lieutenant Governor Daly, on the subject of the withdrawal of the Troops from Prince Edward Island, and their reduction in the other North American Provinces.

2. Despatch No. 17, dated Downing Street, 11th August, 1854, from the Secretary of State, to the Governor General, on the same subject.

[See Appendix (B).]

*Resolved*, That a Committee be appointed to report on the contingent expenses of the House, for the present Session, with power to send for persons, papers and records.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Lord, Mr. Macgill, Mr. H. Haviland, Hon. Mr. Longworth and Mr. Macdonald do compose the said Committee.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Montgomery have leave to absent himself from this House until Thursday next.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Palmer have leave of absence until Thursday next.

Then the House adjourned until Monday next, at Ten o'clock.

## Monday, October 2, 1854.

THE names of the Members present were taken down as follows, viz :

Mr. Speaker, Hon. Mr. Lord, Hon. Mr. Wightman, Mr. Laird, Mr. Cooper, Mr. Muir-

head, Mr. Macintosh, Mr. Dingwell, Mr. Macdonald.

And at five o'clock, p. m., Mr. Speaker adjourned the House for want of a quorum, until to-morrow at ten o'clock.

## Tuesday, October 3, 1854.

MR. Speaker called the attention of the House to the state of the Manuscript Journals, which had been brought by the Messenger, since the opening of the Session, from the residence of the late Clerk Assistant, James B. Cooper, Esquire, whereby it was discovered, that he had neglected the duty of transcribing or engrossing the same, since the 10th day of April, 1851, and for which he has been paid; it was thereupon

*Ordered*, That the Clerk do perform or employ a competent person to perform the work, and to be paid by the House; and that the Government be requested to proceed against James B. Cooper, Esquire, for the expense incurred.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Lord have leave to introduce a Bill to amend two Acts relating to Land Assessment.

He accordingly presented the said Bill to the House, and the same was read a first time, and ordered to be read a second time to-morrow.

Mr. Macgill, in his place, offered to the House a Petition of Dennis Reddin, John Trenaman, and others, Electors of Charlottetown and Royalty, praying that the Election and Return of the Hon. Francis Longworth and the Hon. Edward Palmer, as Members for the said Town and Royalty, in the present Assembly, be set aside, and a new Writ of Election for the said Town and Royalty issued, on the ground of the Presiding Officer not being legally qualified, for want of sufficient residence in the County, to take the Poll at the said Election; and he moved that the said Petition be received and read.

Mr. Speaker declined receiving the motion, stating as his opinion, that sufficient doubt existed whether the Rule as to the length of notice required to be given in the Order Book, with reference to the presentation of Petitions had, in the present case, been complied with.

A Petition of William Mackinnon, Township 50, was presented to the House by Mr. Munro, and the same was received and read, setting forth that the Petitioner contracted in the sum of Sixty Pounds, for repairing the Bridge at Vernon River, and completed the work without a written specification, according to the terms stated verbally at the time of sale, which work, when so completed, the Road Commissioner refused to pass, under the plea that the Contract had not been fulfilled, and praying redress.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to a Special Committee to examine the same, and report thereon, with power to send for persons, papers and records.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Lord, Mr. Douse and Mr. Munro do compose the said Committee.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Lord have leave to introduce a Bill to authorise and empower the Lieutenant Governor and Council to call together the Legislature of this Island, during an adjournment thereof.

He accordingly presented the said Bill to the House, and the same was read the first time, and ordered to be read a second time to-morrow.

*Resolved*, That a Supply be granted to Her Majesty.

Then the House adjourned for one hour.

And being met—

*Resolved*, That a Committee be appointed to revise the Journal of each day, after the adjournment.

*Ordered*, That Mr. Macdonald, Mr. Perry and Mr. Macintosh do compose the said Committee.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at Ten o'clock.

## Wednesday, October 4, 1854.

**T**HE Bill to authorize and empower the Lieutenant Governor and Council to call together the Legislature of this Island, during an adjournment thereof, was, according to order, read a second time.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Muirhead took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

And Mr. Muirhead reported that the Committee had gone through the Bill, and made several amendments thereto; which amendments were again read at the Clerk's Table, and agreed to by the House.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill, as amended, be engrossed, and that the title be "An Act to authorise and empower the Lieutenant Governor and Council to call together the Legislature of this Island during an adjournment thereof."

The Bill to amend two Acts therein mentioned, relating to Land Assessment, was, according to order, read a second time.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee,

Mr. Macdonald took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had made some progress, and had directed him to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

The Hon. Mr. Lord from the Committee to whom was referred the Petition of William Mackinnon, of Township No. 50, to examine the same and report thereon, with power to send for persons, papers and records, presented to the House the Report of the said Committee,

which Report being again read at the Clerk's Table, was agreed to by the House, and is as followeth :

Your Committee to whom was referred the Petition of William Mackinnon, Township 50, have to report that they have examined John R. Bourke, Esqr., Road Commissioner, but find that they cannot, without further information, arrive at a satisfactory solution of the matter complained of by the Petitioner; they therefore recommend that His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor be requested, by Message, to order the Inspector of Public Works to examine the said Bridge, and to report the particulars relating to the repairs thereof, to the Government.

*Resolved*, That a Message be sent to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, requesting that His Excellency will be pleased to direct the

Inspector of Public Works to examine into the condition of the Bridge at Vernon River, and the particulars of the repairs made thereto by William Mackinnon, Township No. 50, under his contract, made in the month of June last with John R. Bourke, Esq., Road Commissioner for the performance of the said work.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Lord and Mr. Douse be a Committee to wait on His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, with the said Message.

*Ordered*, That Mr. Muirhead have leave to absent himself from this House during the remainder of the week.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at Eleven o'clock.

## Thursday, October 5, 1854.

**R**EAD a third time, as engrossed, the Bill intituled "An Act to authorise and empower the Lieutenant Governor and Council to call together the Legislature of this Island, during an adjournment thereof."

*Resolved*, That the Bill do pass.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Wightman do carry the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence.

*Resolved*, That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House to take into further consideration the Bill to amend two Acts therein mentioned, relating to Land Assessment.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Macdonald took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had made some progress, and had directed him to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

*Resolved*, That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to take into consideration the copies of Despatches from the Secretary of State, presented to the House, by command of His Excellency the Lieut. Governor, on Saturday last, on the subject of the withdrawal of the Troops from this Island.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. H. Haviland took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had gone into the consideration of the matter to them referred, and had come to a resolution thereupon, which he was directed to submit to the House.

The Chairman also acquainted the House that he was directed by the Committee to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

The Resolution reported from the Committee was then read by the Clerk, and on the question being put thereon, was agreed to by the House, and is as followeth :

**RESOLVED**, That a Committee be appointed to join a Committee of the Legislative Council, to prepare an Address to Her Majesty the Queen, on the subject of the withdrawal of the Troops from this Island.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Wightman, Hon. Mr. Lord, Mr. Dingwell, Mr. H. Haviland, Hon. Mr. Longworth and Mr. Macdonald do compose the said Committee.

*Ordered*, That the foregoing Resolution be communicated by Message to the Legislative Council.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Wightman do carry the said Message to the Council.

Then the House adjourned for one hour ;

And being met—

*Resolved*, That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to consider of the Supply granted to Her Majesty.

*Ordered*, That so much of the Speech of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor to both Houses at the opening of the present Session, as relates to the removal of the Troops, be referred to the said Committee.

And then the House resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Macgill took the Chair of the Committee ; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair ;

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had come to several Resolutions, which he was directed to submit to the House whenever it shall be pleased to receive the same.

*Ordered*, That the said Resolutions be now received.

The Chairman also acquainted the House that he was directed by the Committee to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

The Resolutions reported from the Committee were then severally read, and on the question of concurrence being separately put thereon, were agreed to by the House, and are as follows :

1. **RESOLVED**, That there be placed at the disposal of the Executive Government a sum of money sufficient to provide for the maintenance

of such constabulary or other force as the Lieutenant Governor in Council may think advisable to call into requisition, in the absence of Her Majesty's Troops, should the same be required, to maintain the supremacy of the Laws, and to preserve internal tranquility.

2. **RESOLVED**, That there be placed at the disposal of the Executive Government a sum sufficient for the public service until the end of the present Session, which is to include the contingent expenses of the Legislature, the requisite casual repair of Roads, Bridges and Wharfs, until the usual annual appropriation shall have been made for that service, and a sum not exceeding One hundred pounds for the immediate and necessary repairs in and about Government House.

3. **RESOLVED**, That there be granted and paid to the Speaker, the sum of Sixteen pounds, and to each of the Members, the sum of Eight pounds for their attendance from the commencement of the present Session to the adjournment thereof, together with travelling expenses, viz :—Eight pence per mile coming to and returning from the Legislature.

*Resolved*, That a Committee be appointed to prepare and report the draft of an Address to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, pursuant to the first and second of the above reported Resolutions.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Lord, Hon. Mr. Wightman, Hon. Mr. Longworth, Mr. Macintosh and Mr. Perry do compose the said Committee.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at Ten o'clock.

## Friday, October 6, 1854.

**R**ESOLVED, That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to take into further consideration the Bill to amend two Acts therein mentioned, relating to Land Assessment.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Macdonald took the Chair of the Committee ; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair ;

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had made some progress, and had directed him to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

Then the House adjourned for one hour ;

And being met—

*Resolved*, That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to take into further consideration the Bill to amend two Acts therein mentioned, relating to Land Assessment.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Macdonald took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And Mr. Macdonald reported that the Committee had gone through the Bill, and made several amendments thereto; and the Report was again read at the Clerk's Table.

A motion being made that the Report of the Committee be now agreed to.

The Hon. Mr. Longworth moved as an amendment to the motion, to leave out the word "now," and at the end of the question insert "this day three months."

The House divided on the motion of amendment:—

YEAS:

Hon. Mr. Longworth, Mr. Douse,  
Hon. Mr. Montgomery, Mr. H. Haviland,

NAYS:

Hon. Mr. Wightman, Mr. Cooper,  
Hon. Mr. Lord, Mr. Macgill,  
Mr. Dingwell, Mr. Laird,  
Mr. Munro, Mr. Macdonald,  
Mr. Perry, Mr. Macintosh.

So it passed in the negative.

The Hon. Mr. Longworth then moved that the Bill be referred back to the Committee for the purpose of amending the same, by making it obligatory on the Treasurer of this Island to receive Land tax for any quantity of Land not less than one hundred acres.

And the motion being seconded, and the question put thereon,

The House divided:

And the names being called for, they were taken down as in the last preceding division.

Yeas: 4.

Nays: 10.

So it passed in the negative.

The question being then put on the main motion, it was agreed to by the House.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill, as amended, be engrossed, and that the title be "An Act to amend two Acts therein mentioned, relating to Land Assessment."

A Petition of Theophilus Stewart was presented to the House by the Hon. Mr. Wightman, and the same was received and read, setting forth that in the last Session, the House granted to the petitioner a sum of sixteen pounds seven shillings and nine-pence, which, owing to the opposition of the Legislative Council thereto, was subsequently withdrawn, and praying the House now to give effect to the intention of the late House in reference to the said amount of money.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to the Committee of Supply.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Lord have leave to introduce a Bill to authorise Free Trade with the United States of America, under a Treaty between Great Britain and the United States of America.

He accordingly presented the said Bill to the House, and the same was read the first time.

*Ordered*, That the Tenth Rule of the House be suspended in this case;

And then the said Bill was read a second time.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

*Ordered*, That the Message of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor of Saturday last, and the copies of Despatches therewith transmitted from Her Majesty's Government, on the subject of the Reciprocity Treaty, be referred to the said Committee.

And then the House resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Perry took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And Mr. Perry reported that the Committee had gone through the Bill without making any amendment thereto; and the report was again read at the Clerk's Table.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be engrossed, and that the title be "An Act to authorise Free Trade with the United States of America, under a Treaty between Great Britain and the United States of America."

The Hon. Mr. Wightman from the Committee appointed to prepare and report the draft of an Address to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, pursuant to the Resolutions reported

from the Committee of Supply, yesterday, presented to the House the draft of an Address, as prepared by the Committee; which being again read at the Clerk's Table, was agreed to by the House, and is as followeth :

*To His Excellency Dominick Daly, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Her Majesty's Island Prince Edward and the Territories thereunto belonging, Chancellor, Vice Admiral and Ordinary of the same, &c. &c. &c.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY :

The House of Assembly respectfully acquaint your Excellency, that they have adopted a Report of the Committee of Supply, whereby they have resolved to place at the disposal of the Executive Government, a sum sufficient to provide for the maintenance of such constabulary or other force as the Lieutenant Governor in Council may think advisable to call into requisition, in the absence of Her Majesty's Troops,

should the same be required, to maintain the supremacy of the Laws, and to preserve internal tranquility; also, a sum sufficient for the exigencies of the public service, until the end of the present Session, which is to include the contingent expenses of the Legislature, the casual repairs of Roads, Bridges and Wharfs, until the usual annual appropriation is made for that service, and likewise, a sum not exceeding One hundred pounds for the immediate and necessary repairs in and about the Government House. The House respectfully request that your Excellency will be pleased to give effect to their intentions, as hereinbefore expressed and provided for.

*Ordered,* That the said Address be engrossed.

*Ordered,* That the same Committee who prepared the Address, be a Committee to wait on His Excellency with the same.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at Ten o'clock.

Saturday, October 7, 1854.

**R**EAD a third time, as engrossed, the Bill intituled "An Act to authorize Free Trade with the United States of America, under a Treaty between Great Britain and the United States of America."

*Resolved,* That the Bill do pass.

*Ordered,* That the Hon. Mr. Lord do carry the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence.

Read a third time, as engrossed, the Bill intituled "An Act to amend two Acts therein mentioned, relating to Land Assessment."

*Resolved,* That the Bill do pass.

*Ordered,* That the Hon. Mr. Wightman do carry the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence.

Three Messages from the Council by Mr. DesBrisay :

" COUNCIL CHAMBER,

" Thursday, Sept. 28, 1854.

" RESOLVED, That a Committee be appointed to join the Committee of the House of Assembly, to keep up a good correspondence between the two Branches of the Legislature, and to report their proceedings from time to time, with power to send for persons, papers and records.

" ORDERED, That the Hon. Mr. Swabey, the Hon. Mr. Dingwell and the Hon. Mr. Attorney General do compose the said Committee.

" ORDERED, That the said Resolution be communicated, by Message, to the House of Assembly."

" COUNCIL CHAMBER,

" Thursday, Sept. 28, 1854.

" RESOLVED, That a Committee be appointed, on the part of this House, to join the Committee of the House of Assembly, to take charge of the Legislative Library.

" ORDERED, That the Hon. Mr. Swabey, the Hon. Mr. Beete and the Hon. Mr. Attorney General do compose the said Committee.

" ORDERED, That the said Resolution be communicated, by Message, to the House of Assembly."

" COUNCIL CHAMBER,

" Saturday, October 7, 1854.

" RESOLVED, That a Committee be appointed to join the Committee of the House of Assembly, to prepare an Address to Her Majesty the Queen, on the subject of the withdrawal of the Troops from this Island.

“ ORDERED, That the Hon. Mr. Birnie, the Hon. Mr. Dingwell and the Hon. Mr. Attorney General be a Committee, on the part of this House, to prepare the said Address.

“ ORDERED, That the said Resolution be communicated, by Message, to the House of Assembly.”

And then he withdrew.

*Resolved*, That a Committee be appointed, on the part of this House, to join a Committee of the Legislative Council, to take charge of the Government House and Public Furniture.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Wightman, Hon. Mr. Palmer, Hon. Mr. Lord and Mr. Macgill do compose the said Committee.

*Ordered*, That the said Resolution be communicated, by Message, to the Legislative Council.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Wightman do carry the said Message.

The Hon. Mr. Wightman from the Committee appointed to join the Committee of the Council, to prepare and report the draft of an Address to Her Majesty the Queen, on the subject of the withdrawal of the Troops from this Island, presented to the House the draft of an Address, as prepared by the Joint Committee; which Address being again read at the Clerk's Table, was agreed to by the House, and is as followeth :

TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY;

We, your Majesty's dutiful and loyal subjects, the Legislative Council and Assembly of Prince Edward Island, in Colonial Parliament assembled, humbly beg to lay at the foot of the Throne our prayer, that the small portion of your Majesty's land forces, which has been ordinarily stationed in this Island, but which has been recently withdrawn, may be again employed for our protection, or if deemed more expedient, that a company on a similar footing with that in Newfoundland or those in the Canadas may be enrolled.

We humbly conceive that the peculiar circumstances of this Island, whether considered in a geographical, commercial, or political point of view, afford ample cause for a reconsideration of the orders by which your Majesty's Troops have been withdrawn.

It can hardly be necessary to state, that the insular position of this Colony precludes the possibility, during the winter months, of any effectual military assistance reaching it, whilst at other times, and particularly under the new circumstances of the Treaty recently ratified by your Majesty with the United States of America,—which will cause a great influx of foreign fishermen,—the Colony is, in a

peculiar manner, exposed to any sudden ebullition of feeling, on the part of the numbers who will be congregated at different ports.

We are quite aware that your Majesty's being engaged in a foreign war renders it desirable to collect from all parts of your dominions as many Regiments as can be spared to reinforce your armies in the East; nor will we yield to any section of your Majesty's subjects in that loyalty and attachment to your Majesty's Person and Government which will prompt us to adopt every measure in our power to assist your Majesty's Imperial Government in carrying out this object.

But we cannot acquit ourselves of the responsibility which belongs to us, as well towards your Majesty, as to your loyal subjects of this Island, without expressing our apprehension, that the selection of this Island as the only part of your Majesty's North American dominions which your Majesty's ministers are prepared to abandon to its own unaided resources, will cause great dissatisfaction among your Majesty's loyal subjects, its inhabitants; and that it is a measure in our apprehension which might, if absolutely necessary, have fallen with more justice on other of your Majesty's Provinces.

That this is a correct view of the case, may be made apparent by the consideration of the following facts. In the first place, not only have we the smallest revenue, but unlike other Colonies, we have no public lands to dispose of to meet such an emergency;—those which were in the Crown having been disposed of by improvident grants, to the great detriment of the prosperity of the Colony, and to the exclusion of any sufficient resource under the present circumstances; and whilst a greater necessity than heretofore has arisen for a force constantly available to preserve the peace of the inhabitants during the fishing season, our means of providing it are totally inadequate, and far below those of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, from which your Majesty's Troops are not, as in our case, totally withdrawn.

In the second place, our geographical position is such, that in the winter season, as we have before stated, there is no access to this Island for Her Majesty's Troops stationed elsewhere: whilst as regards Imperial interests, it is of the utmost importance as a naval station for the security of the St. Lawrence.

In the third place, if the frequency of desertion from Her Majesty's forces when stationed in this Island, be urged as a reason for their removal, we believe that it will not be comparatively greater than that which has taken place in your Majesty's other North American Colonies. We conceive that we have been misrepresented in this matter, and we are satisfied that no recent instance can be adduced to shew that any of the inhabitants of this Island have interfered to prevent the apprehension of deserters.

But whilst these things prepare our minds, as material considerations, there is another of far greater moment, and which is ever present to us, and that is; the painful feeling,



that the decision made by your Majesty's ministers amounts, in our case, to a severance from your Imperial regard and protection, and which we could never believe: this, it has being frequently threatened, would be finally consummated.

That it may be just and desirable that your Majesty's North American Colonies should be, by degrees, rendered dependent, under ordinary circumstances, on their own unaided resources, is not our province to determine; but that we, the most exposed, and numerically and financially speaking, the most helpless of your Majesty's loyal subjects, should be, as it were, separated from your Imperial protection, has filled us with the greatest anxiety and alarm.

We therefore most humbly pray, that your Majesty will be most graciously pleased to take this our humble Address into your favourable consideration, and as in duty bound, we shall ever pray.

*Ordered*, That the said Address be engrossed.

*Resolved*, That a Committee be appointed to join a Committee of the Legislative Council, to prepare an Address to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, praying that His Excellency will be pleased to transmit the Joint Address to Her Majesty the Queen, on the subject of the withdrawal of the Troops from this Island.

*Ordered*, That the same Committee who prepared the Address to Her Majesty, be a Committee, on the part of this House, to prepare the said Address to His Excellency.

*Ordered*, That the said Resolution be communicated, by Message, to the Council.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Wightman do carry the said Message.

A Message from the Council by Mr. Des-Brisay :

“ COUNCIL CHAMBER,

“ Saturday, October 7, 1854.

“ *RESOLVED*, That a Committee of this House be appointed to join the Committee of the House of Assembly, to take charge of the Government House and Public Furniture.

“ *ORDERED*, That the Hon. Mr. Beete and the Hon. Mr. Attorney General do compose the said Committee.

“ *ORDERED*, That the said Resolution be communicated, by Message, to the House of Assembly.

“ Also, Mr. Speaker ;

“ The Legislative Council have passed the Bill intituled “ An Act to authorise Free Trade with the United States of America, under a Treaty between Great Britain and the United States of America,” without any amendment.

“ Also, Mr. Speaker ;

“ The Legislative Council have passed the Bill intituled “ An Act to amend two Acts therein mentioned, relating to Land Assessment,” without any amendment.”

And then he withdrew.

Mr. Macgill from the Committee appointed to examine and report on the contingent accounts of the present Session, with power to report from time to time, presented to the House the first Report of the said Committee; which Report was again read at the Clerk's Table.

*Ordered*, That the said Report be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Perry took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair ;

And Mr. Perry reported that the Committee had gone through the Report of the Special Committee paragraph by paragraph, without making any amendment thereto; which Report being again read at the Clerk's Table, was agreed to by the House, and is as followeth :

Your Committee appointed to examine and report on the Officers' Accounts and Contingent Expenses of the present Session, have to report that they have examined the same up to the present date, and recommend that they be allowed as follows :—

|  |     |    |   |
|--|-----|----|---|
| John Macneill, for his services as Chief Clerk,  | £25 | 0  | 0 |
| John Ross, as Clerk Assistant,   | 12  | 10 | 0 |
| Dennis O'M. Reddin, Law Clerk,   | 10  | 0  | 0 |
| Robert Wade, Sergeant-at-Arms, for his fees,   | 5   | 8  | 0 |
| Robert Wade, for his Disbursements Bill, including Postage of Members, and Documents for the House of Assembly; also an Allowance of £3 18s. 0d. to Ninian Patterson, Doorkeeper; and £3.6s. 0d. to Patrick Moon, Assistant Doorkeeper; and £22 17s. 3d. for Coal, | £80 | 19 | 3 |
| Richard Walsh, Messenger,  | 4   | 17 | 6 |

A Message from the Council by Mr. Des-Brisay.

Mr. Speaker ;

The Legislative Council have passed the Bill intituled “ An Act to authorise and empower the Lieutenant Governor and Council to call together the Legislature of this Island, during an adjournment thereof,” without any amendment.

Also ;

“ COUNCIL CHAMBER,  
“ Saturday, October 7, 1854.

“ RESOLVED, That a Committee be appointed to join the Committee of the House of Assembly, to prepare an Address to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, requesting that His Excellency will be pleased to transmit the Joint Address of both Houses to Her Majesty the Queen, on the subject of the withdrawal of the Troops from this Island.

“ ORDERED, That the same Committee who prepared the Address to Her Majesty be a Committee, on the part of this House, to prepare the said Address to His Excellency, and also to wait upon His Excellency with the same.

“ ORDERED, That the said Resolution be communicated, by Message, to the House of Assembly.”

And then he withdrew.

The Hon. Mr. Wightman from the Committee appointed to join the Committee of the Council, to prepare an Address to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, praying His Excellency to transmit the Joint Address to Her Majesty the Queen, on the subject of the withdrawal of the Troops, presented to the House the draft of an Address, as prepared by the Committee; which being again read at the Clerk's Table, was agreed to by the House, and is as followeth :

*To His Excellency Dominick Daly, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Her Majesty's Island Prince Edward and the Territories thereunto belonging, Chancellor, Vice Admiral and Ordinary of the same, &c. &c. &c.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY :

The Legislative Council and House of Assembly having agreed upon an Address to Her Majesty the Queen, on the subject of the withdrawal of the Troops from this Island, respectfully request that your Excellency will be pleased to transmit the same for the purpose of being laid at the foot of the Throne; and also, that your Excellency will be pleased to give the prayer of the Address your powerful recommendation.

*Ordered,* That the said Address be engrossed.

*Ordered,* That the same Committee who prepared the Address be a Committee to wait on His Excellency with the same.

The Hon. Mr. Wightman from the Committee appointed to wait on His Excellency the Lieu-

tenant Governor with the Address, in pursuance of the Resolutions of the Committee of Supply, reported the delivery thereof, and that His Excellency was pleased to say he would comply with the desire of the House.

The Hon. Mr. Wightman from the Committee appointed to join the Committee of the Council, to wait on His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor with the Joint Address, praying His Excellency to forward the Joint Address to Her Majesty the Queen, on the subject of the withdrawal of the Troops, reported the delivery thereof, and that His Excellency was pleased to say he would forward the Address, and give the prayer thereof his strongest recommendation.

The Hon. Mr. Wightman, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, presented to the House the following

MESSAGE.

D. DALY, Lieutenant Governor.

The Lieutenant Governor is desirous that the House of Assembly, at its rising to-day, should adjourn until Tuesday the Thirteenth of February next.

Government House, 7th October, 1854.

*Resolved,* That this House, at its rising to-day, do adjourn until Tuesday the Thirteenth of February next.

A Message from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, by Henry Palmer, Esquire, Usher of the Black Rod :

Mr. Speaker ;

His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor commands the immediate attendance of this Honorable House at the bar of the Council Chamber.

Accordingly, Mr. Speaker and the House went up to attend His Excellency.

And being returned—

Mr. Speaker reported that when the House did attend His Excellency this day in the Council Chamber, His Excellency had been pleased to give his assent to the several Bills following, viz :—

An Act to amend two Acts therein mentioned, relating to Land Assessment.

An Act to authorise and empower the Lieutenant Governor and Council to call together the Legislature of this Island, during an adjournment thereof.

An Act to authorise Free Trade with the United States of America, under a Treaty between Great Britain and the United States of America.

Then the House adjourned until Tuesday the Thirteenth day of February next, at Ten o'clock.

Tuesday, February 13, 1855.

THE Members in attendance not being sufficient to form a Quorum,—

In virtue of a Commission from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, to the Honorables Joseph Hensley, William Swabey and George Birnie, for copy of which

[See Appendix (C.)]

Two of the said Commissioners, viz:—The Hon. Joseph Hensley and the Hon. William Swabey, came between one and two of the clock into the place where the Assembly sit, and administered the Oaths prescribed by Law to the following Members, returned during the adjournment of the House, to represent the Districts following, viz :

COUNTY OF PRINCE COUNTY.

FIRST DISTRICT.

Hon. James Warburton, Colonial Treasurer, re-elected.

SECOND DISTRICT.

William Clark, Esq., Collector of Excise for Charlottetown, re-elected.

COUNTY OF QUEEN'S COUNTY.

FIRST DISTRICT.

Honorable George Coles, Colonial Secretary, re-elected.

SECOND DISTRICT.

Hon. Robert Mooney, Registrar of Deeds and Keeper of Plans, re-elected.

COUNTY OF KING'S COUNTY.

SECOND DISTRICT.

Hon. Edward Whelan, Queen's Printer, re-elected.

Mr. Speaker having then taken the Chair—

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, presented to the House, copy of the Royal Commission of the Patriotic Fund, bearing date, at Her Majesty's Court, at Balmoral, the seventh day of October, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-four, together with a notice of the Royal Commissioners and Honorary Secretaries of the Patriotic Fund, annexed thereto:—and the same having been read by the Clerk,

[See Appendix (D.)]

*Ordered*, That the said Royal Commission be referred to the Committee of Supply.

*Resolved*, That William M. Howe, Esq., be Reporter to the House, for the present Session.

*Resolved*, That a Committee of seven Members be appointed to examine and report on the Public Accounts, with power to send for persons, papers and records.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Wightman, Mr. Macdonald, Mr. Perry, Hon. Mr. Whelan, Hon. Mr. Longworth, Mr. H. Haviland and Mr. Muirhead do compose the said Committee.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary, in his place, presented to the House the Public Accounts, as classified by the Auditors, for the financial year, ending 31st January, 1855.

*Ordered*, That the said Accounts be referred to the Committee appointed to examine and report on the Public Accounts, to examine the same and report thereon.

The Hon. the Colonial Treasurer, in his place, presented to the House the following papers, viz :

The Treasurer's Accounts with the Government, for the year ending, 31st January, 1855.

List of Bonds in the Treasury.

Return of cultivated and uncultivated Lands on the several Townships for which Assessment has been paid.

Return of Land Assessment received for the year, 1854, under Acts 11 Vic., cap. 7, and 15 Vic. cap. 13.

Return of Debentures issued under the Act 16 Vic., cap. 18.

Return of Small Disbursements paid at the Treasury from 1st February, 1854, to 31st January, 1855.

[See Appendix (E.)]

*Ordered*, That the foregoing accounts be referred to the Committee appointed to examine and report on the Public Accounts, to examine the same and report thereon.

Mr. Clark, in his place, presented to the House the Impost Accounts for the District of Bedeque, for the past year.

Mr. Macdonald presented to the House the Impost and Light Duty Accounts for the District of Georgetown, for the past year.

*Ordered*, That the said accounts be referred to the Committee appointed to examine and report on the Public Accounts.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Secretary have leave to introduce a Bill to secure compensation to Tenants in Prince Edward Island, and thereby to promote the improvement of the soil.

He accordingly presented the said Bill to the House, and the same was read the first time, and ordered to be read a second time on Thursday next.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Secretary have leave to introduce a Bill to enable the Government to ascertain the population of this Colony, and to obtain other statistical information therein mentioned.

He accordingly presented the said Bill to the House, and the same was read the first time, and ordered to be read a second time to-morrow.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Secretary have leave to introduce a Bill to consolidate and amend the Laws now in force, relating to the office of Sheriff, in this Island.

He accordingly presented the said Bill to the House, and the same was read the first time, and ordered to be read a second time to-morrow.

*Resolved*, That no Petition praying aid for Roads, Bridges or Wharfs, or for any object of a local or private nature be received after Tuesday, the sixth day of March next.

*Ordered*, That the said Resolution be inserted in all the newspapers published in Charlottetown.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o'clock.

## Wednesday, February 14, 1855.

**R**ESOLVED, That a Committee of three Members be appointed to examine what Laws have lately expired, or are near expiring, with leave to report from time to time by Bills or otherwise.

*Ordered*, That Mr. Clark, Hon. Mr. Wightman and Mr. H. Haviland do compose the said Committee.

Mr. Clark, in his place, presented to the House the Impost Accounts for the District of Charlottetown, for the past year.

*Ordered*, That the said accounts be referred to the Committee appointed to examine and report on the Public Accounts, to examine the same and report thereon.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, presented to the House the following papers, viz :

No. 1. Copy of Despatch, marked "Military," of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, to Sir George Grey, Bart., dated 10th October, 1854.

No. 2. Copy of a Despatch, marked "Military," No. 2, of Sir George Grey, Bart., to the Lieutenant Governor, dated Downing Street, 7th November, 1854.

No. 3. Extract of Despatch of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, to the Secretary of State, marked "Military," 28th November, 1854.

Extracts of Minute of Executive Council, 2d Sept., 1854, on the subject of the correspondence relative to the withdrawal of the Troops.

No. 4. Copy of Despatch of Sir George Grey, Bart., to the Lieutenant Governor, dated Downing Street, 14th October, 1854, authorising the Colonial Government to take possession of the Barracks at Charlottetown, no longer required for Her Majesty's Troops.

No. 5. Copy of Despatch of Sir George Grey, Bart., to the Lieutenant Governor, dated Downing Street, 18th January, 1855, with enclosures, viz :—Copy of a Communication addressed to the Department of the Secretary of State for the Colonies, by direction of the Duke of Newcastle, enclosing copies of a correspondence between His Grace's Department and that of the Secretary at War, of the dates of 4th October, 4th November, 30th December, 1854, and 6th January, 1855, respectively.

[See Appendix (F.)]

*Ordered*, That the said papers do lie on the Table.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary, by like command, presented to the House the following copies of correspondence and other documents, on the subject of the late Treaty of Reciprocity with the Government of the United States, viz :

No. 1. Copy of Despatch of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, to Mr. Crampton, Her Majesty's Minister at Washington, dated 2nd September, 1854.

No. 2. Copy of Despatch of Mr. Crampton, to the Lieutenant Governor, dated Washington, 14th September, 1854.

No. 3. From His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, to Mr. Crampton, 11th October, 1854.

No. 4. From Mr. Crampton to the Lieutenant Governor, 6th November, 1854, enclosing copy of Letter addressed by the Secretary of the Treasury, to the Collectors of Customs in the United States, containing instructions in regard to British caught fish.

No. 5. From His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor to Mr. Crampton, 17th November, 1854.

No. 6. From Mr. Crampton to the Lieutenant Governor, 29th November, 1854, with enclosures of dates of 29th and 28th November, 1854.

No. 7. From His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor to Mr. Crampton, 18th December, 1854, transmitting extracts of Minute of Executive Council, of 16th December, 1854, on the subject of the preceding correspondence; as also extracts of Minutes of the Executive Council, of 17th November, 1854.

No. 8. From Mr. Crampton to the Lieutenant Governor, 29th January, 1855, with an enclosure, being draft of a Bill reported to the Senate of the United States, to amend the Act of the 5th of June, for carrying the Treaty of Reciprocity into effect,

[See Appendix (G.)]

*Ordered*, That the foregoing papers do lie on the Table.

*Resolved*, That a Committee of five Members be appointed, to whom shall be referred every Petition praying for the establishment of new Post Offices, to examine the same and report thereon.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Lord, Hon. Mr. Montgomery, Mr. Macdonald, Mr. Munro and Mr. Laird do compose the said Committee.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary, by command His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, presented to the House the following papers, viz :

Copy of a Letter of William H. Pope, Esqr., offering, for sale to the Government, 82,287 acres of Land in King's County, formerly the Estate of Charles Worrell, Esq.

Two Reports of different Commissioners appointed by the Government, to value the said Lands.

Memorandum of Agreement between the Commissioner of Public Lands of Prince Edward Island, under the Act 16 Vic., cap. 18, and William H. Pope and George E. Morton, for the purchase of the said Estate.

[See Appendix (H.)]

*Ordered*, That the foregoing documents be inserted once in all the newspapers published in Charlottetown.

Two Messages from the Council by Mr. Des-Brisay :

“ LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL CHAMBER,  
“ Tuesday, Feb. 13, 1855.

“ 1. *RESOLVED*, That the Hon. Mr. Walker be appointed one of the Committee, on the part of this House, to take charge of Government House and Public Furniture, in the place of the Hon. Mr. Beete, who has resigned his seat as a Member of this House.

“ *ORDERED*, That the said Resolution be communicated, by Message, to the House of Assembly.”

“ COUNCIL CHAMBER,  
“ Tuesday, February 13, 1855.

“ 2. *RESOLVED*, That the Hon. Mr. Craswell be appointed one of the Members, on the part of this House, to take charge of the Legislative Library, in the place of the Hon. Mr. Beete, who has resigned his seat as a Member of this House.

“ *ORDERED*, That the said Resolution be communicated, by Message, to the House of Assembly.”

And then he withdrew.

Then the House adjourned for one hour ;

And being met—

The Bill to enable the Government to ascertain the population of this Colony, and to obtain other statistical information therein mentioned, was, according to order, read a second time.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Macdonald took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And Mr. Macdonald reported that the Committee had gone through the Bill, and made several amendments thereto; which amendments were again read at the Clerk's Table, and agreed to by the House.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill, as amended, be engrossed, and that the title be "An Act to enable the Government to ascertain the population of this Colony, and to obtain other statistical information therein mentioned."

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o'clock.

## Thursday, February 15, 1855.

**A** PETITION of divers inhabitants of Township No. 27 was presented to the House, by the Hon. Mr. Lord, and the same was received and read, praying for the establishment of a Way Office, in the settlement of Middleton, in the said Township.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to the Special Committee appointed to report on all Petitions praying for the establishment of Post Offices, to examine the same and report thereon.

*Resolved*, That a Committee of twelve Members be appointed, to whom shall be referred every Petition relating to paupers and lunatics, to examine the same and report thereon; and also to report on all cases of pauperism brought under the consideration of the House, whether by Petition or otherwise, with power to send for persons, papers and records.

*Ordered*, That Mr. Perry, Hon. Mr. Lord, Hon. Mr. Montgomery, Mr. Laird, Hon. Mr. Mooney, Mr. Macintosh, Mr. Dingwell, Hon. Mr. Wightman, Mr. Munro, Hon. Mr. Warburton, Hon. Mr. Longworth and Mr. Macdonald do compose the said Committee.

The following Petitions were presented to the House, and the same were severally received and read, viz:—

By the Hon. Mr. Mooney.—A Petition of Abraham Loupier, a Micmac Indian, setting forth his destitute condition, and praying relief.

By the Hon. Mr. Wightman.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Township No. 52, praying a grant to open a portion of the line of road leading from the St. Peter's Road to Mount Stewart.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 52, praying for aid to alter and repair a Road near Peter Kehoe's farm.

*Ordered*, That the three last preceding Petitions do lie on the Table.

Then the House adjourned for one hour; And being met—

The Bill to consolidate and amend the Laws now in force, relating to the office of Sheriff in this Island, was, according to order, read a second time.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Macdonald took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had made some progress, and had directed him to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

The Bill to secure compensation to Tenants in Prince Edward Island, and thereby to promote the improvement of the soil, was, according to order, read a second time.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Macdonald took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had made some progress, and had directed him to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o'clock.

Friday, February 16, 1855.

The following Petitions were presented to the House, and the same were severally received and read, viz:—

By the Hon. Mr. Mooney.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 36, 37 and 39, praying a grant to open the Road from Dromore Settlement, by Worthy's mills, to the Pisquid Road on Township 49, and to bridge the same.

By the Hon. Mr. Wightman.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 52, 53, and others, praying a grant to build a Wharf at the south side of Cardigan Bay.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Murray Harbour and Township 64, praying a grant to open Roads through the District to Cape Bear.

*Ordered*, That the said Petitions do lie on the Table.

Read a third time, as engrossed, the Bill intituled "An Act to enable the Government to ascertain the population of this Colony, and to obtain other statistical information therein mentioned."

*Resolved*, That the Bill do pass.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Wightman do carry the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary, in his place, presented to the House the Impost Accounts for the District of New London, for the past year.

*Ordered*, That the said accounts be referred to the Special Committee appointed to examine and report on the Public Accounts.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, presented to the House the following papers, viz:

Copy of Orders in Council, dated 18th October, 1854, leaving to their operation, fifteen Acts passed by the Legislature in the months of April and May, 1854.

Copy of Orders in Council, dated 11th Dec., 1854, leaving to their operation three Acts passed by the Legislature in the months of September and October, 1854.

[See Appendix (I.)]

Copy of Despatch from the Secretary of State, dated Downing Street, 18th January, 1855, to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, transmitting extract of a Letter and other enclosures addressed to that Department, dated Treasury Chambers, 8th January, 1855, in reference to the Act passed in the last Session, to incorporate persons by the name of the President, Directors and Company of the Bank of Prince Edward Island, and directed to be brought under the notice of the Legislature, by the Lords of the Treasury.

[See Appendix (I.)]

*Ordered*, That the said extract and enclosed references be printed once in the *Royal Gazette* newspaper, for the use of the Members of the Legislature.

*Resolved*, That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to take into further consideration the Bill to consolidate and amend the Laws now in force, relating to the office of Sheriff.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Macdonald took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And Mr. Macdonald reported that the Committee had gone through the Bill, and made several amendments thereto; which amendments were again read at the Clerk's Table, and agreed to by the House.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill, as amended, be engrossed, and that the title be "An Act to consolidate and amend the Laws now in force, relating to the office of Sheriff."

The Hon. Mr. Wightman from the Special Committee appointed to examine what Laws have lately expired, or are near expiring, presented to the House the report of the said Committee; which report was again read at the Clerk's Table, and is as followeth:

Your Committee appointed to examine what Laws have expired or are near expiring, submit—

That the Act, Seventh Victoria, Cap. Fifteen, intituled "An Act for the regulation of the public Wharf of Georgetown and other Wharfs," will expire at the end of the present Session.

That the Act, Seventeenth Victoria, Cap. Sixteen, intituled "An Act to establish a reward for the destruction of Bears and Loupcerviers," will expire at the end of this present Session.

That the Act, Seventh Victoria, Cap. Twenty-three, intituled "An Act to regulate the manner of proceeding upon controverted Election of Members to serve in the General Assembly," will expire at the end of the present Session.

That the Act, Seventh Victoria, Cap. Twenty-nine, intituled "An Act for the preservation of the Herring and Alewives, fisheries in this Island," will expire at the end of the present Session.

That the Act, Tenth Victoria, Cap. Seven, intituled "An Act to prevent the running at large of Hogs, within the Town, Common and Royalty of Charlottetown," will expire at the end of the present Session.

That the Act, Twelfth Victoria, Cap. One, intituled "An Act relating to the limits and rules of Jails in this Island," will expire at the end of the present Session.

That the Act, Fourteenth Victoria, Cap. Eleven, intituled "An Act relating to Emigrants," will expire at the end of the present Session.

That the Act, Seventeenth Victoria, Cap. One, intituled "An Act for raising a Revenue," will expire on the second day of May next.

*Ordered*, That the said Report be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Muirhead took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had come to several Resolutions, which he was directed to submit to the House.

The Chairman also acquainted the House that he was directed by the Committee to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

The Resolutions reported from the Committee were then read by the Clerk, and on the question of concurrence being separately put thereon, were agreed to by the House, and are as follows:

1. *Resolved*, That it is expedient to further continue and amend the Act, 7th Vic., cap. 15, intituled "An Act for the regulation of the public Wharf of Georgetown and other Wharfs."

2. *Resolved*, That it is inexpedient to continue the Act intituled "An Act to establish a reward for the destruction of Bears and Loupcerviers;"

but that a sufficient sum be placed at the disposal of the Executive, as a reward for their destruction, at the rate of fifteen shillings each, for Bears, and five shillings for Loupcerviers.

3. *Resolved*, That it is expedient to consolidate and amend the Laws relating to the manner of proceeding upon controverted Elections.

4. *Resolved*, That it is expedient to further continue the Act intituled "An Act for the preservation of the Herring and Alewives' fisheries in this Island."

5. *Resolved*, That it is expedient to further continue and amend the Act relating to the limits and rules of Jails in this Island.

6. *Resolved*, That it is expedient to further continue and amend the Act relating to emigrants arriving in this Island.

*Resolved*, That a Committee be appointed to prepare and bring in a Bill pursuant to the first of the above reported Resolutions.

*Ordered*, That Mr. H. Haviland, Mr. Macdonald, Mr. Muirhead, Mr. Douse and Mr. Laird do compose the said Committee.

*Resolved*, That a Committee be appointed to prepare and bring in a Bill pursuant to the third of the above reported Resolutions.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Whelan, Hon. Col. Treasurer, Hon. Mr. Mooney, Mr. Munro and Mr. Perry do compose the said Committee.

*Resolved*, That a Committee be appointed to prepare and bring in a Bill pursuant to the fourth of the above reported Resolutions.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Colonial Secretary, Mr. Macintosh and Mr. Perry do compose the said Committee.

*Resolved*, That a Committee be appointed to prepare and bring in a Bill pursuant to the fifth of the above reported Resolutions.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Colonial Secretary, Hon. Mr. Wightman and Mr. H. Haviland do compose the said Committee.

*Resolved*, That a Committee be appointed to prepare and bring in a Bill pursuant to the sixth of the above reported Resolutions.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Lord, Hon. Mr. Longworth, Mr. H. Haviland, Hon. Mr. Wightman and Mr. Mooney do compose the said Committee.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o'clock.



Saturday, February 17, 1855.

The Hon. the Colonial Treasurer, in his place, presented to the House the Impost and Light Duty Accounts for Tignish, for the past year.

*Ordered*, That the said accounts be referred to the Committee appointed to examine and report on the Public Accounts.

The following Petitions were presented to the House, and the same were severally received and read, viz :

By the Hon. Colonial Treasurer.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Indian Point Settlement, Township 8, and others, praying a grant to build a Bridge over Pierre Jacques River.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Sea-cow Pond Settlement, Lot 1, and its vicinity, praying a grant to complete a Bridge.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 14 and 16, praying a grant to open out a Road leading from Kent's to Trout River mills.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of the Western section of the First Electoral District of Prince County, praying a grant to build a Bridge near Goff's, over Lot Ten River.

*Ordered*, That the said preceding Petitions do lie on the Table.

Mr. Speaker laid before the House the following papers, viz :

Annual Report of the Trustees of the Lunatic Asylum, enclosing

Return of paupers and lunatics in the Asylum from February 1, 1854, to January 31, 1855.

Account of receipts and expenditure in the same period.

Report of the medical attendant of the Institution.

[See Appendix (K.)]

And the same having been read—

*Ordered*, That the said Report and accompanying documents be referred to the Committee of Supply.

A Petition of the Royal Agricultural Society was presented to the House by the Hon. the Colonial Secretary, and the same was received and read, setting forth the inconvenience and

loss sustained by farmers throughout the Island, in the past Summer, for want of a sufficient number of Stud Horses, and praying for a grant of one thousand pounds, or as much thereof as may be deemed necessary for the importation of six Horses—three Clydesdale and three from the United States.

A motion being made that the said Petition be referred to the Committee of Supply.

The Hon. Mr. Mooney moved, in amendment to the motion, to leave out all after the word "that," and substitute the following—"the Petition be referred to a Special Committee, to examine the same and report thereon, with power to send for persons, papers and records."

The House divided on the motion of amendment:—

YEAS:

Hon. Mr. Mooney, Mr. Cooper,  
Mr. Macintosh, Mr. Laird,  
Mr. Muirhead, Mr. Perry.

NAYS:

Hon. Col. Secretary, Mr. H. Haviland,  
Hon. Col. Treasurer, Mr. Macdonald,  
Hon. Mr. Longworth, Mr. Dingwell,  
Hon. Mr. Palmer, Mr. Munro,  
Hon. Mr. Montgomery, Mr. Douse,  
Hon. Mr. Wightman.

So it passed in the negative.

The question being then put on the main motion,

The House again divided :

YEAS:

Hon. Col. Secretary, Hr. H. Haviland,  
Hon. Col. Treasurer, Mr. Macdonald,  
Hon. Mr. Longworth, Mr. Dingwell,  
Hon. Mr. Palmer, Mr. Munro,  
Hon. Mr. Montgomery, Mr. Douse,  
Hon. Mr. Wightman, Mr. Muirhead,  
Mr. Perry.

NAYS:

Hon. Mr. Mooney, Mr. Cooper,  
Mr. Laird, Mr. Macintosh.

So it was carried in the affirmative, and

*Ordered* accordingly.

Mr. H. Haviland, in his place, presented to the House the Impost Accounts for the District of Colville Bay, for the past year.

*Ordered*, That the said accounts be referred to the Committee appointed to examine and report on the Public Accounts.

*Resolved*, That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to consider further of a Supply.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

The Hon. Colonial Treasurer took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had come to a Resolution which he was directed to report to the House whenever it shall be pleased to receive the same.

*Ordered*, That the Report of the Committee be now received.

The Chairman also acquainted the House that he was directed by the Committee to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

The Resolution reported from the Committee was then read by the Clerk, and is as follows:

*Resolved*, That the sum of one thousand pounds be applied towards the purchase and importation of six Stud Horses, under the management of the Royal Agricultural Society, and that the said Horses so imported shall be divided between the three Counties—two to each County; and that the Royal Agricultural Society shall appoint three persons—one for each County—to draw for the choice of said Horses, and when so drawn, the Horses for each County shall be sold at the following places, viz: Charlottetown, St. Eleanor's and Georgetown, the purchasers

to be bound in a Bond to the Central Society, not to charge; for the services of each Horse, more than fifteen shillings, and to keep the Horses so drawn for, in each of the said Counties, when sold, for the space of two years, with liberty to exchange, after that period, with other two of the said Stud Horses, but not at any time to export the same from the Island; the amount of such security and such other rules and regulations, as they may think expedient, to be determined by the Central Society; and after sale of the Horses, the balance remaining after payment of all expenses of purchase and importation of the said six Horses, shall be paid into the Treasury of this Island.

And the said Resolution being again read—

The Hon. Mr. Mooney moved to amend the same, by striking out the words "one thousand," and substituting "five hundred," and also the word "six" and inserting "three" in lieu thereof.

The House divided on the motion of amendment:—

YEAS:

|                    |                |
|--------------------|----------------|
| Hon. Mr. Mooney,   | Mr. Macdonald, |
| Hon. Mr. Wightman, | Mr. Laird,     |
| Mr. Cooper,        | Mr. Macintosh, |
| Mr. Munro.         |                |

NAYS:

|                      |                  |
|----------------------|------------------|
| Hon. Col. Secretary, | Hon. Mr. Lord,   |
| Hon. Mr. Longworth,  | Hon. Mr. Whelan, |
| Hon. Mr. Montgomery, | Mr. Douse,       |
| Hon. Mr. Palmer,     | Mr. Muirhead,    |
| Hon. Col. Treasurer, | Mr. H. Haviland. |

So it passed in the negative.

The question being then put on the said reported Resolution, it was carried in the affirmative.

Then the House adjourned until Monday next, at Ten o'clock.

## Monday, February 19, 1855.

A Petition of Malcolm Mackenzie, Teacher, was presented to the House by the Hon. Mr. Mooney, and the same was received and read, setting forth the disallowance, by the Board of Education, of his claims for a half-year's salary, on account of the return of the number of his pupils being found under the average prescribed by

Law, and praying that his salary may be allowed; and thereupon,

*Resolved*, That a Special Committee be appointed, to whom shall be referred every Petition praying for grants to Teachers, to-examine the same and report thereon.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Mooney, Mr. Munro, Mr. Dingwell, Hon. Mr. Montgomery and Mr. Lord do compose the said Committee.

*Ordered*, That the foregoing Petition be referred to the said Committee.

A Petition of James Gillanders, Teacher, was presented to the House by Mr. Perry, and the same was received and read, praying for an amount of yearly salary as such.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to the Special Committee appointed to examine and report on every Petition praying for grants to Teachers, to examine the same and report thereon.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 14, 15, 16 and 17 was presented to the House by Mr. Perry, and the same was received and read, praying a grant, in aid of individual subscription, to build a Bridge over Haldimand River.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition do lie on the Table.

Mr. Speaker laid before the House the Impost and Light Duty Accounts for the District of St. Peter's, for the past year.

*Ordered*, That the said Accounts be referred to the Special Committee appointed to examine and report on the Public Accounts.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Colonial Secretary have leave to introduce a Bill to establish a Normal School, and in further amendment of the Free Education Act.

He accordingly presented the said Bill to the House, and the same was read the first time, and ordered to be read a second time to-morrow.

*Resolved*, That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to take into further consideration the Bill to secure compensation to Tenants, and thereby to promote the improvement of the soil.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Macdonald took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had made some progress, and had directed him to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o'clock.

## Tuesday, February 20, 1855.

**A** PETITION of John Campbell was presented to the House by Mr. Cooper, and the same was received and read, praying for payment of his salary, for six months, as a District Teacher, at Bay Fortune, which had been disallowed by the Board of Education for want of the average number of pupils required by law.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to the Special Committee appointed to examine and report on every Petition praying grants to Teachers, to examine the same and report thereon.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of the eastern section of King's County, and others, was presented to the House by Mr. Cooper, and the same was received and read, praying a grant to extend a Road, called the New Harmony Road, to the East Point Portage, Lot 47.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition do lie on the Table.

The following Petitions were presented to the House, and the same were severally received and read, viz:

By the Hon. Mr. Mooney—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 30, praying a grant to build two Bridges and repair a Road.

By Mr. Laird.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 21, praying a grant to open a Road to Mill Vale.

*Ordered*, That the two last preceding Petitions do lie on the Table.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary, a Member of Her Majesty's Executive Council, presented to the House the following documents, viz:

Road Correspondent's Accounts of the expenditure on Roads, Bridges and Wharfs, during the past year, under the appropriations of the Legislature, for that service.

[See Appendix (L.)]

Returns of Statute Labour and Reports of the several Road Commissioners, for the past year.

*Ordered*, That the said papers do lie on the Table.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary also presented to the House the following papers, which had been laid before the Lieutenant Governor in Council, and referred to the House, viz :

Report of Superintendent of Public Works, on the state of Panmure Island Light.

Report of the same, on the contract and repairs of Vernon River Bridge.

Report of Henry Palmer, Esquire, Indian Commissioner, relative to the condition of the Mic-mac Indians, and to the mode in which the sums for their benefit have been heretofore distributed ; enclosing

Application of Theophilus Stewart, Esq., on behalf of certain aged and destitute Indians.

Petition of divers inhabitants of Launching Place, praying for the establishment of a Post Office.

Account of Joseph Macdonald of repairs made to the Jail-yard Fence, Georgetown.

Report of Commissioners appointed to survey Campbell's Cove, Township 47.

Report of Commissioners appointed to examine and report on a proposed new line of Road from the Georgetown Road to Montague Bridge.

Report of Commissioners on the practicability of selecting a line of Road, so as to avoid three hills on the Road leading from Souris to East Point.

Report of Commissioners on a proposed new line of Road from Argyle Rear Settlement to the South Shore Settlement.

Report of Commissioners appointed to inspect and report on the state of Ellis River Bridge.

Report of Commissioners appointed to examine and report as to which of two lines, dividing Lots 67, 26 and 25, it will be most advisable to adopt.

*Ordered*, That the Report on Panmure Island Light,

The Report and enclosure on the condition of the Mic-mac Indians, and

The Account of repairs made on the Jail-yard Fence, at Georgetown, be all referred to the Committee of Supply.

*Ordered*, That the Petition from Launching Place be referred to the Special Committee appointed to report on every Petition praying for the establishment of new Post Offices, to examine the same and report thereon.

*Resolved*, That a Special Committee be appointed, to whom shall be referred every Petition praying for the opening of new lines of Roads, with power to report also, as to the propriety of closing certain Roads now open.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Mooney, Mr. Laird, Hon. Mr. Lord, Hon. Mr. Montgomery, Hon. Col. Treasurer, Mr. Dingwell and Mr. Cooper do compose the said Committee.

*Ordered*, That the foregoing Reports of Commissioners, now referred to the House, on certain proposed new lines of Roads, be referred to the said Committee.

*Ordered*, That the Report of the Commissioners on the survey of Campbell's Cove, Lot 47, be referred to a Special Committee, to examine the same and report thereon, with power to send for persons, papers and records.

*Ordered*, That Mr. Cooper, Mr. Macintosh, Mr. Dingwell, Hon. Mr. Whelan and Hon. Mr. Wightman do compose the said Committee.

On motion of the Hon. Mr. Whelan—

*Resolved*, That William Clark, Esq., has vacated his seat as a Member of this House, for the Second District of Prince County, in accordance with the terms of the Act 11 Vic., cap. 29, he having accepted the offices of Controller of Navigation Laws and Collector of Light Duties for the Port of Charlottetown, and that Mr. Speaker do notify His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor of the said vacancy.

Read a third time, as engrossed, the Bill intituled " An Act to consolidate and amend the Laws now in force, relating to the office of Sheriff."

A motion being made that the Bill do now pass—

The Hon. Mr. Palmer moved, in amendment to the motion, to leave out the word " now," and at the end of the question insert " this day six months."

The House divided on the motion of amendment :—

YEAS :

Hon. Mr. Palmer, Hon. Mr. Longworth,  
Hon. Mr. Montgomery.

NAYS :

Hon. Col. Secretary, Mr. Perry,  
Hon. Mr. Whelan, Mr. Munro,  
Hon. Col. Treasurer, Mr. Dingwell,  
Hon. Mr. Wightman, Mr. Macintosh,  
Hon. Mr. Mooney, Mr. Cooper,  
Hon. Mr. Lord, Mr. Laird,  
Mr. Muirhead.

So it passed in the negative.

The question being then put on the main motion, "shall the Bill pass?"

The House again divided :

YEAS :

Hon. Col. Secretary, Mr. Perry,  
Hon. Mr. Whelan, Mr. Munro;  
Hon. Col. Treasurer, Mr. Dingwell;  
Hon. Mr. Wightman, Mr. Macintosh;  
Hon. Mr. Mooney, Mr. Cooper,  
Hon. Mr. Lord, Mr. Laird,  
Mr. Muirhead.

NAYS :

Hon. Mr. Palmer, Hon. Mr. Longworth,  
Hon. Mr. Montgomery.

So it was carried in the affirmative, and

*Resolved* accordingly.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Wightman do carry the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o'clock.

## Wednesday, February 21, 1855.

The following Petitions were presented to the House, and the same were severally received and read, viz :—

By Mr. Perry.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 14 and 16, praying a grant to build a Bridge over the South West Branch of Ellis River.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 13, 14 and 15, praying aid to repair and bridge a Road on the division line of Townships 13 and 14, from Egmont Bay to the Main Western Road.

By the Hon. Colonial Treasurer.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 8 and 9, praying aid to complete the Road leading from Pierre Jacques to the Bræ Settlement.

*Ordered*, That the said Petitions do lie on the Table.

*Resolved*, That the House will, to-morrow, resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to take into consideration all matters relating to Roads, Bridges and Wharfs.

Mr. Speaker laid before the House, as extracted and transmitted by the Board of Education, the Reports of the Visitor of Schools, for the past year, under the Act 15 Vic., cap. 13; and the same having been read by the Clerk,

[See Appendix (M.)]

*Ordered*, That 400 copies thereof be printed and distributed: one copy to each of the public Schools, and the residue for the use of the Legislature and of the Board of Education.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary, in his place, communicated to the House a Letter received from the Visitor of Schools, on the subject of the duties of his office, and of the contemplated Normal School; and the same having been read,

[See same Appendix.]

*Ordered*, That the said communication be referred to the House when in Committee of the whole House, on the consideration of the Bill to establish a Normal School, and in further amendment of the Free Education Act.

The Hon. Mr. Lord, a Member of Her Majesty's Executive Council, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, presented to the House the following

MESSAGE :

D. DALY, Lieut. Governor.

The Lieutenant Governor deems it necessary to call the attention of the House of Assembly to an omission in the arrangements for giving effect to the present system of Government in this Island.

A practice now obtains, belonging to the old system of Government, by which the detail duties of the principal departments are performed by Deputies appointed by the head of each department, for the time being.

The tenure of office, by the heads of such departments, being now precarious, it follows that the Deputy thus appointed goes out with his Principal, and their successors, who may be wholly unacquainted with the details of the department, enter upon its duties, without the assistance which is absolutely necessary to secure the public interests, and which should be found in the presence, in each department, of an Assistant, whose tenure of office should not be affected by the political changes of the Government, but should depend upon character, capacity and fidelity in the discharge of his duties, irrespective of political considerations.

For this purpose, it is only necessary that suitable provision should be made for Assistants in such departments as at present employ Deputies, and that such Assistants should be empowered legally to perform all the duties that are at present imposed upon or permitted to be performed by Deputies.

The Assistants would thus be the servants of the public, and not the nominees of an individual.

The responsibility of heads of departments would not be diminished, as the Assistants would be under their direction, but for the correctness and safety of the records of each department, and accuracy in all matters of detail, there would be responsibility and security which at present do not exist.

This arrangement having, everywhere, been found essential to the proper organization of the principal public departments, and the right working of the system of Government that has been conferred upon this Island, the Lieutenant Governor trusts that he will have the co-operation of the other branches of the Legislature in adopting it.

Government House, February 19, 1855.

*Ordered*, That the said Message do lie on the Table.

Mr. Muirhead, in his place, presented to the House the Impost Accounts for the District of Cascumpec, and

The Impost Accounts for the District of Richmond Bay, both for the past year.

*Ordered*, That the said accounts be referred to the Committee appointed to examine and report on the Public Accounts.

A Petition of the Office-bearers of the Mechanics' Institute, Charlottetown, was presented to the House by the Hon. Mr. Whelan, and the same was received and read, praying for an Act of Incorporation, and also for a grant of money in aid of their Library and Apparatus.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition do lie on the Table.

Then the House adjourned for one hour ;

And being met—

The Hon. Mr. Lord from the Committee appointed to prepare and bring in a Bill to further continue and amend the Act relating to Emigrants arriving on this Island, presented to the House a Bill, as prepared by the Committee ; and the same was read the first time.

*Ordered*, That the tenth Rule of the House be suspended in this case ; and then the said Bill was read a second time.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

The Hon. Colonial Treasurer took the Chair of the Committee ; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair ;

And the Chairman reported, that the Committee had made some progress, and had directed him to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

A Petition of the Trustees of the Harrington registered District School, Brackley Point Road, was presented to the House by the Hon. the Colonial Secretary, and the same was received and read, setting forth grievances to which they are exposed by the opening of an opposition School, which had the effect of causing the closing of their School for nearly three months last year, for want of the number of pupils required by law ; that the Petitioners had to pay their Teacher, thus deprived of his School, for the period of time so lost ; and praying to be reimbursed the money so paid, and for such other relief as may seem meet.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to the Special Committee appointed to report on every Petition praying grants to Teachers, to examine the same and report thereon.

The following Petitions were presented to the House, and the same were severally received and read, viz :

By the Hon. Colonial Secretary.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Mill River Settlement, and others, of New London, praying a grant to open out a Road.

A Petition of inhabitants of the Big Clearance Settlement, New London, praying a grant for a similar object.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Hope River and adjacent Settlements, praying a grant in aid of rebuilding Hope River Bridge.

By Mr. Laird.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Long River and Irishtown Settlements, and others, praying a grant to repair the Road connecting Irishtown with the Wharf at Long River.

By Mr. Perry.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Miscouche, Lot 17, praying a grant to build a Block for a landing place at the head of Richmond Bay, and to complete a Road thereto.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Egnont Bay, praying a grant to repair the Road at Joseph Mignoney's.

*Ordered*, That the six last preceding Petitions do lie on the Table.

A Petition of Letitia Muirhead was presented to the House by Mr. Perry, and the same was received and read, praying a grant for her services as an unlicensed Teacher, at Township 16.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to the Special Committee appointed to report on every Petition praying grants to Teachers, to examine the same and report thereon.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Whelan have leave to introduce a Bill to authorize remuneration to the Members of the Legislative Council for their services in General Assembly.

He accordingly presented the said Bill to the House, and the same was read the first time, and ordered to be read a second time to-morrow.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o'clock.

## Thursday, February 22, 1855.

**T**HE following Petitions were presented to the House, and the same were severally received and read, viz :

By Mr. Macintosh.—A Petition of Patrick Scully, praying compensation for a right of way given by him to the public, through his farm at Souris.

By the Hon. Mr. Montgomery.—A Petition of Jeremiah Simpson, late a Road Commissioner, setting forth the disallowance, by the Government, of his claims for a year's salary as such,—a moiety of which he only received,—and praying for full remuneration.

*Ordered*, That the two last preceding Petitions do lie on the Table.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, presented to the House the Estimates of the expenditure of the Government, for the current year.

[See Appendix (N.)]

*Ordered*, That the said Estimates be referred to the Committee of Supply

The Order of the Day for the House in Committee on the consideration of all matters relating to Roads, Bridges and Wharfs, being read.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. H. Haviland took the Chair of the Committee ; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair ;

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had come to several Resolutions which he was directed to submit to the House whenever it shall be pleased to receive the same.

The Chairman also acquainted the House that he was directed by the Committee to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

The Resolutions reported from the Committee were then read by the Clerk, and on the question being separately put thereon, were agreed to by the House, and are as follow :

1. *Resolved*, That the sum of seven thousand pounds be granted for the service of Roads, Bridges and Wharfs for the present year, including all special grants that may be hereafter granted, during the present Session.

2. *Resolved*, That out of the amount voted in the foregoing Resolution, the following sums be

apportioned to each County, for the general service of Roads, Bridges and Wharfs, viz :

|                             |       |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| Queen's County, - - -       | £1700 |
| King's County, - - -        | 1300  |
| Prince County, - - -        | 1300  |
| Royalty of Charlottetown, - | 500   |

3. *Resolved*, That the sum of three hundred pounds be granted for the contingent expenses of Roads, to be equally divided between the three Counties.

4. *Resolved*, That the sum of two hundred pounds be granted and paid, under the Road Compensation Act, should the same be required.

A Petition of Thomas Craig was presented to the House by the Hon. Mr. Lord, and the same was received and read, praying that a Road may be opened, to give access to his farm on Township 27.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to the Special Committee appointed to examine and report on every Petition praying for the opening of new lines of Roads.

*Resolved*, That the House will, at the afternoon's setting, resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to take into consideration the Royal Commission of the Patriotic Fund, laid before the House on the 13th February instant, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor.

Then the House adjourned for one hour ;

And being met—

On motion of the Hon. the Colonial Secretary,

*Resolved*, That a Special Committee be appointed to receive Tenders for the printing of 400 copies of a summary of the proceedings and debates of the House, on a sheet of four pages, of the same size as the Journals of the House ; each Member of the Legislature to be furnished with ten copies thereof.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Secretary, Hon. Mr. Longworth and Mr. H. Haviland do compose the said Committee.

The Order of the day for the House in Committee on the consideration of the Royal Commission of the Patriotic Fund, being read—

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

The Hon. the Colonial Treasurer took the Chair of the Committee ; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair ;

And the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer reported that the Committee had gone into the consideration of the matter to them referred, and had come to a Resolution thereupon ; which Resolution was again read, and is as followeth :

*Resolved*, That there be granted and placed at the disposal of the Executive Government of this Colony, the sum of two thousand pounds currency, to be transmitted to the proper authorities in Great Britain, in aid of the Patriotic Fund, contributed for the relief of the widows and orphans of the brave men who have fallen in the Crimea.

And the said Resolution being again read, and the question of concurrence put thereon—

The House divided :

YEAS :

|                      |                  |
|----------------------|------------------|
| Hon. Col. Secretary, | Hon. Mr. Whelan, |
| Hon. Mr. Montgomery, | Mr. Munro,       |
| Hon. Mr. Longworth,  | Mr. Muirhead,    |
| Hon. Mr. Palmer,     | Mr. H. Haviland. |
| Hon. Col. Treasurer, | Mr. Macdonald,   |
| Hon. Mr. Wightman,   | Mr. Dingwell,    |
| Hon. Mr. Lord,       | Mr. Douse,       |

NAYS :

|                  |                |
|------------------|----------------|
| Hon. Mr. Mooney, | Mr. Perry,     |
| Mr. Cooper,      | Mr. Macintosh, |
| Mr. Laird,       |                |

So it was carried in the affirmative, and

*Resolved* accordingly.

On motion of the Hon. the Colonial Secretary,

*Resolved*, That three cheers be given for Her Majesty the Queen and the Allied armies ;— which being accordingly given—

The House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o'clock.



Friday, February 23, 1855.

**T**HE Hon. Mr. Lord from the Committee appointed to join the Committee of the Legislative Council, to take charge of the Government House and Public Furniture, presented to the House the report of the said Committee; which report was again read at the Clerk's Table, and is as followeth:—

The Members of the joint Committee of the Legislative Council and House of Assembly have personally inspected the Government House and buildings, and carefully examined the propositions contained in the accompanying report of Mr. Silas Barnard, and are of opinion that there is no part which is proposed to be done towards making good the house, its foundation, and the premises, which can be wisely dispensed with, unless it be that a new coach-house, need not cost £200, and that the casual repairs necessary to the out-houses will hardly, or need hardly, absorb £100.

But the attention which appears to the Committee to be more necessary than anything else, and, indeed, positively involving the durability of the building, as well as the comfort of the inmates, is not set forth in Mr. Barnard's report at all, namely, the construction of a spacious cellar, and excavating the earth under the outer walls, so that they may be placed on stone or brick foundations, without which the house cannot be warmed, nor yet made comfortable, or protected from rapid decay.

WILLIAM W. LORD,  
EDWARD PALMER,  
PATRICK WALKER,  
WILLIAM SWABEY,  
JOSEPH WIGHTMAN.

[For Report and Estimate of Superintendent See Appendix (O.)]

*Ordered*, That the said Report do lie on the Table.

Mr. Macintosh from the Committee appointed to prepare and bring in a Bill to continue and amend the Act relating to the Herring and Alewives' Fisheries in this Island, presented to the House a Bill, as prepared by the Committee, and the same was read the first time, and ordered to be read a second time to-morrow.

The following Petitions were presented to the House, and the same were severally received and read, viz :

By Mr. Munro.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Pisquid Road and Vernon River Settlements, and others, praying a grant to repair a Road.

By Mr. Perry.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Fifteen Point, praying a grant to complete a Road leading to Cape Egmont.

*Ordered*, That the said Petitions do lie on the Table.

A Petition of Murdoch Mackenzie was presented to the House by Mr. Munro, and the same was received and read, praying an allowance for his services as a Teacher, at Rona Settlement, for a term of six months.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to the Special Committee appointed to report on every Petition praying grants to Teachers, to examine the same and report thereon.

The following Petitions were presented to the House, and the same were severally received and read, viz :

By the Hon. Mr. Lord.—A Petition of William Howat, praying for payment of a balance of thirteen pounds due on a contract for repairing the Aboiteau at Tryon River.

A Petition of the same William Howat, praying for payment of a balance of sixty pounds, due on a contract for work performed on the Wharf at the west side of Crapaud Harbour; and thereupon

*Resolved*, That the two last preceding Petitions be referred to a Special Committee, to examine the same and report thereon, with power to send for persons, papers and records.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Lord, Hon. Mr. Montgomery, Mr. Cooper, Mr. Laird and Mr. Perry do compose the said Committee.

Then the House adjourned for one hour;

And being met—

*Ordered*, That Mr. Muirhead have leave to introduce a Bill to amend the Act relating to the appointment of Coroners.

He accordingly presented the said Bill to the House, and the same was read the first time, and ordered to be read a second time to-morrow.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary, in his place, presented to the House a Report of the Visitor of Schools,—addressed to the Committee of the Royal Agricultural Society,—of his services as Lecturer on Agricultural Chemistry.

[See Appendix (M.)]

*Ordered*, That the said Report be printed, together with the School Reports laid before the House on Wednesday last.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Palmer have leave to introduce a Bill to reduce the fees taken for Registry of Deeds.

He accordingly presented the said Bill to the House, and the same was read the first time, and ordered to be read a second time to-morrow.

*Resolved*, That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to take into further consideration the Bill to continue and amend the Act relating to Emigrants.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. H. Haviland took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And Mr. H. Haviland reported that the Committee had gone through the Bill, and made several amendments thereto; which amendments were again read at the Clerk's Table, and agreed to by the House.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill, as amended, be engrossed, and that the title be "An Act to continue and amend the Act relating to Emigrants."

*Resolved*, That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to take into further consideration the Bill to secure compensation to Tenants in Prince Edward Island, and thereby to promote the improvement of the soil.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

The Hon. the Colonial Treasurer took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer reported that the Committee had gone through the Bill, and made several amendments thereto; which amendments were again read at the Clerk's Table, and agreed to by the House.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill, as amended, be engrossed, and that the title be "An Act to secure compensation to Tenants in Prince Edward Island, and thereby to promote the improvement of the soil."

A Petition of Edward Roche, Teacher of the second class, Charlottetown, was presented to the House by the Hon. Mr. Whelan, and the same

was received and read, praying for an alteration in the Education Law, with a view to the increase of his salary, as such, in Charlottetown, as well as of the salaries of both classes of Teachers.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to the Committee of the whole House on the consideration of the Bill to establish a Normal School, and in amendment of the Free Education Act.

A Petition of Donald Mackay was presented to the House by the Hon. the Colonial Secretary, and the same was received and read, alleging the destruction of his barn and other out-houses, by incendiarism, at St. Eleanor's, in the year 1852, and praying some compensation therefor and for loss sustained in disposing of his property there, in order to escape the attempted destruction of his dwelling house by fire.

A motion being made that the said Petition be withdrawn by the Hon. the Colonial Secretary—

The Hon. Mr. Mooney moved, in amendment to the motion, to leave out all after the word "that," and substitute the following: "the Petition be referred to the Committee of Supply."

And the motion being seconded, and the question put thereon, it passed in the negative.

The question being then put on the main motion, it was carried in the affirmative, and

*Ordered* accordingly.

A Petition of Edward Burke was presented to the House by Mr. Douse, and the same was received and read, praying some compensation for a right of way, given to the public, running through his farm.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition do lie on the Table.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Palmer have leave to introduce a Bill relating to Stamped Instruments.

He accordingly presented the said Bill to the House, and the same was read the first time, and ordered to be read a second time to-morrow.

*Ordered*, That Mr. Muirhead have leave of absence from this House until Tuesday next.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Montgomery have leave to absent himself from this House until Tuesday next.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o'clock.

---

**Saturday, February 24, 1855.**

**A**T a quarter to eleven o'clock Mr. Speaker adjourned the House for want of a Quorum, until Monday next, at ten o'clock.

---

**Monday, February 26, 1855.**

**A**T four o'clock Mr. Speaker adjourned the House for want of a Quorum, until to-morrow, at ten o'clock.

---

**Tuesday, February 27, 1855.**

**O**RDERED, That the leave of absence granted to Mr. Macdonald be extended until Saturday next.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary presented to the House the Warrant Book for the past year.

[See Appendix (P.)]

*Ordered*, That the same be referred to the Special Committee appointed to examine and report on the Public Accounts.

*Resolved*, That a Committee be appointed to join a Committee of the Legislative Council, to prepare an Address to Her Majesty the Queen, expressive of the high gratification with which this House responds to the appeal of the Royal Commission of the Patriotic Fund, in voting the sum of two thousand pounds currency, in aid of that fund, for the relief of the widows and orphans of the brave men who have fallen in the Crimea, for which sum this House will provide.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Secretary, Hon. Mr. Whelan, Hon. Mr. Longworth and Mr. H. Haviland do compose the said Committee.

*Ordered*, That the said Resolution be communicated, by Message, to the Council.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Secretary do carry the said Message to the Council.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary, in his place, presented to the House a letter received from the Rev. Charles Lloyd, Charlottetown, recommending to the favourable consideration of the House the case of Mary Ann Williams, a destitute young female, who lately suffered amputation of

the arm from injuries received by a threshing machine, and who is desirous of being maintained for a few years at School, to enable her hereafter to earn a livelihood.

*Ordered*, That the said communication be referred to the Special Committee appointed to examine and report on every Petition relating to paupers, to examine the same and report thereon.

The following Petitions were presented to the House, and the same were severally received and read, viz :

By the Hon. the Colonial Secretary. — A Petition of divers inhabitants of Mill River and adjacent Settlements.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of a Settlement, west side of Cavendish Road, Township 23.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Corbett's Road Settlement, Township 21,—all praying aid to improve their Road communications.

*Ordered*, That the three last preceding Petitions do lie on the Table.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary from the Committee appointed to receive Tenders for printing the summary of the proceedings and debates of the House, and to report thereon to the House, presented to the House the Report of the said Committee; which Report being again read at the Clerk's Table, was agreed to by the House, and is as followeth :

Your Committee appointed to receive Tenders for printing and publishing the Debates of the House of Assembly, have to report that they have received three Tenders for the performance of the work, as follows:—

1. From Messrs. Rice and Macdonald, offering to print 360 copies, with superior type, at the rate of £3 3s. 0d. per sheet; or with inferior type, at £2 10s. 0d. per sheet.

2. From Mr. John Ings, undertaking to print 400 copies, in Bourgeois type, and on paper similar to that used for the Journals, for £2 18s. 6d. per sheet of four pages.

3. From Mr. F. W. Hughes, offering to print a like number of copies, on paper of the same quality as the *Royal Gazette* is printed on, at the rate of £1 17s. 6d. per sheet of four pages.

The Committee recommend that the Tender of Mr. F. W. Hughes—as being the lowest—be accepted.

Read a third time, as engrossed, the Bill intituled “An Act to continue and amend the Act relating to Emigrants.”

*Resolved*, That the Bill do pass.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Lord do carry the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary from the Committee appointed to prepare and bring in a Bill to continue and amend the Act relating to the limits and rules of Jails in this Island, presented to the House a Bill, as prepared by the Committee; and the same was read the first time.

*Ordered*, That the Tenth Rule of the House be suspended in this case, and then the said Bill was read a second time.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Perry took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And Mr. Perry reported that the Committee had gone through the Bill, without making any amendment thereto; and the Report was again read at the Clerk's Table.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be engrossed, and that the title be “An Act to continue and amend the Act relating to the limits and rules of Jails in this Island.”

The Bill to continue and amend the Act relating to the Herring and Alewives's Fisheries in this Island, was, according to order, read a second time.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

Mr. Perry took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And Mr. Perry reported that the Committee had gone through the Bill, without making any amendment thereto; and the Report was again read at the Clerk's Table.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be engrossed, and that the title be “An Act to continue and amend the Act for the preservation of the Herring and Alewives' Fisheries in this Island.”

The Bill relating to Stamped Instruments was, according to order, read a second time.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

The Hon. Mr. Mooney took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And the Hon. Mr. Mooney reported that the Committee had gone through the Bill, without making any amendment thereto; and the Report was again read at the Clerk's Table.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be engrossed, and that the title be “An Act relating to Stamped Instruments.”

A Message from the Council by Mr. Des-Brisay:

Mr. Speaker;

The Legislative Council have passed the Bill intituled “An Act to enable the Government to ascertain the population of this Colony, and to obtain other statistical information therein mentioned,” with several amendments, to which they desire the concurrence of the House of Assembly.

And then he withdrew.

The amendments made to the said Bill were then read the first time, and are as follow:

*Folio 5, line 1.*—After the word “within,” strike out the word “his,” and insert “the.”

*Same folio, line 3.*—After the word “Laws,” insert “to which he shall be appointed.”

*Same folio, line 5.*—Strike out the word “fifteenth,” (that being Sunday,) and insert “fourteenth.”

*Same folio, line 8.*—Strike out the words “have made,” and insert “make.”

*Same folio, line 10.*—Strike out the word “his,” and insert “the said.”

*Folio 6, line 2.*—After the word “penalties” insert “arising.”

*Folio 7, line 10.*—Strike out the word “his” and insert “the.”

*Same folio, line 12.*—After the word “lands,” insert “for which he has been appointed.”

*Folio 9.*—The column for the insertion of the total number in each family, &c., should be placed before the column for the insane.

Add columns stating the numbers of married and single.

*Folio 10.*—After the column shewing “present rent paid,” strike out the next column “showing annual rent liable for,” (not mentioned.)

*Folio 11.*—Add columns at the end to shew the number of tanneries and tobacco manufactories.

Add column for the number of fishing establishments in each Township.

*Ordered,* That the Tenth Rule of the House be suspended in this case, and then the said amendments were read a second and third time.

*Resolved,* That the said amendments be agreed to.

*Ordered,* That the Hon. Mr. Wightman do carry back the said Bill to the Council, and acquaint them that this House hath agreed to their amendments, without any amendment.

Then the House adjourned for one hour.

And being met—

A Petition of John Burke, Ferryman, Souris, was presented to the House by Mr. Cooper, and the same was received and read, praying for a sum of money to provide a suitable Scow and Boats, for the service of the said ferry, for the next season, in lieu of the present worn out boats.

*Ordered,* That the said Petition be referred to the Members for the District, for consideration, in the subdivision of the scale of the Road appropriations.

A Petition of Fidle Pocquet was presented to the House by Mr. Cooper, and the same was received and read, praying compensation for a right of way given to the public, through his farm, at Souris, whereby he has lost a considerable quantity of land, and is put to much expense in keeping up fences.

Mr. Cooper then moved that the said Petition be referred to the Committee of Supply.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary moved, in amendment to the motion, to leave out all after the word “that;” and substitute the following: “the Petition do lie on the Table.”

And the motion being seconded, and the question put thereon, it was carried in the affirmative.

The main motion, as amended, was then put and carried, and

*Ordered* accordingly.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of the First Electoral District of King’s County was presented to the House by Mr. Cooper, and the same was received and read, setting forth that the Petitioners are informed and believe that the Township Lands, as held under the original Grants, are forfeited to the Crown, and the Crown having surrendered its Lands for Revenue, to enable the Colony to defray its Civil List, such Lands should be recovered for the Colony, made available for Revenue and for the settlement of the Tenantry, and praying that means may be used for the recovery of the Lands so alleged to be forfeited, and for the settlement of the Tenantry who have improved the Land.

*Ordered,* That the said Petition do lie on the Table.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 63 was presented to the House by the Hon. the Colonial Secretary, and the same was received and read, praying for the removal of the Post Office of the District near to the south end of the Mink River Road.

*Ordered,* That the said Petition be referred to the Special Committee appointed to report on every Petition praying for the establishment of new Post Offices, to examine the same and report thereon.

The following Petitions were presented to the House, and the same were severally received and read, viz:

By the Hon. Mr. Whelan. — A Petition of Michael Dinn, praying an allowance for his services as a Teacher, at the Baltic Settlement, Township 46.

By the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer. — A Petition of Mary Ann Murphy, praying an allowance for her services as a Teacher of a small School at the Main Western Road, Prince County.

*Ordered,* That the two last preceding Petitions be referred to the Special Committee appointed to report on all Petitions praying grants to Teachers, to examine the same and report thereon.

The following Petitions were presented to the House, and the same were severally received and read, viz:—

By the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 11, praying a grant to build a Bridge across Gain's Creek.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 14, praying a grant to open out a Road from Trout River Mills to the Western Road.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Nail Pond, Sea-cow Pond and Tignish Settlements, praying a grant to continue the Main Western Road to Sea-cow Pond Road.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 5, 6 and 11, praying a grant in aid of individual subscription, to build a Bridge over the River at Large's Ferry.

By the Hon. Mr. Mooney.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 65, praying a grant to repair the Canoe Cove back Settlement Road.

*Ordered*, That the five last preceding Petitions do lie on the Table.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o'clock.

## Wednesday, February 28, 1855.

**R**EAD a third time, as engrossed, the Bill intituled "An Act to secure compensation to Tenants in Prince Edward Island, and thereby to promote the improvement of the soil."

*Resolved*, That the Bill do pass.

Read a third time, as engrossed, the Bill intituled "An Act to continue and amend the Act relating to the limits and rules of Jails in this Island."

*Resolved*, That the Bill do pass.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Secretary do carry the two last preceding Bills to the Council, and desire their concurrence.

Read a third time, as engrossed, the Bill intituled "An Act to continue and amend the Act relating to the Herring and Alewives' fisheries in this Island."

*Resolved*, That the Bill do pass.

*Ordered*, That Mr. Macintosh do carry the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence.

Read a third time, as engrossed, the Bill intituled "An Act relating to Stamped Instruments."

*Resolved*, That the Bill do pass.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Palmer do carry the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Longworth have leave to introduce a Bill to Incorporate the Town of Charlottetown.

He accordingly presented the said Bill to the House, and the same was read the first time, and ordered to be read a second time on Wednesday next.

A Message from the Council, by Mr. Des-Brisay:

Mr. Speaker;

The Legislative Council have passed a Bill intituled "An Act in addition to and further amendment of the Jury Law," to which they desire the concurrence of the House of Assembly.

And then he withdrew.

The engrossed Bill from the Council intituled "An Act in addition to and further amendment of the Jury Law," was then read the first time, and ordered to be read a second time to-morrow.

*Resolved*, That two Members, viz: the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer and the Hon. Mr. Lord, be added to the Committee appointed to keep up a Good Correspondence between the two Branches of the Legislature, in place of the Hon. Mr. Haviland and Mr. Macgill, both absent from this House.

*Ordered*, That the said Resolution be communicated, by Message, to the Legislative Council.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer do carry the said Message to the Council.

The following Petitions were presented to the House, and the same were severally received and read, viz:

By the Hon. Mr. Whelan.—A Petition of the School Trustees and other inhabitants of Birch

Hill District, praying an allowance to the Teacher of that School.

A Petition of the Trustees of the School, at present registered as the Pownal District School, praying a grant towards payment of the salaries still, in part, due to the Teachers thereof, previous to the School coming under the operation of the Free Education Act.

By Mr. Cooper.—A Petition of divers Subscribers to the Chepstow School, praying for an allowance to the Teacher of the said School.

*Ordered*, That the three last preceding Petitions be referred to the Special Committee appointed to report on every Petition praying grants to Teachers, to examine the same and report thereon.

A Petition of Roderick Macdonald was presented to the House by the Hon. Mr. Whelan, and the same was received and read, praying compensation for loss sustained on his contract in repairing a Road leading from Morell past his Saw Mill, on Township 52.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition do lie on the Table.

The Hon. Mr. Whelan from the Committee appointed to prepare and bring in a Bill to consolidate and amend the Laws relating to the manner of proceeding upon controverted Elections of Members to serve in the General Assembly, presented to the House a Bill, as prepared by the Committee, and the same was read the first time, and ordered to be read a second time to-morrow.

The Bill to establish a Normal School, and in further amendment of the Free Education Act, was, according to order, read a second time.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Perry took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had made some progress, and had directed him to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o'clock.

## Thursday, March 1, 1855.

THE following Petitions were presented to the House, and the same were severally received and read, viz :—

By Mr. Dingwell. — A Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 55, praying a grant to open a Road from the Highway to Grand River, at Poplar Point.

By the Hon. Mr. Mooney.—A Petition of Peter Coyle and other inhabitants of Townships 35 and 34, praying for the opening of a Road to the farm of the said Peter Coyle.

*Ordered*, That the two preceding Petitions be referred to the Special Committee appointed to examine and report on all Petitions praying for the opening of new lines of Roads, to examine the same and report thereon.

The following Petitions were presented to the House, and the same were severally received and read, viz :

By the Hon. Mr. Wightman.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 52 and 53, praying a grant to complete a Road.

A Petition of Alexander Macdonald, Ferryman, Cardigan, praying for a sum of money to enable him to procure a Boat.

A Petition of George Young, praying for a grant of twelve pounds, being the amount of loss sustained by him in a contract for building an addition to the Wharf at St. Mary's Bay.

By Mr. Laird.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 24, praying a grant to cut down a hill on the Centre Road.

By the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer.—A Petition of Louis Arsneaux, praying remuneration for ferrying the Mail carrier free of charge twice in each week, during the past season, and to be reimbursed for repairing the Scow used at the said ferry.

A Petition of Herbert Bell, Cascumpec, praying compensation for extra work performed in building an abutment to the Wharf at Cascumpec harbour.

By Mr. Perry.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Fifteen Point, praying aid to repair a Road.

By Mr. Dingwell. — A Petition of divers inhabitants of Morell and others, praying a grant to open a Road from Macdonald's Saw Mill to Alley's Saw Mill, head of Cardigan, as well as to repair the Road leading along the east side of Morell, towards Finlay's, on the Georgetown Road.

By Mr. Macintosh. — A Petition of divers inhabitants of Barrow Meaux, praying a grant to bridge and repair a Road.

A Petition of Hugh Macvarish, praying compensation for the destruction, by fire, of his house, on Township 42, which had been previously lent to the Board of Health, for the reception of persons infected by small pox, in that locality.

*Ordered*, That the ten last preceding Petitions do lie on the Table.

Mr. Munro, in his place, presented to the House the Impost Accounts for the District of Orwell Bay, for the past year.

*Ordered*, That the said Accounts be referred to the Special Committee appointed to examine and report on the Public Accounts.

The following Petitions were presented to the House, and the same were severally received and read, viz :

By the Hon. Mr. Wightman. — A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 51, 52, 59 and 66, praying for the establishment of a Way Office at or near Finlay's, Cross Roads, Township 52.

By the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer. — A Petition of divers inhabitants of Cascumpec Village, praying that a Mail Bag may be made up in Charlottetown, to be left by the Courier at the said Village.

*Ordered*, That the two last preceding Petitions be referred to the Special Committee appointed to report on every Petition praying for the establishment of new Post Offices, to examine the same and report thereon.

The following Petitions were presented to the House, and the same were severally received and read, viz :

By the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer. — A Petition of Thomas O'Brien, praying an allowance for his services as a Teacher at Pierre Jacques.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of South Kildare School District, praying for an allowance to Henry Lecky for six months' services, when formerly Teacher of their School.

A Petition of divers persons, styling themselves the Trustees of the Union School, Cascumpec, praying an allowance to Henry Lecky for his services as Teacher of their School.

By the Hon. the Colonial Secretary. — A Petition of Henry Lecky, praying an allowance for his services as a Teacher.

By Mr. H. Haviland. — A Petition of John Morrison, praying payment of his salary for six months, as a licensed Teacher, at Georgetown Royalty, — his salary having been disallowed by the Board of Education for want of a sufficient average attendance of pupils in the above period.

*Ordered*, That the five last preceding Petitions be referred to the Special Committee appointed to report on all Petitions praying grants to Teachers, to examine the same and report thereon.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary presented to the House the Blue Book for the year 1853.

*Ordered*, That the same do lie on the Table.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer have leave to introduce a Bill to amend the Law relating to the performance of Statute Labour, and to authorise the establishment of certain additional Road Districts, and the appointment of Commissioners therefor.

He accordingly presented the said Bill to the House, and the same was read the first time, and ordered to be read a second time to-morrow.

Then the House adjourned for one hour ;

And being met—

The engrossed Bill from the Council intituled "An Act in addition to and further amendment of the Jury Law," was, according to order, read a second time.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Perry took the Chair of the Committee ; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair ;

And Mr. Perry reported that the Committee had gone through the Bill, and made several



amendments thereto; which amendments being again read at the Clerk's Table, were agreed to by the House, and are as follow:—

*Folio 2, last line.*—Strike out the word "fourteen," and insert "sixteen."

*Folio 6, line 9.*—After the word "term" insert "or within three days thereafter."

*Ordered,* That the Tenth Rule of the House be suspended in this case, and then the said Bill was, with the amendments, read the third time.

*Resolved,* That the Bill, with the amendments, do pass.

*Ordered,* That the Hon. the Colonial Secretary do carry back the said Bill to the Council, and acquaint them that this House hath passed the same, with several amendments, to which it doth desire their concurrence.

The Bill to amend the Act relating to the appointment of Coroners in this Island, was, according to order, read a second time.

*Ordered,* That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

The Hon. Mr. Wightman took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And the Hon. Mr. Wightman reported that the Committee had gone through the Bill, and made several amendments thereto; which amendments were again read at the Clerk's Table, and agreed to by the House.

*Ordered,* That the said Bill, as amended, be engrossed, and that the title be "An Act relating to the further appointment of Coroners in this Island."

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, presented to the House the following

MESSAGE:

D. DALY, Lieut. Governor.

In transmitting the accompanying Despatch, the Lieutenant Governor trusts that it is not necessary he should reiterate the sentiments of the Secretary of State, regarding the long standing claim of Dr. Hobkirk, in order to satisfy the House of Assembly of the propriety of at once discharging it.

Government House, 1st March, 1855.

[For said Despatch see Appendix (Q.)]

And the Despatch accompanying the said Message having been read by the Clerk—

*Ordered,* That the said documents be referred to the Committee of Supply.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of the Wood Islands' Settlement was presented to the House by Mr. Douse, and the same was received and read, praying for the establishment of a Post Office.

*Ordered,* That the said Petition be referred to the Special Committee appointed to report on every Petition praying for the establishment of new Post Offices, to examine the same and report thereon.

The following Petitions were presented to the House, and the same were severally received and read, viz:—

By Mr. Douse.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 57 and 58, praying a grant to repair the Wharf at Port Selkirk.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 57 and 58, praying a grant to complete a Road on a new line laid off, by order of the Government, through lands of Donald Fraser and Donald Macdonald.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 50, 57 and others, praying for a grant to provide a Boat and Scow for the Ferry at China Point and Port Selkirk.

By the Hon. Mr. Mooney.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of New Wiltshire Road Settlement, Township 31, praying a grant to repair a Road and two Bridges.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 65, praying a grant to rebuild a Bridge on the old Tryon Road.

*Ordered,* That the five last preceding Petitions do lie on the Table.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o'clock.

Friday, March 2, 1855.

**O**RDERED, That Mr. Perry have leave of absence from this House until Friday next.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Charlottetown was presented to the House by the Hon. Mr. Palmer, and the same was received and read, setting forth that no portion of the Lunatic Asylum and House of Industry has been set apart for the latter purpose, although such is contemplated by the Act of the Legislature, and praying that the same may be ordered for the relief and maintenance of the destitute; and that the Institution may be more largely endowed, so as to conduce to the greatest amount of public good.

The Hon. Mr. Palmer then moved that the said Petition be referred to a Committee of the whole House.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary moved, in amendment to the motion, to leave out all after the word "that," and substitute the following: "the Petition be referred to the Committee of Supply."

And the motion being seconded and the question put thereon, it was carried in the affirmative.

The main motion, as amended, was then put and carried, and

*Ordered* accordingly.

*Resolved*, That a Committee of nine Members be appointed to inspect the state of the Lunatic Asylum and House of Industry, and report thereon to the House.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Wightman, Mr. H. Haviland, Mr. Cooper, Mr. Laird, Mr. Muirhead, Hon. Mr. Montgomery, Hon. Colonial Treasurer, Mr. Dingwell and Hon. Mr. Mooney do compose the said Committee.

The following Petitions were presented to the House, and the same were severally received and read, viz:—

By Mr. Cooper.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Red Point and Baltic Settlements, praying a grant to repair the Baltic line Road, Township 46.

By the Hon. Mr. Lord.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of South Shore, Bedeque, and others, praying a grant to complete a Road.

By Mr. Munro.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 57 and 58, praying a grant to complete the Wharf at Orwell.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of the Forks' Settlement, head of Vernon River, praying a grant to open a Road through their Settlement.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Uigg back Settlement, Township 50, praying a grant to complete the Road leading thence to the Murray Harbour Road.

By Mr. Laird.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 33, praying a grant to repair the Road leading from Brackley Point Road to the Union Road.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 21, praying a grant to repair the Road leading from Mill Vale to Haslam's.

*Ordered*, That the seven last preceding Petitions do lie on the Table.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 37 was presented to the House by the Hon. Mr. Mooney, and the same was received and read, praying a grant to open a Road from Dromore Settlement to the head of Pisquid River, under the Road compensation Act.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to the Special Committee appointed to report on every Petition praying for the opening of new lines of Road, to examine the same and report thereon.

A Petition of Robert Wright was presented to the House by the Hon. Mr. Lord, and the same was received and read, praying for a grant of thirty-one pounds eleven shillings, being the balance due on a contract for repairing Dunk River Bridge.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to the Special Committee to whom were referred the Petitions of William Howat, to examine the same and report thereon.

Then the House adjourned for one hour.

And being met—

Read a third time, as engrossed, the Bill intituled "An Act relating to the further appointment of Coroners in this Island."

*Resolved*, That the Bill do pass.

*Ordered*, That Mr. Muirhead do carry the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence.

The Bill to amend the Law relating to the performance of Statute Labour, and to authorise the establishment of certain additional Road Districts, and the appointment of Commissioners therefor, was, according to order, read a second time.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Muirhead took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And Mr. Muirhead reported that the Committee had gone through the Bill, and made several amendments thereto; which amendments were again read at the Clerk's Table, and agreed to by the House.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill, as amended, be engrossed, and that the title be "An Act to amend the Law relating to the performance of Statute Labour, and to authorise the establishment of certain additional Road Districts, and the appointment of Commissioners therefor."

The following Petitions were presented to the House, and the same were severally received and read, viz:—

By the Hon. Mr. Mooney.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of French Village, Township 37.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of the same locality.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Scotch Fort, Township 36.

By the Hon. the Colonial Secretary.—A Petition from divers inhabitants of Road District No. 6, Township 67.

By Mr. Laird.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of New London and others.

By the Hon. Mr. Whelan.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 54, 55, and others,—all praying aid to improve their Road communications.

*Ordered*, That the six last preceding Petitions do lie on the Table.

A Petition of James Searle Mann was presented to the House by the Hon. Mr. Lord, and the same was received and read, setting forth

that Petitioner was formerly a resident in the United States of America, but now resides at Searletown, on Township 27, in this Island, and praying to be admitted to the rights and privileges of a British subject.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to a Special Committee, to examine the same and report thereon, by Bill or otherwise.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Lord, the Hon. Mr. Palmer and Mr. Dingwell do compose the said Committee.

The Bill to reduce the fees taken for the Registry of Deeds, was, according to order, read a second time.

A motion being made that the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House divided on the question.

YEAS:

Hon. Mr. Palmer, Mr. Douse,  
Hon. Mr. Lengworth, Mr. H. Haviland,  
Hon. Mr. Montgomery.

NAYS:

Hon. Col. Secretary, Mr. Macintosh,  
Hon. Col. Treasurer, Mr. Munro,  
Hon. Mr. Mooney, Mr. Cooper,  
Hon. Mr. Whelan, Mr. Muirhead,  
Hon. Mr. Lord, Mr. Laird,  
Hon. Mr. Wightman, Mr. Dingwell.

So it passed in the negative.

*Resolved*, That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to take into further consideration the Bill to establish a Normal School, and in further amendment of the Free Education Act.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

The Hon. the Colonial Treasurer took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer reported that the Committee had gone through the Bill, and made several amendments thereto; which amendments were again read at the Clerk's Table, and agreed to by the House.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill, as amended, be engrossed, and that the title be "An Act to establish a Normal School, and in further amendment of the Free Education Act."

The following Petitions were presented to the House, and the same were severally received and read, viz:—

By the Hon. Mr. Lord.—A Petition of Peter Duffy, Patrick Duffy, John Murphy and one hundred and fifteen other inhabitants of the South West Settlement, Township 27, Anderson's Road and its vicinity, setting forth that the Petitioners are ready to shed their blood in defence of Her Majesty's throne and person, as many of their countrymen have done of late in the Crimea; and alleging that many who claim Townships have no title thereto; and praying to be placed on an equal footing, as regards the tenure of lands, with their fellow colonists of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, and to be relieved from the burden of back rents.

By the Hon. the Colonial Secretary.—A Petition of George B. Mackay and William Mackay, praying for a grant of ten pounds in payment of a balance of contract for extending the Wharf at the South West River, New London.

By the Hon. Mr. Montgomery.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Richmond Village, Township 19, praying a grant to complete the Road leading to the Wharf at Richmond Bay.

*Ordered*, That the three last preceding Petitions do lie on the Table.

By the Hon. the Colonial Secretary.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Grand Rustico and its vicinity, praying a grant in aid of individual subscription, to build a Bridge over the Oyster-bed at Wheatly River.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to a Special Committee to examine the same and report thereon to the House, at its next Session

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Secretary, Mr. Laird and the Hon. Mr. Longworth do compose the said Committee.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 55 and others was presented to the House by the Hon. Mr. Whelan, and the same was received and read, setting forth the inconvenience which arises from a certain line of Road in the vicinity of Grand River, being overflowed by the waters of a mill dam, and the expense which, owing to its swampy situation, would result from converting it into a good Road, and praying for an alteration in the said line of Road.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to the Special Committee appointed to report on every Petition praying for the opening of new lines of Road, to examine the same and report thereon.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o'clock.

## Saturday, March 3, 1855.

**A** PETITION of Robert Thomas was presented to the House by the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer, and the same was received and read, praying remuneration for his services as a Teacher at St. Eleanor's, (North), for a period of ten weeks, previous to his receiving a license from the Board of Education.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to the Special Committee appointed to report on all Petitions praying for grants to Teachers, to examine the same and report thereon.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of the northern section of Township 22 and its vicinity was presented to the House by the Hon. the Colonial Secretary, and the same was received and read, praying for the establishment of a Post Office near Simpson's mills, head of Hope River.

By Mr. Muirhead.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of North Bedeque, Township 25,

praying for the establishment of a Post Office at or near the residence of Mr. Joseph Rogers.

*Ordered*, That the two said Petitions be referred to the Special Committee appointed to report on every Petition praying for the establishment of new Post Offices, to examine the same and report thereon.

By Mr. Muirhead.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of New Village and Barbara Weit, Township 19, praying a grant to open a Road leading from the line of Township 17, through the Village aforesaid, to New Annan mills.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to the Special Committee appointed to report on every Petition praying for the opening of new lines of Road, to examine the same and report thereon.

The following Petitions were presented to the House, and the same were severally received and read, viz :—

By the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer. — A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 13, 14 and 16, praying a grant to repair and extend the Wharfs at Ellis River Ferry.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Nail Pond, Pig Brook and vicinity, praying a grant to rebuild a Bridge.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 14 and its vicinity.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 1, 2 and 3.

By the Hon. the Colonial Secretary. — A Petition of James Murphy and other residents of Cove Head and its vicinity.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Suffolk Settlement.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Little York and Suffolk Settlements.

By the Hon. Mr. Wightman. — A Petition of divers inhabitants of Baldwin's Road and the Scotch Settlement.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 51 and 52.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of the same Townships.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 51 and 66,—all praying aid to improve their Road communications.

*Ordered*, That the eleven last preceding Petitions do lie on the Table.

*Resolved*, That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House to consider further of a Supply.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

The Hon. the Colonial Treasurer took the Chair of the Committee ; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair ;

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had made some progress, and had directed him to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

Then the House adjourned for one hour ;

And being met—

*Resolved*, That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House to consider further of a Supply.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

The Hon. the Colonial Treasurer took the Chair of the Committee ; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair ;

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had made some progress, and had directed him to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

*Resolved*, That the House will, on Friday next, resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to take into consideration the Message of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, laid before the House on the twenty-first ultimo, on the subject of the tenure of office of the Deputies in the principal departments of the public service, &c.

*Resolved*, That the House will, on Friday next, resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to take into consideration the Despatch of the Secretary of State, laid before the House on the sixteenth ultimo, in reference to the Act passed in the last Session, to incorporate persons by the name of the President, Directors and Company of the Bank of Prince Edward Island.

Then the House adjourned until Monday next at Ten o'clock.

## Monday, March 5, 1855.

THE following Petitions were presented to the House, and the same were severally received and read, viz :—

By the Hon. Mr. Whelan.—A Petition of John Ross, Teacher of Music, praying a grant to aid in completing a work which he has now in

the press—being a complete course of instruction in the elements of vocal music.

A Petition of Merchants and other inhabitants of Grand River and its vicinity, praying a grant to extend the Wharf at Grand River.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Grand River, Launching Place and others, praying for the establishment of a regular ferry between Grand River Wharf and Launching Place, by providing a sufficient Scow, and by a grant of money for a few years, to the person who shall tender lowest, to conduct the said ferry.

A Petition of Henry Mooney, praying compensation for making a Road westward from Peak's Road.

A Petition of divers settlers on the Central Line Road, Township 55, praying aid to repair their Road.

A Petition of John LePage, third Master of the Central Academy, praying for an increase of salary as such.

A Petition of John Dixon, praying for a bounty for having, at a heavy expense, established a fulling, dying and dressing mill, at Glenfinlas, Township 42, and also for return of duties paid on the importation of the necessary machinery.

A Petition of Mrs. Ann Cullen, praying for payment of arrears claimed on account of services performed by her late husband, as Secretary of the Board of Health.

*Ordered*, That the eight last preceding Petitions do lie on the Table.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Grand River and Little Pond was presented to the House by the Hon. Mr. Whelan, and the same was received and read, praying for the establishment of a Post Office near Grand River Wharf.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to the Special Committee appointed to report on every Petition praying for the establishment of new Post Offices, to examine the same and report thereon.

The following Petitions were presented to the House, and the same were severally received and read, viz :—

By Mr. Dingwell. — A Petition of divers inhabitants of Launching Place, Cardigan Bay and others, praying a grant to extend the Wharf at Launching Place.

A Petition of divers inhabitants south side of Grand River, Launching Place and others, praying a grant to build a small Wharf at or near Grand River Beach.

By Mr. Munro. — A Petition of divers inhabitants of Vernon River and others.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Brownston, Township 49.

By the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer. — A Petition of inhabitants of Canada Settlement and its vicinity, Township 13.

By Mr. Muirhead. — A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 17, 18 and 19.

By the Hon. Mr. Wightman. — A Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 52 and others.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Murray Harbour, White Sands, Guernsey Cove and Township 64, generally.

A Petition of divers inhabitants south side of Murray River, — all praying aid to improve their Road communications.

*Ordered*, That the nine last preceding Petitions do lie on the Table.

The following Petitions were presented to the House, and the same were severally received and read, viz :—

By the Hon. the Colonial Secretary. — A Petition of James Macleod, contractor for the erection of the Mill River Bridge, setting forth a loss of forty-five pounds sustained by him in the collection of the private subscriptions for that work—which subscriptions were to form part payment of his said contract—owing to the default in payment, of a considerable number of such subscribers, by removal from the Island, or by the death of some, and the refusal of others to pay, and praying compensation for such loss, or other relief.

By the Hon. Mr. Wightman. — A Petition of Matthew Young, praying compensation for loss sustained, by extra work, on a contract in building a Block on the south side of Brudenell River.

A Petition of Peter Maccallum, praying for a remission of duties secured by him on goods imported, which subsequently were found to have been damaged, and sold at a loss.

A Petition of David Macleod, praying remuneration for rebuilding a Bridge at the head of Murray River, which had been swept away by a gale of wind and a high tide in the fall of 1852.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Murray Harbour, White Sands, Guernsey Cove and others, praying a grant to repair the Bridge over South River, and to build a Wharf on the south side of the Harbour.

A Petition of the Trustees of Roseneath District School, Township 52, praying for a grant of five pounds, to reimburse them for their outlay in erecting a new School House, in 1853.

A Petition of Philip Beer and other mill owners, praying for an amendment of the Act regulating the floating of timber and deals through mill dams, by imposing a tonnage toll on all timber so passing through mill dams.

A Petition of Hugh Macdonald, Controller of Navigation Laws, Georgetown, setting forth that, during the past twenty years, the business of the office has been transacted in his own private office, and praying that, on account of the inconvenience arising therefrom and the increase in the business of the port, provision may be made for a suitable place for a Custom House and Excise Office in Georgetown.

By Mr. H. Haviland.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Georgetown, its Royalty and vicinity, praying for an increase of the grant to encourage a sailing Packet; for a grant to extend the Wharf; and for a Bonded Warehouse.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Georgetown and Royalty, praying aid to purchase a Fire Engine, and to open and complete Roads in the Royalty.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Georgetown and Royalty, and others, praying a grant to build a Slip or small Wharf at the end of Morrison's Road.

A Petition of Peter Macphee and James Hemphill, praying remuneration for repairing a Bridge in the Royalty of Georgetown.

*Ordered*, That the eleven last preceding Petitions do lie on the Table.

The following Petitions were presented to the House, and the same were severally received and read, viz:—

By Mr. Muirhead.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 17 and others, praying for the opening of a Road from that Township to New Annan mills.

By the Hon. Mr. Wightman.—A Petition of James Stewart, Township 52, praying for an alteration in the line of Road passing through his farm.

*Ordered*, That the two last preceding Petitions be referred to the Special Committee appointed to report on every Petition praying for the opening of new lines of Roads, to examine the same and report thereon.

A Petition of Richard Barry was presented to the House by Mr. Macintosh, and the same was received and read, praying an allowance for his services as a Teacher at Rollo Bay, in the year 1852.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to the Special Committee appointed to report on all Petitions praying for grants to Teachers, to examine the same and report thereon.

A Petition of Duncan Stewart, Brudenell River was presented to the House by the Hon. Mr. Wightman, and the same was received and read, praying a grant, in payment of a balance due to him, on his contract for extending the Wharf at Brudenell River.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be withdrawn, the remedy being elsewhere.

*Ordered*, That the Order of the Day for the second reading of the Bill to authorise remuneration to the Members of the Legislative Council for their services in General Assembly, be postponed until Tuesday, the twentieth day of March instant.

*Ordered*, That there be a Call of the House on Tuesday, the twentieth day of March instant.

*Resolved*, That this House will, to-morrow, take into consideration the several private Petitions before the House.

*Resolved*, That no new matter, on which a Bill can be founded, be introduced into this House after Tuesday, the thirteenth day of March instant.

The Bill to consolidate and amend the Laws relating to the manner of proceeding upon controverted Elections of Members to serve in the General Assembly, was, according to order, read a second time.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the whole House, at the afternoon's sitting.

A Message from the Council, by Mr. Des-Brisay:

Mr. Speaker;

The Legislative Council have passed the Bill intituled "An Act to continue and amend the

Act relating to the Herring and Alewives' fisheries in this Island," without any amendment.

Also ;

The Legislative Council have passed the Bill intituled " An Act to continue the Act relating to the limits and rules of Jails in this Island," without any amendment.

Also ;

The Legislative Council have passed the Bill intituled " An Act relating to Stamped Instruments," without any amendment.

Also ;

The Legislative Council have agreed to the amendments made by the House of Assembly to the Bill intituled " An Act in addition to and further amendment of the Jury Law," without any amendment.

And then he withdrew.

Then the House adjourned for one hour.

And being met—

The following Petitions were presented to the House, and the same were severally received and read, viz :—

By the Hon. the Colonial Secretary. — A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 34 and 35, setting forth that they have erected, at their own cost, a Wharf at Appletree Farm, Hillsborough River, and praying for a grant to extend the said Wharf, and to repair the Road leading thereto, on condition of their surrendering to the Government—which they are willing to do—their private right to the Wharf and to the Road leading thereto, from the St. Peter's Road.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 23.

A Petition of divers other inhabitants of Township 23.

By Mr. Munro.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 50.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of the Wood Islands, Township 62.

By Mr. Douse.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of North Pinette and others.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Point Prim.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 62.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Belle Creek, Township 62.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 62.

By Mr. Dingwell. — A Petition of divers inhabitants north side of St. Peter's Bay,—all praying aid to improve their Road communications.

By Mr. Munro.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 50, praying a grant to repair and extend the Wharf at China Point.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 48, 49, 50 and others, praying a grant to extend the Wharf at Pownal Bay.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 60 and 62, praying for some compensation to John Gay, for the loss of a horse while carrying the mails from Vernon River to Murray Harbour.

A Petition of James Macrae, praying a small grant, in payment of a balance due to him, on his contract in repairing the Wharf at Port Selkirk.

*Ordered,* That the fifteen last preceding Petitions do lie on the Table.

The following Petitions were presented to the House, and the same were severally received and read, viz :—

By the Hon. the Colonial Secretary. — A Petition of Peter Goodman and others, inhabitants of St. Peter's Road, Township 36, praying for a grant to open a Road called the West Settlement Road, to their farms.

By the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer. — A Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 14, praying for an alteration in a line of Road, without any expense or cost required, other than the Statute Labour ; and also, for the removal of the Ferry station, and for a grant to build a Wharf at Ellis River.

*Ordered,* That the two last preceding Petitions be referred to the Special Committee appointed to report on the opening of new lines of Roads, to examine the same and report thereon.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 57 and 58 was presented to the House by Mr. Douse, and the same was received and read, praying for a small grant to provide a Pound for unruly cattle.

*Ordered,* That the said Petition be withdrawn, the remedy being elsewhere.



The Order of the Day for the House in Committee on the consideration of the Bill to consolidate and amend the Laws relating to the manner of proceeding upon controverted Elections of Members to serve in the General Assembly, being read.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

The Hon. the Colonial Treasurer took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer reported that the Committee had gone through the Bill, and made several amendments thereto; which amendments were again read at the Clerk's Table, and agreed to by the House.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill, as amended, be engrossed, and that the title be "An Act to consolidate and amend the Laws relating to the manner of proceeding upon controverted Elections."

Mr. Cooper from the Special Committee to whom was referred the Report of the Commissioners appointed to survey Campbell's Cove, Township 47, which was laid before the House on the twentieth day of February last, and to whom was also referred the Petition of inhabitants of that District, touching the same subject, to examine the same and report thereon, presented to the House the Report of the said Committee; which Report being again read at the Clerk's Table, was agreed to by the House, and is as followeth:—

Your Committee appointed to examine and report upon a Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 46 and 47, touching the practicability of rendering Campbell's Cove a

secure place for small coasting vessels to load and discharge in, have to report that they have been in communication with Captain Bayfield, of the Royal Navy, surveying the Gulf of Saint Lawrence, and have examined Captain Orlebar, R. N., who surveyed the Cove in question, and from their evidence, the Committee have come to the conclusion that the said Cove cannot be made a secure retreat for vessels to load or discharge in.

[For Correspondence and Evidence see Appendix (R.)]

The Hon. Mr. Lord from the Committee to whom was referred the Petition of James Searle Mann, to examine the same and report thereon, by Bill or otherwise, presented to the House a Bill to naturalize James Searle Mann; and the same was read the first time.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be referred to the Special Committee appointed to report on every private Bill, to examine the same and report thereon.

*Resolved*, That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to consider further of a Supply.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

The Hon. the Colonial Treasurer took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had made some progress, and had directed him to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o'clock.

## Tuesday, March 6, 1855.

THE following Petitions were presented to the House, and the same were severally received and read, viz:—

By the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer.—A Petition of John P. Beete, praying for a right of way through land which intervenes between his property, on Township 48, and the high Road.

By Mr. Munro.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 57 and 58, praying for the

alteration of the line of Road leading from Belfast to Point Prim, and for a grant to build a Bridge on the proposed new line.

*Ordered*, That the said Petitions be referred to the Special Committee appointed to report on all Petitions praying for the opening of new lines of Roads, to examine the same and report thereon.

The following Petitions were presented to the House, and the same were severally received and read, viz:—

By the Hon. Mr. Mooney. — A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 48 and 49.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 35 and 36.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of French Fort.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 37.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 36.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of the east side of Bannockburn Road, Township 31.

A Petition of Angus Macdonald, Township 38.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Five Houses Settlement, Township 36.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 30.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Grand Tracadie.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 48 and 49.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 35.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 66.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 51 and 66.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Grand Tracadie, — all praying aid to improve their Road communications.

By the Hon. the Colonial Secretary. — A Petition of divers inhabitants of St. Peter's Road, Township 34.

A Petition of Angus Ross, Ronald Macdonald and John Macintosh, inhabitants of Anderson's Road.

By the Hon. Mr. Wightman. — A Petition of divers inhabitants head of Montague River.

By the Hon. Mr. Lord. — A Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 26.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 25.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Crapaud and others, — all praying aid to improve their Road communications.

By the Hon. Mr. Mooney. — A Petition of James Duffy and Peter Conley, setting forth that they are obliged to maintain fences on a

mile of Road on Township 65, at their own expense, and praying for a small annual grant to keep the said fences in repair.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 29, setting forth the damage caused to Roads, by the mode in which timber is hauled thereon in summer, and praying a remedy.

A Petition of inhabitants of Townships 36 and 37, praying a grant to extend the Wharf at Cranberry Point.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 35, 36 and 48, praying a grant to extend the Wharf at McConnell's Ferry.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 65, praying a grant to extend the Wharf at McEwen's Point.

A Petition of divers inhabitants, praying a grant to build a Wharf at Battery Point, Hillsborough River.

By the Hon. Mr. Lord. — A Petition of William Chappel, Bay Verte, New Brunswick, praying a grant to encourage his sailing Packet between Charlottetown and Bay Verte.

*Ordered*, That the twenty-eight last preceding Petitions do lie on the Table.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 35, 36 and 37, was presented to the House by the Hon. Mr. Mooney, and the same was received and read, praying for the repeal of the amendment made, in the last Session, to the Act relating to Weights and Measures.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to a Special Committee, to examine the same and report thereon, by Bill or otherwise.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Mooney, Mr. Cooper, Mr. Laird, Mr. H. Haviland and the Hon. Mr. Montgomery do compose the said Committee.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary, a Member of Her Majesty's Executive Council, presented to the House the following Petitions addressed to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor in Council, and referred to the House, viz:—

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Grand River, praying for the establishment of a Post Office.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Pisquid River Settlement, praying for the establishment of a Post Office.

*Ordered*, That the two last preceding Petitions be referred to the Special Committee appointed to report on every Petition praying for the establishment of new Post Offices, to examine the same and report thereon.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary also presented to the House a Communication addressed to the Government by James Desbrisay, intimating that a Pew had been set apart in the Baptist Chapel, in Charlottetown, for the use of the Legislature.

*Ordered*, That the said Communication do lie on the Table.

The following Petitions were presented to the House, and the same were severally received and read, viz :—

By the Hon. Mr. Longworth.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Charlottetown and Royalty, praying a grant in aid of the School known as the "Bog School," in Charlottetown, maintained by the Colonial Church Society, and open to all sects free of any charges.

By the Hon. Mr. Lord.—A Petition of several Magistrates, Commissioners and other inhabitants of Tryon, setting forth the family bereavements and distressed circumstances of Martha Laing, and who, in addition, had maintained for a period of three years, a destitute person named Hartle, and praying that relief may be extended to her.

*Ordered*, That the two last preceding Petitions be referred to the Committee of Supply.

A Petition of James Ferguson was presented to the House by Mr. Laird, and the same was received and read, praying compensation for loss sustained on a contract to supply the Jail, in Charlottetown, with wood.

Mr. Laird then moved that the said Petition do lie on the Table.

The Hon. Mr. Wightman moved, in amendment to the motion, to leave out all after the word "that," and substitute the following: "the Petition be withdrawn by Mr. Laird."

And the motion being seconded and the question put thereon, it was carried in the affirmative.

The main motion, as amended, was then put and carried, and

*Ordered* accordingly.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 40 and 41 was presented to the House by Mr. Dingwell, and the same was received and read,

setting forth the disadvantages arising from the present improper site of the School House of the District, and praying for the establishment of an additional School, or other measure of relief.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be withdrawn, the remedy being elsewhere.

Then the House adjourned for one hour ;

And being met—

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary, a Member of Her Majesty's Executive Council, presented to the House the following papers, which had been ordered by the Government to be referred to the House, viz :—

Report of Commissioners appointed to report to the Government, on the Petition of divers inhabitants of Dog River Settlement, presented to the House last Session, praying for the opening of a Road to the Highway.

Plan of a Road called the Millborough Road, surveyed by order of the Government, pursuant to an Address of the House, last Session.

*Ordered*, That the two last preceding documents be referred to the Special Committee appointed to report on every Petition praying for the opening of new lines of Roads, to examine the same and report thereon.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary also presented to the House a Report of John Doirant, appointed to superintend the construction of the Mill River or Fyffe's Ferry Bridge.

[See Appendix (S.)]

*Ordered*, That the said Report do lie on the Table.

The following Petitions were presented to the House, and the same were severally received and read, viz :—

By the Hon. Mr. Mooney.—A Petition of divers inhabitants south side of Hillsborough River, praying a grant to repair the Road leading from Glenfinan Schoolhouse to Campbell's ferry.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 35, praying a grant to repair a Road.

By Mr. Dingwell.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 54 and 55; praying a grant towards the erection of a Wharf at Grand River, and to repair a Road leading thereto.

By the Hon. Mr. Lord.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Macfarlane's Point, Bedeque, praying aid to complete a Road.

*Ordered*, That the four last preceding Petitions do lie on the Table.

The Hon. Mr. Wightman from the Special Committee appointed to inspect the state of the Lunatic Asylum and House of Industry, and to report thereon to the House, presented to the House the Report of the said Committee; which Report being again read at the Clerk's Table, was agreed to by the House, and is as followeth:

The Committee to whom it was referred to examine and report upon the state of the building used as a Lunatic Asylum and House of Industry, have to report that, they have made a careful inspection of the same, and now submit the result of their labours.

It is their opinion that the building comprises ample room for the comfortable accommodation of all the lunatics and paupers whom it may be requisite to receive within its walls for years to come, with a due regard to the separation of the two classes, and that the fitting up of those portions not yet finished or occupied, and a few subdivisions in some parts, will be all that is required to attain those desirable and necessary objects.

Your Committee have to observe, that there is a large portion of the building at present unused, which, if floored, heated and subdivided, would afford dormitories for a large number of inmates, and each apartment could be effectually ventilated by a small window.

Your Committee also report that there can be provided two sufficient work-rooms for the indoor and outdoor paupers, by appropriating to such purpose the two spacious rooms in the second floor, one at each end of the building; and the adoption of this suggestion will afford ample room, and insure the separation of the sexes, while employed in contributing, according to their several capabilities, to their own support, a principle which your Committee strongly urge should be carried into practice as effectually as possible, and the mode and description of work should be constantly before the minds of those having the management of the affairs of the institution.

The attention of your Committee has also been drawn to the defective arrangements, at present in force, for the comfortable sleeping of the inmates, and they express their strong disapproval of the unavoidable state of those arrangements, which at present compel seven or eight to sleep in one ill ventilated apartment, while a large number of comfortable bed-rooms could be fitted up in the second floor, and thus mitigate the evil.

Your Committee deem it absolutely necessary that a portion of the grounds be set apart and properly fenced in, for an exercising ground for the lunatics which unfortunate class are at present confined, in summer and winter, to badly ventilated cells; and another space of ground should be set off for cultivation by those of the paupers who may be able for agricul-

tural or horticultural labour, and who may thus contribute to the maintenance of the establishment.

Your Committee also recommend that the Government should be empowered, by Law, to manage and control the institution, in connection with the Trustees now or hereafter to be appointed; and that a sum be granted by this House, sufficient to give practical effect to their views, which they are satisfied will tend greatly to mitigate the hardships and inconvenience at present endured by the unfortunate inmates of both classes.

For further details, reference may be had to the Report of the Trustees and of the Keeper, laid before the House this Session.

*Ordered*, That the same Committee who prepared the Report be a Committee to prepare and bring in a Bill pursuant thereto.

The following Petitions were presented to the House, and the same were severally received and read, viz:—

By the Hon. Mr. Whelan.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Bay Fortune, Little River and head of Grand River, praying a grant in aid of individual subscription to open a line of Road from Nicholson's, Cross Roads, head of Grand River, to the head of Little River.

By Mr. Muirhead.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 17 and its vicinity, praying for the opening of a Road from the Wharf at Green's Shore, Bedeque, northwardly, in a direct line to the Charlottetown Road.

*Ordered*, That the two last preceding Petitions be referred to the Special Committee appointed to report on every Petition praying for the opening of new lines of Roads, to examine the same and report thereon.

A Petition of the Trustees of the Upper Tryon District School was presented to the House by the Hon. Mr. Lord, and the same was received and read, praying for payment of a proportion of salary to Strang Hart, their Teacher, for time taught by him previous to his receiving a license under the present Education Act.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to the Special Committee appointed to report on all Petitions praying for grants to Teachers, to examine the same and report thereon.

*Resolved*, That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to consider further of a Supply.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

The Hon. the Colonial Treasurer took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had made some progress, and had directed him to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o'clock.

## Wednesday, March 7, 1855.

**O**RDERED, That the Order limiting the time for the reception of private Petitions be suspended for the present day; and thereupon,

The following Petitions were presented to the House, and the same were severally received and read, viz:—

By the Hon. Mr. Whelan.—A Petition of the Marsh Road settlers and others.

By Mr. Muirhead. — A Petition of divers inhabitants in the vicinity of the County Line between Queen's and Prince Counties.

By the Hon. Mr. Mooney. — A Petition of divers inhabitants of New South Wiltshire,—all praying aid to improve their Road communications.

By the Hon. Mr. Palmer. — A Petition of the Church Wardens and Vestry of St. Paul's Church, Charlottetown, praying for an alteration in the Act passed in the third year of the reign of William the Fourth, cap. 20, relating to the appointment and incorporation of Church Wardens and Vestries connected with the Church of England, in this Island.

By the Hon. Mr. Montgomery.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Princetown Royalty, Township 18, and others, praying a grant to repair the Darnley Bridge.

A Petition of the Committee and other Shareholders of the Mechanics' Institute in Princetown Royalty, praying for a small sum of money, as a final grant, to complete the institute building.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Princetown Royalty and its vicinity, praying for an enactment to prevent the running at large of swine on the High Roads and Commons.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Princetown Royalty and others, setting forth the failure of the Light placed on Fish Island, to answer the ends designed in its establishment, and alleging that it is calculated, as at present constructed

and managed, to deceive the mariner, and praying a remedy.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Princetown Royalty and its vicinity, setting forth the demoralizing consequences resulting from the system of granting ten pound licenses for the retail of spirituous liquors, and praying for the abolition of the same.

By Mr. Munro. — A Petition of William Praught, praying a grant, in payment of a balance, due on his contract for repairing the Wharf at Pownal Bay, in the summer of 1853.

*Ordered*, That the ten last preceding Petitions do lie on the Table.

Mr. Douse moved that an Address be presented to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, setting forth that it has been brought to the notice of the House that much public dissatisfaction exists relative to the inefficient performance of a contract, entered into in the past year, with the then Commissioner of the 10th District, for building an addition to the Wharf at Eon's Point, Pinette, payment for which has been drawn on the Commissioner's certificate, and praying His Excellency to order an investigation to be made, by the Superintendent of Public Works, into the state of the said public work.

*Ordered*, That the said Address be withdrawn, on the understanding that the Government would institute the necessary enquiry into the matter complained of.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 51, 52 and 59 was presented to the House by the Hon. Mr. Wightman, and the same was received and read, praying for a repeal of the enactment of the last Session, relating to Weights and Measures.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to the Special Committee to whom was referred the Petition of the inhabitants of Townships 35, 36 and 37, praying for a similar object.

The following Petitions were then presented to the House, and the same were severally received and read, viz :—

By the Hon. Mr. Mooney.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Indian River, praying for the establishment of a Post Office.

By the Hon. the Colonial Secretary.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Green Vale Settlement, Township 23, praying for the establishment of a Post Office.

*Ordered*, That the two last preceding Petitions be referred to the Special Committee appointed to report on every Petition praying for the establishment of new Post Offices, to examine the same and report thereon.

Mr. H. Haviland from the Special Committee appointed to report on every private Bill, and to whom was referred the Bill to naturalize James Searle Mann, to examine the same and report thereon, presented to the House the Report of the said Committee; which Report was again read and is as followeth :—

Your Committee appointed to examine and report upon private Bills having under their consideration the Bill introduced for the purpose of naturalizing James Searle Mann, submit that the Bill is of a private nature, but inasmuch as the fees upon private Bills have not of late been rigidly exacted by the House, your Committee recommend that the said Bill be exempt from such fees.

The Hon. Mr. Palmer moved, as an amendment to the said Report, that all the words from the word "fees" to the word "House," both inclusive, be struck out, and the following substituted: "Petitioner has for some time possessed a large amount of Real Estate in this Island, and has for some years past been settled thereon with his family."

And the motion being seconded and the question put thereon, it was carried in the affirmative.

The question being then put on the said Report, as amended, it was agreed to by the House.

On motion of Mr. Macdonald—

*Ordered*, That the order for engrossing the Bill to amend the Law relating to the performance of Statute Labour, and to authorise the establishment of certain additional Road Districts, and the appointment of Commissioners therefor, be discharged, and that the Bill be recommitted for the purpose of reconsidering such parts of it as relate to the non residence of the Commissioner for the Twelfth District of King's County.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be recommitted to a Committee of the whole House to-morrow.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o'clock.

## Thursday, March 8, 1855.

**O**RDERED, That the Order limiting the time for the reception of private Petitions be suspended for the present day; and thereupon,

The following Petitions were presented to the House, and the same were severally received and read, viz :—

By the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer.—A Petition of School Trustees, Cascumpec, praying for an allowance to Leland H. Stumbles, for his services as a Teacher.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Cape Wolfe District, praying for an allowance in favour of Edward S. Blanchard, Teacher in that School, and formerly a licensed Teacher.

*Ordered*, That the two last preceding Petitions be referred to the Special Committee appointed to report on all Petitions praying grants to Teachers, to examine the same and report thereon.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 13, 14 and 16 was presented to the House by the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer, and the same was received and read, praying the House not to grant the prayer of a Petition presented to it, having for its object the closing of the Main Post Road, leading from the ferry at Grand River towards Port Hill, and the opening of a new line for the benefit of a few interested individuals, to the detriment of the public.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to the Special Committee appointed to report on every Petition praying for the opening of new lines of Road, to examine the same and report thereon.

The following Petitions were presented to the House, and the same were severally received and read, viz :—

By the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer. — A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 4, 5, 6 and 7.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 2, 3 and 7.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 1, 2 and others,—all praying aid to improve their Road communications.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 1, praying a grant for the erection of a Bridge across Skinner's Pond.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Summerside, Saint Eleanor's, Township 17 and vicinity, praying a grant to repair and extend the Wharf at Summerside.

By the Hon. Mr. Mooney. — A Petition of divers inhabitants of Dog River Settlement, praying a grant to repair a Road.

By the Hon. the Colonial Secretary. — A Petition of the President—on behalf of the Committee—of the Royal Agricultural Society, setting forth the destruction, by dogs, of valuable sheep, in the vicinity of Charlottetown, and praying for an enactment, having a tendency to reduce the number and restrain the running at large of the same, by increasing the dog tax, and obliging the owner of every dog going at large to have a collar with his name thereon.

*Ordered*, That the seven last preceding Petitions do lie on the Table.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Brackley Point Road was presented to the House by the Hon. the Colonial Secretary, and the same was received and read, setting forth their grievances, by the recognition and registration of a rival School, which is fifteen chains distance from the Schoolhouse built and supported by the Petitioners; the former being consequently maintained under the Free Education Act, to the prejudice of the Petitioners, and praying redress.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to the Special Committee appointed to report on all Petitions praying grants to Teachers, to examine the same and report thereon, and that the powers of the said Committee be enlarged, so as to embrace all Petitions of a similar nature to the last; with power to send for persons, papers and records.

Read a third time, as engrossed, the Bill intituled "An Act to consolidate and amend

the Laws relating to the manner of proceeding upon controverted Elections of Members to serve in the General Assembly."

*Resolved*, That the Bill do pass.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Whelan do carry the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary, a Member of Her Majesty's Executive Council, presented to the House

Copy of Order in Council, dated at the Court at Windsor, 8th February, 1855, specially confirming an Act passed in the Session of 1854, intituled "An Act relating to certain Lease and Monetary obligations; entered into before the passing of the Currency Act."

Copy of Order in Council, of same date, leaving to their operation the two Acts intituled as follows, passed, respectively, in the months of May and October, 1854, viz:—

"An Act for raising a Revenue."

"An Act to authorise Free Trade with the United States of America, under a Treaty between Great Britain and the United States of America."

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary also presented to the House the following papers, laid before the Lieutenant Governor in Council, and referred to the House, viz:—

Petition of divers inhabitants of Sheep Pond Settlement, near Souris, and others, praying for the opening of a Road from Sheep Pond to Souris Harbour, together with a plan of the proposed Road.

Reports of John Macgowan, Esq., Road Commissioner, on the subject of the said Petition.

Also;

Report of John Macintosh, Esq., on the same subject.

*Ordered*, That the said documents be referred to the Special Committee appointed to report on every Petition praying for the opening of new lines of Roads, to examine the same and report thereon.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary also presented to the House the detailed Public Accounts, for the past year.

*Ordered*, That the said accounts be referred to the Special Committee appointed to examine and report on the Public Accounts.

The Order of the Day for the House in Committee to take into further consideration the Bill to amend the Law relating to the performance of Statute Labour, and to authorise the establishment of certain additional Road Districts, being read.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

The Hon. the Colonial Treasurer took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer reported that the Committee had gone through the Bill, and made several amendments thereto; which amendments were again read at the Clerk's Table, and agreed to by the House.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill, as amended, be engrossed, and that the title be "An Act to amend the Law relating to the performance of Statute Labour, and to authorise the establishment of certain additional Road Districts, and the appointment of Commissioners therefor."

Mr. Macdonald from the Special Committee appointed to prepare and bring in a Bill to consolidate and amend the Acts now in force relating to the public Wharf at Georgetown and other Wharfs, presented to the House a Bill, as prepared by the Committee; and the same was

read the first time and ordered to be read a second time to-morrow.

*Ordered*, That the order for engrossing the Bill to establish a Normal School, and in further amendment of the Free Education Act, be discharged, and that the Bill be now recommitted to a Committee of the whole House, for the purpose of amending the same.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

The Hon. the Colonial Treasurer took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer reported that the Committee had gone through the Bill, and made several amendments thereto; which amendments were again read at the Clerk's Table, and agreed to by the House.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill, as amended, be engrossed, and that the title be "An Act to establish a Normal School, and in further amendment of the Free Education Act."

Then the House adjourned for one hour.

And being met—

Nine Members only being present, at five o'clock, Mr. Speaker adjourned the House, for want of a Quorum, until to-morrow, at ten o'clock.

## Friday, March 9, 1855.

A MESSAGE from His Excellency the Lieutenant, by Henry Palmer, Esquire, Usher of the Black Rod:

Mr. Speaker;

His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor commands the immediate attendance of this Honorable House at the Bar of the Council Chamber.

Accordingly, Mr. Speaker and the House went up to attend His Excellency;

And being returned—

Mr. Speaker reported that when the House did attend His Excellency this day in the Council Chamber, His Excellency had been pleased, in Her Majesty's name, to give his assent to each of the Bills intituled as follows, viz:

"An Act to enable the Government to ascertain the population of this Colony, and to obtain other statistical information therein mentioned."

"An Act in further amendment of and addition to the Jury Law."

*Ordered*, That the order limiting the time for the reception of private Petitions be suspended for this day.

Mr. Munro read, in his place, a Petition of Alexander Maclean, containing grave allegations with reference to the conduct of William Douse, Esquire, a Member of this House, towards the Petitioner, and praying redress.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be not received, as from its objectionable nature, this House cannot entertain it.



The following Petitions were presented to the House, and the same were severally received and read, viz :—

By Mr. Munro.—A Petition of Lachlan Mackinnon, Township 50, setting forth the destruction, by fire, in the month of January last, of his barn and stables, which consumed all his cattle, grain and farming implements; and further setting forth that three of his children have been, from their birth, deaf and dumb, and whom he has hitherto maintained without any public aid, and praying relief.

By the Hon. Mr. Longworth.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Charlottetown and its vicinity, setting forth reasons why the contemplated new Market House should be built on King's Square, near the east end of the Town, instead of near "Stamper's Corner," and binding themselves to pay £825, the amount of an annexed subscription list, provided King's Square be chosen for the said site.

*Ordered*, That the two last preceding Petitions do lie on the Table.

On motion of the Hon. Mr. Wightman—

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Palmer and Mr. Dingwell have, severally, leave of absence from this House until Thursday next.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 35, 36 and 48 was presented to the House by the Hon. Mr. Mooney, and the same was received and read, alleging that the Petitioners reside on land situate between the Tracadie Estate and land claimed by Captain Byrne, and which, although not within the boundaries of Tracadie Estate, has been disposed of by the agent for part of that estate, to the Petitioners, in their ignorance of the foregoing; and praying that the extent of the Tracadie Estate may be ascertained by survey or evidence, and that their farms may be sold to the present occupiers, so as to secure to them the benefit of their improvements.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to a Special Committee, to examine the same and report thereon, with power to send for persons, papers and records.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Mooney, Mr. Cooper, Mr. Macdonald, Mr. Munro and the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer do compose the said Committee.

The Order of the Day for taking into consideration the several private Petitions before the House being read—

The House proceeded accordingly to take the same into consideration.

The Petition of John Dixon, Glenfinlas Mills, was taken up and again read; and thereupon,

The Hon. Mr. Whelan moved that the said Petition be referred to the Committee of Supply.

The Hon. Mr. Mooney moved, in amendment to the motion, that after the word "that" all be struck out, and the following substituted: "the prayer of the Petition be rejected."

The House divided on the motion of amendment:—

## YEAS:

|                      |                |
|----------------------|----------------|
| Hon. Mr. Mooney,     | Mr. Douse,     |
| Hon. Col. Treasurer, | Mr. Munro,     |
| Hon. Col. Secretary, | Mr. Muirhead,  |
| Hon. Mr. Longworth,  | Mr. Macdonald, |
| Hon. Mr. Montgomery. |                |

## NAYS:

|                    |                |
|--------------------|----------------|
| Hon. Mr. Whelan,   | Mr. Macintosh, |
| Hon. Mr. Wightman, | Mr. Cooper.    |

So it was carried in the affirmative.

The main motion, as amended, was then put and carried, and

*Ordered* accordingly.

The Petition of Hugh Macvarish, praying compensation for the loss of a house lent to the Board of Health, and afterwards destroyed by fire, was taken up and again read; and thereupon,

The Hon. the Colonial Treasurer moved that the prayer of the said Petition be rejected, a grant having been voted in the last Session to the proprietor of the said building.

And the motion being seconded and the question put thereon,

The House divided:

## YEAS:

|                      |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| Hon. Col. Treasurer, | Hon. Col. Secretary, |
| Hon. Mr. Montgomery, | Mr. Douse,           |
| Hon. Mr. Wightman,   | Mr. Muirhead,        |
| Hon. Mr. Longworth,  | Mr. Munro,           |
| Hon. Mr. Mooney.     |                      |

## NAYS:

|                |                  |
|----------------|------------------|
| Mr. Macintosh, | Hon. Mr. Whelan, |
| Mr. Macdonald, | Mr. Cooper.      |

So it was carried in the affirmative, and  
*Ordered* accordingly.

Read a third time, as engrossed, the Bill intituled "An Act to amend the Law relating to the performance of Statute Labour, and to authorise the establishment of certain additional Road Districts, and the appointment of Commissioners therefor."

*Resolved*, That the Bill do pass.

*Ordered*, That Mr. Macdonald do carry the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence.

Then the House adjourned for one hour ;

And being met—

*Resolved*, That the House do now proceed further to consider private Petitions.

The House proceeded accordingly to take the same into consideration.

The Petition of Peter McCallum was again read.

*Ordered*, That the prayer of the said Petition be rejected.

The Petition of the Trustees of the Roseneath District School was again read.

*Ordered*, That the prayer of the said Petition be rejected.

The Petition of John Ross was again read ; and thereupon—

The Hon. Mr. Whelan moved that the said Petition be referred to the Committee of Supply.

The Hon. Mr. Mooney moved, in amendment to the motion, that after the word "that" all be struck out, and the following substituted: "the prayer of the Petition be rejected."

And the motion being seconded and the question put thereon, it was carried in the affirmative.

The main motion, as amended, was then put and carried, and

*Ordered* accordingly.

The Petition of John Lepage was again read ; and thereupon—

The Hon. Mr. Whelan moved that the said Petition be referred to the Committee of Supply.

The Hon. Mr. Mooney moved, in amendment to the motion, that after the word "that" all be struck out, and the following substituted: "the prayer of the Petition be rejected."

And the motion being seconded, and the question put thereon, it was carried in the affirmative.

The main motion, as amended, was then put and carried, and

*Ordered* accordingly.

The Petition of the inhabitants of Townships 60 and 62, in favour of John Gay, mail carrier, was again read ; and thereupon—

Mr. Munro moved that the said Petition be referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Muirhead moved, in amendment to the motion, that after the word "that" all be struck out, and the following substituted: "the prayer of the Petition be rejected."

And the motion being seconded, and the question put thereon, it was carried in the affirmative.

The main motion, as amended, was then put and carried, and

*Ordered* accordingly.

The Petition of the inhabitants of Princetown Royalty and vicinity, praying for an enactment to prevent the running at large of swine on the Highways and Commons, was again read ; and thereupon—

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to a Special Committee, to examine the same and report thereon, by Bill or otherwise.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Montgomery, Hon. Mr. Longworth and Hon. Mr. Wightman do compose the said Committee.

The Petition of Jeremiah Simpson was again read ; and thereupon—

The Hon. Mr. Montgomery moved that the said Petition be referred to the Committee of Supply.

The Hon. Mr. Mooney moved, in amendment to the motion, to leave out all after the word "that," and substitute the following: "the prayer of the Petition be rejected."

The House divided on the motion of amendment:—

YEAS :

Hon. Mr. Mooney, Mr. Cooper,  
Hon. Mr. Wightman, Mr. Muirhead,  
Hon. Col. Secretary, Mr. Macintosh,  
Hon. Col. Treasurer, Mr. Munro,  
Hon. Mr. Whelan.

NAYS :

Hon. Mr. Montgomery, Mr. Macdonald,  
Hon. Mr. Longworth.

So it was carried in the affirmative.

The question being then put on the main motion, as amended, it was carried in the affirmative, and

*Ordered* accordingly.

The Petition of Lachlan Mackinnon was again read ; and thereupon—

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to the Committee of Supply.

*Ordered*, That the order limiting the time for the reception of private Petitions be suspended.

And then the following Petitions were presented to the House, and the same were severally received and read, viz :—

By the Hon. Mr. Longworth.—A Petition of James Anderson, praying for a remission of duty secured on flour imported by him, which being “Canadian,” was incorrectly shipped at Halifax as “foreign flour.”

By the Hon. the Colonial Secretary.—A Petition of divers inhabitants of Kildare and others, praying a grant to repair a Bridge.

*Ordered*, That the two last preceding Petitions do lie on the Table.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o'clock.

## Saturday, March 10, 1855.

**O**RDERED, That the Law Clerk have leave to absent himself from this House, to attend the term of the Supreme Court, at Georgetown.

A Message from the Council, by Mr. Des-Brisay :

Mr. Speaker ;

The Legislative Council have passed a Bill intituled “An Act to incorporate the Charlottetown Mechanics’ Institute,” to which they desire the concurrence of the House of Assembly.

And then he withdrew.

The engrossed Bill from the Council intituled “An Act to incorporate the Charlottetown Mechanics’ Institute,” was then read the first time.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be referred to the Special Committee appointed to report on every private Bill, to examine the same and report thereon.

*Ordered*, That the order limiting the time for the reception of private Petitions be suspended ; and thereupon—

A Petition of Robert Robertson was presented to the House by the Hon. the Colonial Secretary, and the same was received and read, praying for the proportion of his salary as a licensed Teacher, under his engagement with the Trustees of the School, while awaiting the building of the new Schoolhouse at St. Peter’s Road, Lot 34.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to the Special Committee appointed to report on all Petitions praying for grants to Teachers, to examine the same and report thereon.

*Resolved*, That the House do now proceed further to consider private Petitions.

The House proceeded accordingly to take the same into consideration.

The Petition of the inhabitants of Georgetown and Royalty, praying a grant to provide a Fire Engine, was again read ; and thereupon—

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to the Committee of Supply.

The Petition of William Praught was again read ; and thereupon—

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to the Members for the District, to provide for in the subdivision of the road appropriations.

The Petition of Patrick Scully was again read ; and thereupon—

Mr. Macintosh moved that the said Petition be referred to the Committee of Supply.

The Hon. Mr. Mooney moved, in amendment to the motion, to leave out all after the word “that,” and substitute the following : “the Petition be referred to the Members for the District, to provide for in the subdivision of the road appropriations.”

And the motion being seconded and the question put thereon, it was carried in the affirmative.

The main motion, as amended, was then put and carried, and

*Ordered* accordingly.

The Petition of James Macleod was again read ; and thereupon—

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary moved that the said Petition be referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Cooper moved, in amendment to the motion, to leave out all after the word "that," and substitute the following: "the prayer of the Petition be rejected."

And the motion being seconded, and the question put thereon, it was carried in the affirmative.

The main motion, as amended, was then put and carried, and

*Ordered* accordingly.

The Petition of the inhabitants of Princetown Royalty and its vicinity, praying for the abolition of the system of granting ten-pound licenses for the retail of spirituous liquors, was again read; and thereupon—

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to a Special Committee, to examine the same and report thereon, by Bill or otherwise.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Montgomery, Mr. Macdonald, Mr. Muirhead, Mr. H. Haviland and the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer do compose the said Committee.

A Message from the Council, by Mr. Des-Brisay:

Mr. Speaker;

The Legislative Council have passed the Bill intituled "An Act to consolidate and amend the Laws, now in force, relating to the office of Sheriff in this Island," without any amendment.

And then he withdrew.

The Bill to consolidate and amend the Acts, now in force, relating to the public Wharf at Georgetown and other Wharfs, was, according to order, read a second time.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Muirhead took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had made some progress, and had directed him to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

Then the House adjourned until Monday next at ten o'clock.

## Monday, March 12, 1855.

**T**HE Hon. the Colonial Treasurer laid on the Table a volume entitled the "Statistics of the United States," comprising the 7th census of the Union for the year 1850, being a donation from Capt. Bayfield, R. N.

Read a third time, as engrossed, the Bill intituled "An Act for the establishment of a Normal School, and in further amendment of the Free Education Act."

*Resolved*, That the Bill do pass.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Secretary do carry the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence.

The Bill to naturalize James Searle Mann was read a second time.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

The Hon. Mr. Whelan took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And the Hon. Mr. Whelan reported that the Committee had gone through the Bill, without making any amendment thereto; and the Report was again read at the Clerk's Table.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be engrossed, and that the title be "An Act to naturalize James Searle Mann."

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Brown's Creek and others, Township 59, was presented to the House by Mr. Macdonald, and the same was received and read, setting forth that the Petitioners have heard, with alarm and amazement, that it is in contemplation to offer a Petition to the House, praying for the enactment of a law imposing a duty on every ton of timber passing through mill dams, and praying the House to refuse its sanction to the passing of such a law.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition do lie on the Table.

Then the House adjourned for one hour.

And being met—

*Ordered*, That Mr. H. Haviland have leave to introduce a Bill extending the Elective principle to the Legislative Council.

He accordingly presented the said Bill to the House, and the same was read the first time, and ordered to be read a second time on Tuesday, the twentieth day of March instant.

The Hon. the Colonial Treasurer moved that the House do come to the following Resolution, viz :—

*Resolved*, That the sum of two thousand two hundred pounds, voted for special grants for the service of Roads, Bridges and Wharfs, be divided equally between the three Counties, viz : the sum of £733 6s. 8d. for each County.

And the said Resolution being again read, the Hon. the Colonial Secretary moved, in amendment to the same, that all after the word "Resolved" be struck out, and the following substituted : "That the amount voted for special

grants be divided between the three Counties in the following proportions, viz :—

|                 |       |      |
|-----------------|-------|------|
| Queen's County, | - - - | £800 |
| Prince County,  | - - - | 700  |
| King's County,  | - - - | 700  |

The House divided on the motion of amendment :—

YEAS :

Hon. Col. Secretary, Mr. Munro,  
Hon. Mr. Mooney, Mr. Laird,  
Hon. Mr. Longworth.

NAYS :

Hon. Col. Treasurer, Mr. Macintosh,  
Hon. Mr. Montgomery. Mr. Muirhead,  
Mr. H. Haviland, Mr. Cooper,  
Mr. Macdonald

So it passed in the negative.

The question being then put on the main motion, it was carried in the affirmative, and *Resolved* accordingly.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o'clock.

## Tuesday, March 13, 1855.

MR. H. Haviland from the Special Committee appointed to report on every private Bill, and to whom was referred the engrossed Bill from the Council, intituled "An Act to incorporate the Charlottetown Mechanics' Institute," to examine the same and report thereon, presented to the House the Report of the said Committee; which Report being again read at the Clerk's Table, was agreed to by the House, and is as followeth :—

Your Committee appointed to examine and report upon private Bills, having under their consideration the Bill passed by the Legislative Council, for the purpose of incorporating the Charlottetown Mechanics' Institute, submit that the Bill is of a private nature; but inasmuch as the fees upon similar Bills have not, of late, been rigidly exacted by the House, your Committee recommend that the said Bill be exempt from such fees.

And then the said engrossed Bill from the Council, intituled "An Act to incorporate the Charlottetown Mechanics' Institute," was read a second time.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Munro took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And Mr. Munro reported that the Committee had gone through the Bill, without making any amendment thereto; and the Report was again read at the Clerk's Table.

*Ordered*, That the Tenth Rule of the House be suspended in this case;

And then the said Bill was read the third time.

*Resolved*, That the Bill do pass.

*Ordered*, That Mr. H. Haviland do carry back the said Bill to the Council, and acquaint them that this House hath passed the same, without any amendment.

Read a third time, as engrossed, the Bill intituled "An Act to naturalize James Searle Mann."

*Resolved*, That the Bill do pass.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Lord do carry the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence.

*Ordered*, That Mr. Muirhead have leave to absent himself from this House until Saturday next.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Whelan have leave to absent himself from this House until Friday next.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o'clock.

### Wednesday, March 14, 1855.

**E**IGHT Members only being present, at one o'clock, Mr. Speaker adjourned the House for want of a Quorum until to-morrow at ten o'clock.

### Thursday, March 15, 1855.

**A** PETITION of divers inhabitants of Townships 35 and 36 was presented to the House by the Hon. Mr. Mooney, and the same was received and read, praying the House to establish a Court to try the titles of the Township Lands liable to forfeiture.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition do lie on the Table.

*Ordered*, That the order limiting the time for the reception of private Petitions be suspended; and thereupon—

A Petition of Patrick M. Power was presented to the House by Mr. Perry, and the same was received and read, setting forth the amount of duties performed by him, as Postmaster at Summerside, Bedeque, and praying an increase of salary, for the future.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to the Committee of Supply.

*Resolved*, That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to take into further consideration the Bill to consolidate and amend the Acts, now in force, relating to the public Wharf at Georgetown and other Wharfs.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

The Hon. the Colonial Treasurer took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had made some progress, and had directed him to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o'clock.

### Friday, March 16, 1855.

**O**RDERED, That the Hon. Mr. Wightman have leave to introduce a Bill in addition to, and amendment of, the Act regulating the laying out and altering of Highways.

He accordingly presented the said Bill to the House, and the same was read the first time, and ordered to be read a second time to morrow.

*Ordered*, That the order limiting the time for the reception of private Petitions be suspended; and thereupon—

A Petition of Daniel Scott was presented to the House by the Hon. Mr. Mooney, and the same was received and read, praying for payment of a sum of four pounds nineteen shillings, for erecting a railing on Poplar Island Bridge, in the summer of 1853, by contract with the then Commissioner of Highways for the Royalty of Charlottetown.

The Hon. Mr. Mooney moved that the said Petition be referred to the Committee of Supply.

The Hon. the Colonial Treasurer moved, in amendment to the motion, to strike out all after the word "that," and substitute the following: "the prayer of the Petition be rejected."

And the motion being seconded, and the question put thereon, it was carried in the affirmative.

The main motion, as amended, was then put and carried, and

*Ordered* accordingly.

*Resolved*, That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to consider further of a Supply.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

The Hon. the Colonial Treasurer took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had come to several Resolutions, which he

was directed to submit to the House whenever it shall be pleased to receive the same.

*Ordered*, That the said Resolutions be received to-morrow.

The Chairman also acquainted the House that he was directed by the Committee to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

The Hon. Mr. Montgomery from the Committee to whom was referred the Petition of divers inhabitants of Princetown Royalty and others, praying for an enactment to prevent the running at large of swine on the High Roads and Commons, to examine the same and report thereon, by Bill or otherwise, presented to the House a Bill to prevent the running a large of swine within the Town and Royalty of Princetown; and the same was read the first time, and ordered to be read a second time to-morrow.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o'clock.

## Saturday, March 17, 1855.

**A** PETITION of divers inhabitants of the Second District of King's County was presented to the House by Mr. Cooper, and the same was received and read, setting forth the belief of the Petitioners that large tracts of land are held under grants from the Crown—the conditions of which have been in few instances complied with,—and their knowledge of several Townships being claimed by parties having neither grants nor shadow of title thereto; and further setting forth the regret of the Petitioners at the purchase of the Worrel Estate by the Government, without the investigation which the law seems to require, and praying that no further purchases be made until an investigation of the titles of the lands be made before a legal tribunal, to be established for that particular purpose.

Mr. Cooper then moved that the House will on Wednesday next resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to inquire into and take into consideration the state of the Colony; and that the foregoing Petition, together with all Petitions of a similar nature, laid on the Table this Session, be referred to the said Committee.

The Hon. Mr. Whelan moved, in amendment to the motion, to strike out all after the word "that," and insert the following in lieu thereof: "this House will, on Wednesday next, resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to take into consideration the several Petitions relating to the land question, now on the Table."

The House divided on the motion of amendment:—

YEAS:

|                      |                  |
|----------------------|------------------|
| Hon. Mr. Whelan,     | Hon. Mr. Mooney, |
| Hon. Col. Treasurer, | Mr. Perry,       |
| Hon. Col. Secretary, | Mr. Munro,       |
| Hon. Mr. Wightman,   | Mr. Macdonald.   |

NAYS:

|                |                      |
|----------------|----------------------|
| Mr. Cooper,    | Hon. Mr. Montgomery, |
| Mr. Laird,     | Hon. Mr. Longworth.  |
| Mr. Macintosh, | Mr. H. Haviland.     |

So it was carried in the affirmative.

The question being then put on the main motion, as amended, it was agreed to by the House, and

*Resolved* accordingly.

*Ordered*, That all the several documents connected with the purchase of the Worrel estate, together with the report of the investigation

upon which the said estate was purchased, be referred to the said Committee.

Then the House adjourned until Monday next at ten o'clock.

## Monday, March 19, 1855.

**T**HE Hon. the Colonial Secretary, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, laid on the Table two volumes, one, comprising Magnetical and Meteorological observations made at the observatory at Toronto, in Canada; and the other, similar observations made at Hobarton, in Van Diemen's Island—to be deposited in the Legislative Library.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary, by like command, presented to the House

Copy of "Circular" Despatch of Secretary of State, to the Lieutenant Governor, dated Downing Street, 14th February, 1855, referring to copies of instructions to officers, relating to the measurement of the tonnage of ships, under the merchant shipping Act of 1854.

[See Appendix (U.)]

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary, as Member of Her Majesty's Executive Council, also presented to the House the following papers, laid before the Government, and referred to the House, viz:—

Petition of divers inhabitants of Cross Rivers, Township 14, praying for the establishment of a Post Office.

Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 32, 31, 22, 23, Princetown Road and its vicinity, praying for the establishment of a Post Office at the junction of the old Tryon Road and Princetown Road.

Petition of Prospier Gallant, keeper of the Light House at Cascumpec, praying for a small grant to provide firewood.

Petition of divers inhabitants south side of Elliot River and South Shore, praying that the Ferry between Charlottetown and Rocky Point may be established under proper and sufficient regulations.

Report of Superintendent of Public Works in reference to the claims of James Macleod, for remuneration for extra work at Fyffe's Ferry or Mill River Bridge, and arbitration thereon.

Also;

Report of Superintendent of Public Works on the state of the Wharf at Eon's Point, Pinette.

[For said Reports see Appendix (V.)]

*Ordered*, That the Petitions praying for the establishment of Post Offices be referred to the Special Committee appointed to report on every Petition praying for the establishment of new Post Offices, to examine the same and report thereon.

*Ordered*, That the first Report of the Superintendent of Public Works be referred to the Members for the District, to provide for.

*Ordered*, That the Petition of Prospier Gallant, and

The Petition of the inhabitants south side of Elliot River, do both lie on the Table.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 35 and 36 was presented to the House by the Hon. Mr. Mooney, and the same was received and read, praying for the establishment of a Court of Escheat, to try the titles of the Township Lands of this Island, liable to forfeiture or of those forfeited to the Crown.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to the Committee of the whole House on Wednesday next, to whom was referred all Petitions of a similar nature.

The Hon. the Colonial Treasurer from the Committee of the whole House, on the consideration of a Supply, reported, according to order, several Resolutions of the said Committee; which Resolutions were again read at the Clerk's Table, and are as follows:—

1. *Resolved*, That the following salaries, as provided by Statute, be granted and paid to the respective Officers entitled to receive the same, viz:—

|                     |         |      |
|---------------------|---------|------|
| Chief Justice,      | - - - - | £600 |
| Colonial Secretary, | - - - - | 400  |
| Colonial Treasurer, | - - - - | 400  |



|  |      |
|--|------|
| Master of the Rolls and Assistant Judge,     | £500 |
| Attorney and Advocate General, - -           | 350  |
| Solicitor General, - - - -                   | 100  |
| Clerk of the Crown and Prothonotary,         | 160  |
| Keeper of Plans and Registrar, - -           | 200  |
| Postmaster, Charlottetown, - - -             | 350  |
| Country Postmasters, - - - -                 | 80   |
| Collector of Impost, Charlottetown,          | 200  |
| Controllers of Navigation Laws, in Outports, | 195  |
| Clerk of Executive and Legislative Councils, | 120  |
| Visitor of Schools, - - - -                  | 200  |
| Three Masters Central Academy, - - -         | 300  |
| Adjutant General of Militia, - - -           | 25   |
| Harbour Master and Wharfinger, Ch. Town,     | 68   |
| Pension of former Colonial Secretary, -      | 200  |
| Thirty-one Road Commissioners, - - -         | 325  |
| Lunatic Asylum and House of Industry,        | 350  |
| Two Market Clerks, Charlottetown, -          | 40   |

2. *Resolved*, That there be granted and placed at the disposal of the Government a sum of money sufficient for the purposes of Education, as provided by Statute.

3. *Resolved*, That the sum of two hundred pounds be granted and paid to the respective Land Waiters in this Island.

4. *Resolved*, That the sum of two hundred pounds, or as much thereof as may be required, be granted and placed at the disposal of the Government, for the repairs of the Colonial Building.

5. *Resolved*, That the sum of sixty pounds be granted and paid to the keeper of the Colonial Building.

6. *Resolved*, That the sum of three hundred and eighty-one pounds nine shillings and sevenpence be granted and placed at the disposal of the Government, to defray the expense of gas fitting and lighting with gas, and painting the interior of the Colonial Building.

7. *Resolved*, That the sum of three hundred and fifty pounds be granted and placed at the disposal of the Lieutenant Governor in Council, to defray expenses attending the Lunatic Asylum, in addition to the permanent grant provided for by Statute.

8. *Resolved*, That the sum of one thousand five hundred pounds, or as much thereof as may be required, be granted and placed at the disposal of the Government, to pay for the conveyance of the summer and winter mails.

9. *Resolved*, That the sum of five hundred pounds, or as much thereof as may be required, be granted and placed at the disposal of the

Government, to pay for the conveyance of the Inland mails.

10. *Resolved*, That the sum of seventy-five pounds be granted and placed at the disposal of the Government, to defray the public postage.

11. *Resolved*, That there be granted and placed at the disposal of the Government the sum of one hundred pounds, to pay for the services of a packet, to ply as long as the navigation may remain open, between Georgetown and Pictou.

12. *Resolved*, That the sum of thirty pounds be granted and placed at the disposal of the Government, to pay for the services of a packet, to ply between Bedeque and Shediac, in the Province of New Brunswick.

13. *Resolved*, That the following sums be granted and placed at the disposal of the Government, for the purpose of paying the following, viz. —

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Keeper of Queen's County Jail, - -        | £40 |
| Keeper of Prince County Jail, - -         | 30  |
| Keeper of King's County Jail, - -         | 30  |
| Matron of Queen's County Jail, - -        | 15  |
| Medical Attendant of Queen's County Jail, | 10  |
| Medical Attendant of Prince County Jail,  | 4   |
| Medical Attendant of King's County Jail,  | 4   |

14. *Resolved*, That the sum of six hundred pounds, or as much thereof as may be required, be granted and placed at the disposal of the Government, to defray the expenses of the three County Jails.

15. *Resolved*, That the sum of six hundred and fifty pounds be granted and placed at the disposal of the Government, for the maintenance of the following Lighthouses and Lights, viz: Point Prim, Three Rivers, Richmond Bay and Cascumpec Lighthouses, and Summerside and Blockhouse Lamps.

16. *Resolved*, That the sum of forty-five pounds be granted and placed at the disposal of the Government, towards the support of St. Paul's and Scattarie Lighthouses, (provided for by Statute.)

17. *Resolved*, That the sum of twenty pounds be placed at the disposal of the Government, for the payment of two additional Commissioners of Roads, under the Statute Labour amendment Act.

18. *Resolved*, That the sum of eight hundred pounds, or as much thereof as may be required, be granted and placed at the disposal of the Government, for repairs in and about Govern-

ment House, and for building a coach-house; and also a further sum of two hundred pounds, or as much thereof as may be required, to pay the expenses of fittings to light the Government House with gas.

19. *Resolved*, That the sum of three hundred pounds be granted and placed at the disposal of the Government, to pay for Crown prosecutions, Crown officers' fees for miscellaneous services, and Jurors' fees.

20. *Resolved*, That the sum of sixty pounds be granted and placed at the disposal of the Government, to pay the three High Sheriffs of Queen's, Prince and King's Counties.

21. *Resolved*, That the sum of twenty pounds be granted and placed at the disposal of the Government, to pay the Crier of the Supreme Court.

22. *Resolved*, That the sum of one thousand pounds be granted and placed at the disposal of the Government, to be applied towards the purchase of six stud horses, under the management of the Royal Agricultural Society, and that the six horses so imported shall be divided between the three Counties, two to each County; and the Royal Agricultural Society shall appoint three persons, one for each County, to draw for the choice of said horses, and when so drawn, the horses for each County shall be sold at the following places, viz:—Charlottetown, St. Eleanor's and Georgetown, the purchasers to be bound in a bond to the Central Society not to charge for the services of each horse, more than fifteen shillings, and to keep the horses so drawn for in each of the said Counties, when sold, for the space of two years, with liberty to exchange, after that period, with other two of the said stud horses, or with the horses formerly imported by the Agricultural Society, and the purchaser to give security that he will not export the same from the Island, the amount of such security and such other rules and regulations as they may think expedient, to be determined by the Central Society, and, after sale of the horses, the balance remaining, after payment of all expenses of purchase and importation of the said six horses, shall be paid into the Treasury of this Island.

23. *Resolved*, That the sum of two thousand pounds be placed at the disposal of the Lieutenant Governor in Council, in aid of the Patriotic Fund.

24. *Resolved*, That the sum of seven thousand five hundred pounds be granted for the repairs of Roads, Bridges and Wharfs, for the present year, to be divided between the three Counties as follows, viz:—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| For Queen's County, including £500 for<br>Charlottetown Royalty, - - - | £2200 |
| For Prince County, - - - - -   | 1300  |
| For King's County, - - - - -   | 1300  |

Also, special grants, viz:—£733 6s. 8d. for each County; contingent expenses, £300; Road compensation Act, £200.

25. *Resolved*, That the sum of twenty pounds be granted and placed at the disposal of the Government, to pay the Messenger of the Executive Council.

26. *Resolved*, That the sum of fifty pounds, or as much thereof as may be required, be granted and placed at the disposal of the Government, to defray the expense of Coroners' Inquests, for the different Counties of this Island.

27. *Resolved*, That there be granted and placed at the disposal of the Government a sum sufficient to defray the contingent expenses of the Legislative Council and of the House of Assembly.

28. *Resolved*, That the sum of one hundred and fifty pounds, or as much thereof as may be required, be granted and placed at the disposal of the Government, for the purpose of paying the expenses of buoys and beacons throughout this Island.

29. *Resolved*, That the sum of one hundred pounds, or as much thereof as may be required, be granted and placed at the disposal of the Government, to defray the expenses of the different Boards of Health on this Island.

30. *Resolved*, That the sum of three hundred pounds, or as much thereof as may be required, be granted and placed at the disposal of the Government, for the purpose of paying the interest on Warrants.

31. *Resolved*, That the sum of one thousand four hundred pounds be granted and placed at the disposal of the Government, to pay the interest on Debentures.

32. *Resolved*, That a sum sufficient be granted and placed at the disposal of the Government, to defray the expenses of taking the census of this Island.

33. *Resolved*, That the sum of twenty-five pounds be granted and placed at the disposal of the Government, for the protection of the fisheries.

34. *Resolved*, That the sum of fifty pounds, or as much thereof as may be required, be granted and placed at the disposal of the Government, for the payment of public surveys, independent of surveys under the land purchase Act.

35. *Resolved*, That the sum of thirty pounds be granted and placed at the disposal of the Government, the sum of thirty pounds to pay the premiums for the killing of bears and loup-cerviers at the rates formerly paid, and under the same conditions.

36. *Resolved*, That the sum of twenty-five pounds be granted and placed at the disposal of the Government, for the benefit of indigent Indians, in this Island.

37. *Resolved*, That the sum of fifteen pounds be granted and paid to the Ladies' Dorcas Society of Charlottetown.

38. *Resolved*, That the sum of three hundred pounds, or as much thereof as may be required, be granted and placed at the disposal of the Government, to defray incidental and contingent expenses of the Lunatic Asylum, to be applied for the purpose of finishing the rooms and fitting up yards for lunatics.

39. *Resolved*, That the sum of ten pounds be granted and paid to Miss Harvie, Teacher of the Bog School, Charlottetown, in aid of that institution.

40. *Resolved*, That the sum of five pounds be granted and placed at the disposal of the Rev. C. Lloyd, for the relief of Mary Ann Williams, who lost her hand in a threshing machine.

41. *Resolved*, That the sum of thirty-four poundseightshillings and seven-pence be granted and paid to Dr. Hobkirk, being expenses incurred by him, in the recovery of his account for certain services performed by him, at the request of the Government.

42. *Resolved*, That there be granted and paid to the Speaker, the sum of sixty pounds, and to each of the Members, the sum of thirty pounds, for their attendance during the Session, together with the usual travelling expenses.

43. *Resolved*, That the sum of three pounds be placed at the disposal of Jeremiah Simpson, Esquire, for the relief of the Mackay family.

44. *Resolved*, That the sum of eighteen pounds twelve shillings be granted and paid to the Hon.

George Coles, for the relief of the following persons, viz:—

|  |       |         |
|--|-------|---------|
| Sarah Smith, Lot 34,                       | - - - | £1 12 0 |
| Isabella Macdougald, Lot 33,               | - - - | 1 10 0  |
| Widow Leitch, Lot 34,                      | - - - | 1 10 0  |
| Widow Gass,                                | - - - | 2 10 0  |
| Christy Mackinnon,                         | - - - | 1 10 0  |
| John Craddock, Lot 33,                     | - - - | 3 0 0   |
| Mathew Costello, Lot 34,                   | - - - | 3 0 0   |
| John Brent, Lot 34,                        | - - - | 2 0 0   |
| Widow Martin, Haythorne's Road,<br>Lot 34, | - - - | 2 0 0   |

45. *Resolved*, That the sum of thirty-four pounds be granted and paid to the Rev. Alexander Sutherland, for the relief of the following persons, as he may direct, viz:—

|                                       |  |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| Mary Campbell, New London,            |  |  |
| Archibald Mackenzie, Lot 67,          |  |  |
| Alexander Maclellan, Lot 67,          |  |  |
| Flora Nicholson,                      |  |  |
| Mary Macleod,                         |  |  |
| Neil Sweeney,                         |  |  |
| Alexander Macleod,                    |  |  |
| Widow Macsween,                       |  |  |
| James Macleod, Johnston's Road,       |  |  |
| Margaret Macleod, Lot 22,             |  |  |
| Ann and Flora Sutherland, New London, |  |  |
| Ann Mackay, Graham's Road,            |  |  |
| Janet Macdonald, Lot 22,              |  |  |
| Margaret Macleod, Lot 67,             |  |  |
| Margaret Macgregor, Lot 22,           |  |  |
| Sarah McGregor, Lot 22,               |  |  |
| Catharine McKenzie,                   |  |  |
| Christy Mathewson,                    |  |  |
| John Macdougald,                      |  |  |
| Donald Nicholson, Lot 22,             |  |  |
| Ann Macleod, Lot 22,                  |  |  |
| James Cummings, Lot 22,               |  |  |
| Widow Brown, Lot 67.                  |  |  |
| Mary McSween,                         |  |  |
| John Masters.                         |  |  |

46. *Resolved*, That the sum of six pounds ten shillings be granted and paid to Mr. David Johnston, for the relief of the following persons, viz:—

|              |       |        |
|--------------|-------|--------|
| Widow Hally, | - - - | £2 0 0 |
| David Power, | - - - | 2 0 0  |
| Widow Power, | - - - | 1 10 0 |
| Mrs. Murray, | - - - | 1 0 0  |

47. *Resolved*, That the sum of eight pounds ten shillings be granted and paid to Alexander Laird, Esquire, for the relief of the following persons, viz:—

|                  |   |   |   |    |    |   |
|------------------|---|---|---|----|----|---|
| Widow Gallant,   | - | - | - | £2 | 0  | 0 |
| Widow Blanchard, | - | - | - | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| Pierre Doucette, | - | - | - | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| Widow McLennan,  | - | - | - | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| Joseph Pitre,    | - | - | - | 2  | 0  | 0 |

48. *Resolved*, That the sum of ten pounds be granted and paid to Lachlan Mackinnon, Lot 50, to purchase seed grain and other indispensable necessaries, to maintain his destitute family, three of whom have been deaf and dumb from their birth.

49. *Resolved*, That the Government be authorized to treat with the heirs of the late Lieut. Colonel Lane, for the purchase of that piece or parcel of land near Government House, and that three hundred pounds be granted for that purpose.

*Ordered*, That the question of concurrence be now separately put on the said Resolutions.

And the first to the forty-ninth of the said Resolutions being again severally read, were, on the question of concurrence being separately put thereon, agreed to by the House.

*Resolved*, That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to take into further consideration all matters relating to Roads, Bridges and Wharfs.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. H. Haviland took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had made some progress, and had directed him to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

Then the House adjourned for one hour.

And being met—

*Resolved*, That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to take into further consideration all matters relating to Roads, Bridges and Wharfs.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

The Hon. Mr. Wightman took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had made some progress, and had directed him to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

The Bill to incorporate the Town of Charlottetown, was, according to order, read a second time.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

The Hon. Mr. Wightman took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had made some progress, and had directed him to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o'clock.

## Tuesday, March 20, 1855.

ACCORDING to order, the House was called over, when the following Members were reported absent:—

James Yeo and William Macgill, Esquires, and the Hon. Thomas H. Haviland, all absent from the Island.

Joseph Dingwell, Esquire, absent without leave.

The Bill in addition to, and amendment of, the Act regulating the laying out and altering

of Highways, was, according to order, read a second time.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. H. Haviland took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And Mr. H. Haviland reported that the Committee had gone through the Bill, and made an amendment thereto; which amendment was again read at the Clerk's Table, and agreed to by the House.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill, as amended, be engrossed, and that the title be "An Act in addition to, and amendment of, the Act regulating the laying out and altering of Highways."

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, presented to the House

Copy of the Imperial Act of 18 Vic, Cap. 3, intituled "An Act to carry into effect a Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America."

[See Appendix (W.)]

A Message from the Council, by Mr. Des-Brisay :

Mr. Speaker ;

The Legislative Council have passed the Bill intituled "An Act relating to the further appointment of Coroners in this Island," with several amendments, to which they desire the concurrence of the House of Assembly."

Also ;

The Legislative Council have passed the Bill intituled "An Act to consolidate and amend the Laws relating to the manner of proceeding upon controverted Elections of Members to serve in the General Assembly," without any amendment.

Also ;

The Legislative Council have passed the Bill intituled "An Act to amend the Law relating to the performance of Statute Labour, and to authorise the establishment of certain additional Road Districts, and the appointment of Commissioners therefor," without any amendment.

And then he withdrew.

*Resolved*, That the House do now proceed further to consider private Petitions.

The House proceeded accordingly to take the same into consideration.

The Petition of the President—on behalf of the Committee of the Royal Agricultural Society—praying for an enactment to limit the number of dogs running at large, was again read; and thereupon—

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to a Spécial Committee, to report thereon, by Bill or otherwise.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Palmer, Hon. Mr. Longworth and Mr. H. Haviland do compose the said Committee.

The Petition of divers inhabitants of Charlottetown, praying for the erection of a new Market House on King's Square, was again read; and thereupon—

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to the Committee of Supply.

Then the House adjourned for one hour;

And being met—

*Resolved*, That the House do now proceed further to consider private Petitions.

The House proceeded accordingly to take the same into consideration.

The following Petitions were again severally read, viz:—

The Petition of William Chappell, Bay Verte.

The Petition of the Office-bearers of the Charlottetown Mechanics' Institute.

The Petition of Prospier Gallant, keeper of the Lighthouse at Cascumpec.

*Ordered*, That the said Petitions be referred, severally, to the Committee of Supply.

The Petition of the Church Wardens and Vestry of St. Paul's Church, Charlottetown, was again read; and thereupon—

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to a Spécial Committee, to report thereon, by Bill or otherwise.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Palmer, Hon. Mr. Longworth and Mr. H. Haviland do compose the said Committee.

The Petition of James Anderson was again read; and thereupon—

The Hon. Mr. Longworth moved that the said Petition be referred to the Committee of Supply.

The House divided on the question :

YEAS :

Hon. Mr. Longworth, Mr. H. Haviland,  
Hon. Mr. Palmer, Mr. Macdonald,  
Hon. Mr. Montgomery, Mr. Muirhead,  
Hon. Mr. Wightman, Mr. Macintosh,  
Hon. Col. Secretary.

NAYS :

Hon. Mr. Whelan, Mr. Perry,  
Hon. Col. Treasurer, Mr. Laird,  
Hon. Mr. Lord, Hon. Mr. Mooney.

So it was carried in the affirmative, and  
*Ordered* accordingly.

The Petition of Ann Cullen was again read ; and thereupon—

The Hon. Mr. Whelan moved that the said Petition be referred to the Committee of Supply.

The House divided on the question.

YEAS :

|                      |                  |
|----------------------|------------------|
| Hon. Mr. Whelan,     | Hon. Mr. Palmer, |
| Hon. Col. Treasurer, | Mr. Douse,       |
| Hon. Col. Secretary, | Mr. Cooper,      |
| Hon. Mr. Lord,       | Mr. Macdonald,   |
| Hon. Mr. Wightman,   | Mr. H. Haviland, |
| Hon. Mr. Longworth.  |                  |

NAYS :

|                  |                |
|------------------|----------------|
| Hon. Mr. Mooney, | Mr. Macintosh, |
| Mr. Perry,       | Mr. Laird,     |
| Mr. Muirhead.    |                |

So it was carried in the affirmative, and

*Ordered* accordingly.

The Petition of Louis Arsneaux was again read ; and thereupon—

Mr. Cooper moved that it be referred to the Members for the District, to provide for in the subdivision of the road appropriations.

The Hon. Mr. Mooney moved, in amendment to the motion, to leave out all after the word "that," and insert the following : "the prayer of the Petition be rejected."

And the motion being seconded, and the question put thereon, it was carried in the affirmative.

The main motion, as amended, was then put and carried, and

*Ordered* accordingly.

The Petition of Hugh Macdonald, Controller of Navigation Laws, Georgetown, was again read ; and thereupon ;

*Ordered*, That it is inexpedient to grant the prayer of the said Petition.

The Petition of divers inhabitants of south side Elliot River and South Shore, relative to the Ferry between Charlottetown and Rocky Point, was again read ; and thereupon—

*Resolved*, That the said Petition be referred to a Special Committee, to examine the same and report thereon, by Bill or otherwise.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Secretary, Hon. Mr. Lord, Hon. Mr. Longworth, Hon. Mr.

Wightman and Hon. Mr. Mooney do compose the said Committee.

The Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 29, praying a remedy against the damage caused to Roads by hauling timber thereon in the summer season, was again read ; and thereupon—

*Resolved*, That the said Petition be referred to a Special Committee, to examine the same and report thereon, by Bill or otherwise.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Mooney, Mr. Laird, Hon. Mr. Lord, Hon. Mr. Wightman and Hon. Mr. Montgomery do compose the said Committee.

The Petition of Philip Beers and other mill owners, and

The Petition of divers inhabitants of Brown's Creek and others, Township 59, were again severally read ; and thereupon—

*Resolved*, That the said Petitions be referred to a Special Committee, to examine the same and report thereon.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Wightman, Mr. Cooper and Mr. Macintosh do compose the said Committee.

*Ordered*, That the residue of the Petitions praying aid for Roads, Bridges and Wharfs be referred to the Members for the District, to provide for in the subdivision of the road appropriations.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of the northern section of Prince County was presented to the House by the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer, and the same was received and read, praying for a division of Prince County into two separate Counties.

*Ordered*, That it is inexpedient to grant the prayer of the said Petition.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Secretary have leave to introduce a Bill to impose a rate or duty on the rent rolls of the Proprietors of certain rented Township Lands.

He accordingly presented the said Bill to the House, and the same was read the first time, and ordered to be read a second time on Monday next.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o'clock.

Wednesday, March 21, 1855.

**M**R. Dingwell appeared at the Bar, in custody, and having made his excuse for his absence at the Call of the House, yesterday,

*Ordered*, That Mr. Dingwell's excuse be accepted, and that he be discharged.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Belfast, Murray Harbour Road and others, residents of the Third Electoral District of Queen's County, was presented to the House by Mr. Munro, and the same was received and read, praying that no further purchase of Land may be made by the Government, without a previous investigation of the titles thereto, before a legal tribunal, and that such a Court may be immediately established.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to the Committee of the whole House, to whom was referred all Petitions of a like nature, laid on the Table this Session.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary moved that the House do come to a Resolution as followeth :

Whereas a Writ having been issued for the return of a Member to serve in this Assembly, in the place of William Clark, Esquire, and the Election for such Member having been held, and the day of declaration held on Monday last, the 19th March instant ; and whereas by the forty-fifth section of the Act 11 Vic., cap. 21, the Sheriff is desired, when the House of Assembly is in Session, to return his Writ forthwith, notwithstanding any deficiency in the return of Precepts or Poll Books ; and such return is not yet made, notwithstanding that sufficient time has elapsed since the day of declaration for the return of such Writ. Therefore

*Resolved*, That the Speaker do issue his Warrant to bring the Sheriff of Prince County, or his Deputy, to the Bar of this House, with the said Writ of Election forthwith.

And the said Resolution being again read, and the question put thereon,

The House divided :

YEAS :

|                      |                |
|----------------------|----------------|
| Hon. Col. Secretary, | Mr. Munro,     |
| Hon. Mr. Whelan,     | Mr. Dingwell,  |
| Hon. Mr. Lord,       | Mr. Macintosh, |
| Hon. Mr. Mooney,     | Mr. Macdonald, |
| Hon. Col. Treasurer, | Mr. Muirhead,  |
| Mr. Perry.           |                |

NAYS :

Hon. Mr. Palmer, Mr. H. Haviland,  
Hon. Mr. Longworth, Mr. Cooper,  
Hon. Mr. Montgomery, Mr. Laird,  
Hon. Mr. Wightman.

So it was carried in the affirmative, and *Resolved*, accordingly.

A Message from the Council, by Mr. Des-Brisay :

Mr. Speaker ;

The Legislative Council desire a Conference with the House of Assembly on the Bill intituled "An Act to continue and amend the Act relating to Emigrants," and have appointed the Hon. Mr. Attorney General and the Hon. Mr. Haythorne a Committee to manage the said Conference—to meet in the Conference Room instanter.

And then he withdrew.

*Resolved*, That this House do agree to a Conference, as is desired by the Legislative Council, on the Bill intituled "An Act to continue and amend the Act relating to Emigrants."

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Lord do go to the Council and acquaint them therewith.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Lord, Hon. Mr. Wightman, Hon. Colonial Treasurer and Mr. Muirhead be a Committee to manage the said Conference.

So the Managers went to the Conference ;  
And being returned—

The Hon. Mr. Lord reported that the Managers had been at the Conference, and he stated the substance thereof to the House.

*Resolved*, That a further Conference be desired with the Council on the Bill intituled "An Act to continue and amend the Act relating to Emigrants."

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Lord do go to the Council and desire the said Conference.

*Ordered*, That the same Committee who managed the last Conference be a Committee to manage this further Conference.

A Message from the Council by Mr. Des-Brisay :

Mr. Speaker ;

The Legislative Council do agree to a further Conference, as is desired by the House of Assembly, on the Bill intituled "An Act to

continue and amend the Act relating to Emigrants," and have appointed the same Committee who managed the last Conference thereon a Committee to manage this further Conference, to meet in the Conference Room instanter.

And then he withdrew.

And the names of the Managers being called over,

They went to the Conference ;

And being returned—

The Hon. Mr. Lord reported that the Managers had been at the Conference, and had complied with the instructions given them by this House.

Then the House adjourned for one hour.

And being met—

*Ordered*, That the order limiting the time for the reception of private Petitions be suspended ; and thereupon—

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 56, 55 and 54 was presented to the House by Mr. Dingwell, and the same was received and read, setting forth the damage and inconvenience caused to a Road by the overflowing of the waters of a mill dam, and praying that a new line of Road may not be opened in lieu of the said present Road, and that a further grant of money may be made to complete the same.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition, together with the Petition, presented on the 2d instant, of divers inhabitants of Township 55, in reference to the same Road above referred to, be referred to a Special Committee, to examine the same and report thereon.

*Ordered*, That Mr. Dingwell, Hon. Mr. Whelan and Hon. Mr. Wightman do compose the said Committee.

The amendments made by the Council to the Bill intituled "An Act relating to the further appointment of Coroners in this Island," were read the first time, and are as follow :—

*Folio 3, line 3.*—After the word "illness" insert "interest."

*Same folio, last line.*—After the word "notwithstanding" insert the following clause:

"It shall be the duty of all Coroners holding Inquests, under the authority of this Act, to transmit the proceedings and finding of the same to the Lieutenant Governor in Council, in order to their publication, if thought necessary."

*In the Title.*—Strike out all after the word "Act," and insert instead thereof: "authorising the appointment of additional Coroners in this Island."

*Ordered*, That the Tenth Rule of the House be suspended in this case.

And then the said amendments were read a second time.

*Resolved*, That the said amendments be agreed to.

*Ordered*, That Mr. Muirhead do carry back the said Bill to the Council, and acquaint them that this House hath agreed to their amendments, without any amendment.

The Bill to prevent the running at large of Swine within the Town and Royalty of Princetown, and to amend a certain Act therein mentioned, was, according to order, read a second time.—

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Muirhead took the Chair of the Committee ; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair ;

And Mr. Muirhead reported that the Committee had gone through the Bill, and made several amendments thereto ; which amendments were again read at the Clerk's Table, and agreed to by the House.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill, as amended, be engrossed, and that the title be "An Act to prevent the running at large of Swine within the Town and Royalty of Princetown, and to amend a certain Act therein mentioned."

*Resolved*, That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to take into further consideration the Bill to consolidate and amend the Acts, now in force, relating to the public Wharf at Georgetown and other Wharfs.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

The Hon. the Colonial Treasurer took the Chair of the Committee ; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair ;

And the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer reported that the Committee had gone through the Bill, and made several amendments thereto ; which



amendments were again read at the Clerk's Table, and agreed to by the House.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill, as amended, be engrossed, and that the title be "An Act to consolidate and amend the Acts, now in force, relating to the public Wharf at Georgetown and other Wharfs."

The Hon. Mr. Mooney from the Committee to whom was referred the Petitions praying for the repeal of the amendment made in the last Session, to the Act relating to Weights and Measures, to examine the same and report thereon, by Bill or otherwise, presented to the House the Report of the said Committee; which Report was again read at the Clerk's Table, and is as followeth:—

Your Committee to whom were referred two Petitions— one, of certain inhabitants of Lots or Townships Nos. 35, 36 and 37, and others; and another, of inhabitants of Townships 51, 52 and 59—complaining of the Standard Measure, now in use, for the measurement of potatoes and other edible roots, altered in the last Session,—have to report that it is expedient to alter and amend the same, by bringing the said Measure to its former Standard, and in the event of a dispute arising between parties, they shall have it in their power to cause the parties selling the same to give pounds for each bushel, and that a Bill be introduced for that purpose.

The Hon. Mr. Mooney then moved that the said Report be agreed to.

The Hon. Mr. Longworth moved, to amend the motion, by adding at the end thereof the words "this day three months."

The House divided on the motion of amendment ---

YEAS:

Hon. Mr. Longworth, Hon. Col. Secretary;  
Hon. Mr. Palmer, Mr. Muirhead,  
Hon. Mr. Montgomery, Mr. Macdonald,  
Hon. Col. Treasurer.

NAYS:

Hon. Mr. Mooney, Mr. Munro,  
Hon. Mr. Wightman, Mr. Laird,  
Hon. Mr. Lord, Mr. Cooper,  
Mr. Perry, Mr. Macintosh.

So it passed in the negative.

The question being then put on the main motion, it was agreed to by the House.

The Hon. Mr. Mooney from the same Committee, presented to the House a Bill to repeal part of a certain Act therein mentioned, relating to Weights and Measures; and the same was read the first time, and ordered to be read a second time to-morrow.

*Resolved*, That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to take into further consideration all matters relating to Roads, Bridges and Wharfs.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

The Hon. Mr. Wightman took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had made some progress, and had directed him to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o'clock.

Thursday, March 22, 1855.

A PETITION of divers inhabitants of Township 19 was presented to the House by Mr. Muirhead, and the same was received and read, praying for the establishment of a Small Debt Court at or near the Cross Roads, at Barrett's.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to a Special Committee, to examine the same and report thereon, by Bill or otherwise.

*Ordered*, That Mr. Muirhead, Hon. Mr. Lord and Mr. H. Haviland do compose the said Committee.

The Hon. Mr. Lord from the Special Committee to whom was referred every Petition praying for the establishment of new Post Offices, to examine the same and report thereon, presented to the House the Report of the said Committee; which Report was again read at the Clerk's Table.

*Ordered*, That the said Report be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. H. Haviland took the Chair of the Committee ; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair ;

And Mr. H. Haviland reported that the Committee had gone through the Report of the Special Committee, had amended and then adopted the same ; and the Report so amended was again read at the Clerk's Table, and is as followeth :—

Your Committee to whom were referred sundry Petitions from the inhabitants of different sections of the Island, praying for the establishment of Post Offices, have to report that they have examined the following Petitions, viz :

1. The Petition of the inhabitants of North Bedeque, Lot or Township 25, praying for the establishment of a Post Office in their neighbourhood ;—From the expense which attends the opening of new Post Offices, and from the circumstance that the greater number of the Petitioners are now within about four miles of a Post Office, your Committee cannot recommend compliance with the prayer of the said Petition.

2. The Petition of inhabitants of Township 23.—As the Petitioners disagree about the place in which the proposed Office should be kept, your Committee recommend that the Petition do lie over until next year.

3. The Petition of the inhabitants of the Wood Islands.—Your Committee recommend, that as the Petitioners are at a great distance from any Post Office, one should be established in the most convenient place near the Wood Islands.

4. The Petition of the inhabitants of Township 38.—Your Committee cannot recommend compliance with the prayer of this Petition, an Office being already established at Fort Augustus, and also, one at Mount Pleasant.

5. Your Committee recommend that a Post Office be established at or near Mr. Edward Goff's, Lot 56 ; and another Office at Launching Place, Lot 55.

6. Your Committee also recommend that a Post Office be established at or near Robert Simpson's, head of Hope River, Lot 22.

7. The Petition of the inhabitants of Townships 51, 52, 53 and 63.—Your Committee recommend that the prayer of the said Petition be granted, and that an office be established at or near Finlay's.

8. Your Committee, after considering the prayer of two Petitions of inhabitants of Townships 63 and 61, recommend that the Post Office be continued where it is now established.

9. Your Committee are of opinion that the establishment of a Post Office at Macdougall's, Township 14, would not, at present, be advisable, as it appears necessary to employ an additional Courier ; and the Committee have no opportunity of ascertaining what amount of postage would be collected towards paying such extra expense, were the Post Office now in question established.

10. With regard to the Petition of the inhabitants of Miscouche, wherein Petitioners state that they are three miles from a Post Office.—Your Committee report that they consider it impracticable to establish Post Offices within three miles of each other.

11. Your Committee recommend that a Post Office be established at or near Indian River Cross Roads, on Township 18, the inhabitants of that vicinity being a long distance from a Post Office, and as the Courier, going to Malpeque, passes said Cross Roads, no additional expense will be incurred.

12. Your Committee recommend that the Postmaster General be instructed to establish a Post Office at Dr. Boswell's, St. Peter's Road, Township 35.

13. Your Committee further recommend that a Post Office be established at or near Goose River, Township 42.

And the Report being again read,

Mr. Cooper moved that the said Report be recommitted to a Committee of the whole House, for the purpose of amending the same, by recommending the establishment of a Post Office at or near Grand River Bridge.

And the motion being seconded and the question put thereon,

The House divided :

YEAS :

Mr. Cooper,  
Mr. Munro,  
Mr. Macintosh.

Hon. Mr. Mooney,  
Hon. Mr. Wightman,

NAYS :

Hon. Mr. Lord,  
Hon. Mr. Palmer,  
Hon. Mr. Montgomery,  
Hon. Mr. Longworth,  
Hon. Col. Secretary,  
Hon. Col. Treasurer.

Mr. H. Haviland,  
Mr. Macdonald,  
Mr. Perry,  
Mr. Dingwell,  
Mr. Laird,

So it passed in the negative.

The question being then put on the said Report of the Committee, it was agreed to by the House.

Then the House adjourned for one hour ;

And being met—

*Resolved*, That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to take into further consideration all matters relating to Roads Bridges and Wharfs.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. H. Haviland took the Chair of the Committee ; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair ;

And Mr. H. Haviland reported that the Committee had come to a Resolution, which Resolution being again read, was, on the question being put thereon, agreed to by the House, and is as follow:—

1. *Resolved.* That the moneys appropriated for the service of Roads, Bridges and Wharfs, be expended agreeably to the following Scale:—

**PRINCE COUNTY.**

**DISTRICT No. 1.**

*Comprising Townships Numbers 1, 2 and 3.*

|   |      |   |   |
|---|------|---|---|
| Bridge at Bain's Mill Dam,  | £15  | 9 | 0 |
| Bridge and road from Hubbard's towards shore,                           | 5    | 9 | 0 |
| Bridge at Skinner's Pond,   | 10   | 9 | 0 |
| From Skinner's Pond to Black Pond,                                      | 5    | 9 | 0 |
| From Nail Pond to Costin's Mill,  | 10   | 9 | 0 |
| From Costin's Mill to Line of Lot 4,                                    | 15   | 9 | 0 |
| Bridge at Hockin's,   | 8    | 9 | 0 |
| From St. Felix to Western Road,   | 5    | 9 | 0 |
| Bourke's Road,  | 3    | 9 | 0 |
| From McNeill's to Western Road,   | 3    | 9 | 0 |
| Western Road, Lots 1, 2 and 3,  | 10   | 9 | 0 |
| From Kildare Bridge to the line of Lot 4, including bridge at Gordon's, | 8    | 9 | 0 |
| Kildare Bridge,   | 18   | 9 | 0 |
| Horse Head Road,  | 5    | 9 | 0 |
| From J. Martin's to Kildare Bridge,                                     | 5    | 9 | 0 |
| North Cape to Sea Cow Pond,   | 5    | 9 | 0 |
|   | £130 | 0 | 0 |

**DISTRICT No. 2.**

*Comprising Townships Numbers 4, 5 and 6.*

|   |      |   |   |
|---|------|---|---|
| Bridge at G. Meggison's,  | £10  | 0 | 0 |
| Bridge at Yeo's Mills,  | 15   | 0 | 0 |
| Bridge at Louis Arsneaux's,   | 10   | 0 | 0 |
| Road from Cascumpec to Lot 10,  | 4    | 0 | 0 |
| Ferryman, Louis's Ferry,  | 8    | 0 | 0 |
| Bridge at Fortune Cove,   | 4    | 0 | 0 |
| From W. Road Lot 10 Bridge to Brae on Lot 6,                                    | 5    | 0 | 0 |
| Western Road from Lots 4, 5 and 6,  | 10   | 0 | 0 |
| Western Road to Halloran's,   | 10   | 0 | 0 |
| O'Leary Road on Lot 6,  | 10   | 0 | 0 |
| From Louis Ferry to Dock,   | 3    | 0 | 0 |
| From Dock to Western Road,  | 3    | 0 | 0 |
| From Herbert Bell's to line of Lot 3,   | 3    | 0 | 0 |
| Wharf at Cascumpec,   | 10   | 0 | 0 |
| From Lot 7 to Miminigash,   | 20   | 0 | 0 |
| Bridge at George Maggison's,  | 10   | 0 | 0 |
| Special grant for bridge at G. Maggison's,                                      | 200  | 0 | 0 |
| Special grant for wharf at Cascumpec, (one half for work done by Herbert Bell), | 40   | 0 | 0 |
|   | £370 | 0 | 0 |

**DISTRICT No. 3.**

*Comprising Townships Numbers 7, 8 and 9.*

|  |     |   |   |
|--|-----|---|---|
| O'Leary Road, to repair same and cut down trees 20 feet on south side of road, | £15 | 0 | 0 |
| Bridge at H. Cooke's,  | 8   | 0 | 0 |
| Bridge at H. White's,  | 7   | 0 | 0 |
| From Pierre Jaques's to Brae,  | 35  | 0 | 0 |
| Bridge (Bolter's), over little Pierre Jaques, leading to Indian Point,         | 20  | 0 | 0 |

|   |      |   |   |
|---|------|---|---|
| From West Shore to big Pierre Jaques,           | 5    | 0 | 0 |
| Bridge and Causeway at big Pierre Jaques,       | 10   | 0 | 0 |
| From big Pierre Jaques to little Pierre Jaques, | 10   | 0 | 0 |
| From W. Point Settlement to Pierre Jaques,      | 10   | 0 | 0 |
| From Brae to line of Lot 9,                     | 10   | 0 | 0 |
|   | £130 | 0 | 0 |

**DISTRICT No. 4.**

*Comprising Townships Numbers 10, 11 and 12.*

|   |      |   |   |
|---|------|---|---|
| Western Road, Lot 10, to repair and drain it, | £12  | 0 | 0 |
| Ferryman at Walshtown Ferry,                  | 3    | 0 | 0 |
| From Western Road to Goff's,                  | 5    | 0 | 0 |
| Bridge at McDonald's,                         | 15   | 0 | 0 |
| Road to McDonald's,                           | 3    | 0 | 0 |
| Bridge at Lot 11 Mills,                       | 4    | 0 | 0 |
| Western Road, Lots 10 and 11,                 | 10   | 0 | 0 |
| From Barlow's Mill to Walshtown Ferry,        | 15   | 0 | 0 |
| Canadian Bridge,                              | 12   | 0 | 0 |
| Bridge at G. Luke's,                          | 15   | 0 | 0 |
| Bridge at Barlow's Mills,                     | 10   | 0 | 0 |
| Bridge at McArthur's,                         | 15   | 0 | 0 |
| From Barlow's road to Dubois Smith's,         | 3    | 0 | 0 |
| From Gregg's to G. Ellis's,                   | 3    | 0 | 0 |
| From Barlow's road to W. Ellis's,             | 5    | 0 | 0 |
|   | £130 | 0 | 0 |

**DISTRICT No. 5.**

*Comprising Townships Numbers 15 and 16.*

|   |      |   |   |
|---|------|---|---|
| Haldimand Bridge, including £50 special grant, (provided subscription towards it be paid or secured,) | £60  | 0 | 0 |
| Road from Back Settlement to McNally's Mills,   | 4    | 0 | 0 |
| Road from Abraham's Village to Higgins's Ferry,   | 6    | 0 | 0 |
| For a Bridge and the road from Fifteen Point to Campbell's Mills,                                     | 8    | 0 | 0 |
| Road from Kent's to Egmont Bay,   | 4    | 0 | 0 |
| Road from Joseph Gallant's, E. Bay, to the shore,   | 5    | 0 | 0 |
| Hill at Dority Gallant's,   | 8    | 0 | 0 |
| From the Chapel, Fifteen Point, between Thomas Richard's and Lawrence Gallant's,                      | 8    | 0 | 0 |
| John McNally, for work performed,   | 2    | 0 | 0 |
| Building a bridge on S. W. Grand River, (special grant,)  | 40   | 0 | 0 |
| Bridge at the head of Grand River, Main road,   | 20   | 0 | 0 |
| Western Road on Township 16,  | 6    | 0 | 0 |
| Road from Ellis River Bridge to Western Road,   | 5    | 0 | 0 |
| From line of Lot 17 towards Ellis River Ferry,  | 5    | 0 | 0 |
| Roads and Bridges on lower part of Lot 16, Where most required on Lot 16,                             | 5    | 0 | 0 |
| Towards repairing Scow at Ferry,  | 2    | 0 | 0 |
| Slip at Ellis River Ferry,  | 5    | 0 | 0 |
| Ellis River Bridge, (special grant,)  | 37   | 0 | 0 |
|   | £235 | 0 | 0 |

**DISTRICT No. 6.**

*Comprising Townships Numbers 17 and 19.*

|   |     |   |   |
|---|-----|---|---|
| Wharf at Summerside, for repairs of outerblock and towards building an additional block, the balance to be made good next year, the work to be under the superintendence of a Commissioner appointed for that purpose, special grant, | 150 | 0 | 0 |
| Main Road at Summerside,  | 35  | 0 | 0 |
| Balance due on Bridge at Green's Mill,  | 9   | 6 | 0 |
| Block at Bushy Creek,   | 8   | 0 | 0 |
| Seaweed Road, from Miscouche to the shore,  | 8   | 0 | 0 |

|   |      |    |   |
|---|------|----|---|
| Road from Netus Darby's to the shore,   | 2    | 14 | 0 |
| Road from Miscouche to Muddy Creek,   | 2    | 0  | 0 |
| Sums granted last year, to open road to Strang's from Fifteen Point Road, and unexpended, said sum to be laid out on the Main Western Road, Lot 17, | 8    | 0  | 0 |
| From St. Eleanor's to Miscouche,  | 5    | 0  | 0 |
| Town Road from County Line to Mrs. Barrett's, Bridge near Jupp's,   | 5    | 0  | 0 |
| From Mrs. Barrett's to Irishtown, on Lot 19,  | 3    | 0  | 0 |
| From Mrs. Barrett's to line of Lot 18, Malpeque Road,   | 5    | 0  | 0 |
| From Mrs. Barrett's towards Freetown, New Road,   | 3    | 0  | 0 |
| From Mrs. Barrett's towards Traveller's Rest,   | 8    | 0  | 0 |
| From Traveller's Rest to line of Lot 17,  | 10   | 0  | 0 |
| From Traveller's Rest to Read's,  | 2    | 0  | 0 |
| Main Western Road to line of Lot 25, through Mac-Murdo Settlement,  | 4    | 0  | 0 |
| Main Road through Barbara Weit,   | 5    | 0  | 0 |
| From Barbara Weit to Mill's Point,  | 3    | 0  | 0 |
| Bridge at McIntyre's, Barbara Weit,   | 10   | 0  | 0 |
| Road from Walker's towards Clark's, on Lot 19,  | 2    | 0  | 0 |
| Road From Read's to line of Lot 17,   | 10   | 0  | 0 |
|   | £298 | 0  | 0 |

## DISTRICT No. 7.

*Comprising Township No. 18, and Princetown Royalty.*

|  |      |    |   |
|--|------|----|---|
| Princetown Wharf, to pay balance due,                    | £137 | 0  | 0 |
| Darnley Bridge,  | 50   | 0  | 0 |
| Indian River Bridge, for work performed,                 | 8    | 19 | 0 |
| Slip at McLellan's shore,                                | 20   | 0  | 0 |
| Road to George Owen's, contract entered into,            | 5    | 0  | 0 |
| Princetown Road, through Lot 18,                         | 4    | 0  | 0 |
| Old Town Road,   | 4    | 0  | 0 |
| Fermoy Road, where required,                             | 4    | 0  | 0 |
| Bridge at Crafer's, Princetown Royalty,                  | 8    | 0  | 0 |
| Roads in Royalty, including Princetown Wharf,            | 5    | 0  | 0 |
| Road east side of Baltic River,                          | 4    | 0  | 0 |
| From Breen's towards New London,                         | 4    | 0  | 0 |
| Irishtown Road on Lot 18,                                | 3    | 0  | 0 |
| Bridge and Road at Lacey's,                              | 2    | 0  | 0 |
| Road at Little Marsh, between Ramsay's and Owen's farms, | 2    | 0  | 0 |
| Where most required in the District,                     | 2    | 1  | 0 |
| Main Road to Princetown, through Royalty,                | 4    | 0  | 0 |
|  | £267 | 0  | 0 |

Sums voted last year, and unexpended, to be expended where originally intended.

## DISTRICT No. 8.

*Comprising Townships Numbers 25 and 26.*

|   |    |   |   |
|---|----|---|---|
| Road from Theophilus Clark's to line Lot 19,  | £3 | 0 | 0 |
| Bridge near David Noonan's, Lot 25,   | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| Road from Wilnot Creek Road to Schurman's Point,  | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| Road from Blue Shank, S. House, to Princetown Road, on the line between Lots 19 and 25, | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Repairs on Causeway on Dunk River Bridge,   | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| Bridge near Timothy Maxfield's,   | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| Repairs on Hurd's Point Wharf,  | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Bridge near Bradshaw's, Lot 26,   | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| Road from Freetown to line Lot 19, by Johnson's Mill,                                   | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| Bridge near Cotton's Mill to be raised and hill cut down,                               | 3  | 0 | 0 |

|   |      |   |   |
|---|------|---|---|
| Road from G. Wright's Road towards Cotton's Mills,  | 2    | 0 | 0 |
| Road on County Line, leading from Main Western Road towards Margate,  | 6    | 0 | 0 |
| Road leading from Philip Baker's to the Road passing Robert Schurman's to Johnston's Mill Road,                   | 5    | 0 | 0 |
| Road leading from Arthur Murphy's to Mrs. McFarlane's,  | 5    | 0 | 0 |
| Road from Jardine's, past Dr. Conroy's House, towards Bedeque,  | 4    | 0 | 0 |
| From Anderson's Road to Freetown, past George Wright's Mill,  | 3    | 0 | 0 |
| General repairs on Lot 25, where most required,   | 4    | 0 | 0 |
| General repairs on Lot 26, where most required,   | 4    | 0 | 0 |
| Bridge near Johnston's Mill, burnt down last summer, and since rebuilt, and not paid for, special grant for same, | 4    | 0 | 0 |
|   | £124 | 0 | 0 |

## DISTRICT No. 9.

*Comprising Townships Numbers 27 and 28.*

|   |      |    |   |
|---|------|----|---|
| Repairs of Road towards Bedeque past Conroy's,  | 3    | 0  | 0 |
| Do. Road from Seven Mile Bay Road to the Shore, via T. Carruther's,   | 5    | 0  | 0 |
| Do. Road from Bedeque Road, via McInnis's, to Seven Mile Bay,   | 3    | 0  | 0 |
| Do. Road and Bridge Scarletown, towards John Wright's, Southwest,   | 5    | 0  | 0 |
| Do. Old County Line Road from Anderson's Road, north, towards Murphy's,   | 3    | 0  | 0 |
| Do. Anderson's Road from County Line towards Bedeque, where most required,  | 5    | 0  | 0 |
| Do. From a Road to line of Lot 27, towards Tryon Road, near Thomas Gardiner's, as per petition, not to be expended till examined by the Commissioner, | 5    | 0  | 0 |
| Repairing Road from William Wright's to N. Clarke's, South Shore,   | 3    | 0  | 0 |
| General repairs of Road from 7 Mile Bay to Tryon,   | 4    | 0  | 0 |
| Special grant for balance due to Robert Wright, for contract at Dunk River Bridge,  | 31   | 11 | 0 |
| Road from Augustine Cove to Big Clear,  | 5    | 0  | 0 |
| Road from Walter Bell's to Cape Traverse Road, near Neil McLeod's,  | 2    | 0  | 0 |
| Lefurgy's Bridge, walling up and finishing,   | 6    | 0  | 0 |
| General repairs on Bedeque Road, from line Lot 27 to Tryon,   | 4    | 0  | 0 |
| Road from Robert Simmons's to line Lot 27,  | 3    | 0  | 0 |
| Extending Road past William Wood's to Thomas Craig's,   | 2    | 0  | 0 |
| Road from Augustine Cove towards 7 Mile Bay, where most required,   | 4    | 0  | 0 |
| General repairs of Roads on Lot 28,   | 4    | 0  | 0 |
| Extending Wharf at Crapaud, west side Harbour,  | 60   | 0  | 0 |
| Special grant for amount due last year to William Howatt for contract at Wharf,   | 60   | 0  | 0 |
| Amount due William Howatt for contract at Aboiteau,   | 13   | 0  | 0 |
|   | £194 | 11 | 0 |

## DISTRICT No. 10.

*Comprising Townships Numbers 13 and 14.*

|   |    |   |   |
|---|----|---|---|
| Road from Port Hill to Western Road,        | £5 | 0 | 0 |
| Road from Port Hill into Canada Settlement, | 5  | 0 | 0 |

|  |      |   |   |
|--|------|---|---|
| From Allan McLean's to Plasted's,                | 30   | 0 | 0 |
| Northern Road,                                   | 5    | 0 | 0 |
| Cooper's Wharf,                                  | 10   | 0 | 0 |
| Wharf at Chapel, Grand River,                    | 19   | 0 | 0 |
| From School House to Ellis River Bridge,         | 5    | 0 | 0 |
| From Settlement to Back Road, from Carr's Mills, | 5    | 0 | 0 |
| Lot 14 to Plasted's Mills,                       | 5    | 0 | 0 |
| Western Road to Trout River,                     | 10   | 0 | 0 |
| Road from Egmont Bay, between Lots 13 and 14,    | 15   | 0 | 0 |
| Western Road, Lots 13 and 14,                    | 10   | 0 | 0 |
| Bridge at McKay's, (late Craswell's),            | 15   | 0 | 0 |
|  | £130 | 0 | 0 |

**QUEEN'S COUNTY.**

**DISTRICT No. 1.**

*Comprising Townships Numbers 20 and 21.*

|  |      |   |   |
|--|------|---|---|
| Road from Mill Vale to Haslam's,   | £10  | 0 | 0 |
| Corbet's road and bridge,  | 20   | 0 | 0 |
| Road from Rottenbury's mill to Haslam's,   | 7    | 0 | 0 |
| Road from Fraser's to Mill Vale mills, provided right of way is obtained,  | 10   | 0 | 0 |
| Road from Hugh McKay's to Mill River Settlement,   | 3    | 0 | 0 |
| Road from Old Town road to Harding's Creek,  | 3    | 0 | 0 |
| Road from Long River wharf to the road leading from New London Harbor,   | 8    | 0 | 0 |
| To George and William McKay, being balance due on contract for additional blocks to wharf at McLeod's Ferry,       | 10   | 0 | 0 |
| Old Town road and bridge,  | 10   | 0 | 0 |
| Graham's road,   | 5    | 0 | 0 |
| Road from Fyffe's Ferry bridge to county line, Where most required,  | 10   | 0 | 0 |
| Bridge over William Cousin's mill dam,   | 6    | 0 | 0 |
| Floating bridge,   | 3    | 0 | 0 |
| McLeod for attending Ferry,  | 6    | 0 | 0 |
| £6 unexpended grant of last year for road from Doyle's to Murphy's, to be expended as there directed.              |      |   |   |
| To pay for extra work on Fyffe's bridge, in accordance with report of the arbitrators appointed to value the same, | 160  | 0 | 0 |
|  | £276 | 0 | 0 |

**DISTRICT No. 2.**

*Comprising Townships Numbers 22 and 67.*

|  |    |   |   |
|--|----|---|---|
| Road from Glasgow road to Mill Vale,   | £5 | 0 | 0 |
| Road from Glasgow to Fyffe's bridge,   | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| Princetown road and bridges,   | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| Eastern road and bridges, Lot 22,  | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| Western road and bridges, Lot 22,  | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| Junction road, Lot 22,   | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| Anderson's road and bridges,   | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| North road, from Mill Vale to Fyffe's Ferry road,  | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| Hope river bridge, in addition to £40 voted last session, and a subscription list of £15—the Government to appoint a person to superintend the erection of the same, | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| Graham and Freetown roads, Lot 67,   | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| To lower hill at Cosgrove's, and repair Central road,  | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| To lower hill at Conley's, Monaghan road, Lot 22, Where most required in the district,   | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| Old Town road and bridges, from Bagnall's bridge,  | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| Bridge at Robert Simpson's mill,   | 30 | 0 | 0 |

|   |      |   |   |
|---|------|---|---|
| £6 unexpended of last year's grant, for county line road, to be expended in the line recommended by Mr. Wright and others, in their report to the Government. |      |   |   |
| In addition to the above sum on county line,  | 4    | 0 | 0 |
|   | £220 | 0 | 0 |

**DISTRICT No. 3.**

*Comprising Townships Numbers 23 and 24.*

|   |      |   |   |
|---|------|---|---|
| Glasgow bridges,  | £25  | 0 | 0 |
| Glasgow road and small bridges,   | 15   | 0 | 0 |
| Road from Malpeque road to New Glasgow, by Curtie's mill,   | 8    | 0 | 0 |
| Malpeque road and bridges,  | 15   | 0 | 0 |
| Woolner's bridge,   | 6    | 0 | 0 |
| Charles McNeill's bridge,   | 3    | 0 | 0 |
| Road from Rustico Harbor to Cavendish, by the Capes,  | 5    | 0 | 0 |
| To open a road between the farms of Isidore Doirant and Joseph Blacquere, to the Cavendish road, and to compensate the parties for right of way,                      | 10   | 0 | 0 |
| Road leading from Bungay road to Curtis's mill,   | 8    | 0 | 0 |
| Road from Princetown road to Hazel Grove road,  | 10   | 0 | 0 |
| Roads through Bungay Settlement, where most required,   | 10   | 0 | 0 |
| Road from Cavendish Church to shore,  | 5    | 0 | 0 |
| Hazel Grove roads,  | 10   | 0 | 0 |
| Fyffe's Ferry Road,   | 10   | 0 | 0 |
| Roads through Rustico,  | 10   | 0 | 0 |
| Old Rustico road,   | 5    | 0 | 0 |
| North end of Winsloe road,  | 5    | 0 | 0 |
| Where most required,  | 6    | 8 | 3 |
| £10 unexpended of last year's appropriation, for opening road from H. Neal's, Rustico road, to Captain Matheson's, Winsloe road, to be expended as formerly directed. |      |   |   |
| £7 6s. 0d. unexpended of grant for McLean's bridge, to be expended on road from New Glasgow to Cavendish.   |      |   |   |
| £20 unexpended for wharf at Hodge's shore, to be expended as directed.  |      |   |   |
|   | £166 | 8 | 3 |

**DISTRICT No. 4.**

*Comprising Townships Numbers 33 and 34.*

|   |     |   |   |
|---|-----|---|---|
| Appletree farm wharf, for balance due contractors, in accordance with the offer to surrender right of way to said wharf, and wharf to the Government by the shareholders, | £32 | 0 | 0 |
| To build block and bridge to said wharf,  | 45  | 0 | 0 |
| St. Peter's road,   | 5   | 0 | 0 |
| Goff's bridge,  | 10  | 0 | 0 |
| Suffolk road,   | 8   | 0 | 0 |
| Road from Little York to Suffolk road,  | 3   | 0 | 0 |
| Roads east of the Covehead road,  | 10  | 0 | 0 |
| Covehead road and Old Saw mill bridge,  | 12  | 0 | 0 |
| Bell's road and bridge,   | 15  | 0 | 0 |
| Road from Covehead to Union road,   | 5   | 0 | 0 |
| Union road and bridges,   | 10  | 0 | 0 |
| Seaman's bridge,  | 5   | 0 | 0 |
| Road from Union road to Brackley Point road, by Stew. rt's mill,  | 10  | 0 | 0 |
| Road from St. Peter's road to Classon's, Lot 34,  | 3   | 0 | 0 |

|   |      |   |   |
|---|------|---|---|
| Brackley Point road and bridge,   | 6    | 0 | 0 |
| Road from Brackley Point road to McMillan's, by Covehead Chapel,  | 4    | 0 | 0 |
| Kintyre road,   | 5    | 0 | 0 |
| Winsloe road and bridges,   | 10   | 0 | 0 |
| Where most required,  | 6    | 0 | 0 |
| £25 unexpended from last year's appropriation, for wharf at McInnis's shore, to be expended as formerly directed, in addition to £9 2s. 6d., unexpended for breastwork at Covehead. |      |   |   |
|   | £204 | 0 | 0 |

## DISTRICT No. 5.

Comprising Townships Numbers 65, South of Elliot River, 29 and 30.

|  |      |    |   |
|--|------|----|---|
| Bonshaw bridge, to repair the same,  | £6   | 0  | 0 |
| De Sable bridge,   | 30   | 0  | 0 |
| Crapaud bridge,  | 10   | 0  | 0 |
| Road from Mabey's to Bonshaw bridge,   | 7    | 0  | 0 |
| From Bonshaw to De Sable,  | 7    | 0  | 0 |
| From Rocky Point to Nine Mile Creek,   | 7    | 0  | 0 |
| From Nine Mile Creek to Canoe Cove,  | 7    | 0  | 0 |
| From Canoe Cove to Bonshaw,  | 5    | 0  | 0 |
| New Argyle Settlement road,  | 6    | 0  | 0 |
| From Stordy's mill to Kelly's Cross roads,   | 7    | 10 | 0 |
| From Kelly's Cross roads to New Bedeque road. Lot 31,  | 13   | 0  | 0 |
| Skye Settlement road, Lot 30,  | 5    | 0  | 0 |
| Upper Crapaud Settlement road,   | 4    | 10 | 0 |
| Green road,  | 6    | 0  | 0 |
| From Johnston's mills to Kelly's Cross roads,  | 6    | 10 | 0 |
| Mellville Avenue road,   | 6    | 0  | 0 |
| From Post road to Crosbey's mills,   | 1    | 10 | 0 |
| From McArthur's forge to Patrick Doherty's,  | 8    | 0  | 0 |
| To build a bridge over Howell's brook,   | 10   | 0  | 0 |
| To build a bridge near Patrick Doherty's, on the road between Lots 30 and 65,                  | 9    | 0  | 0 |
| From Mabey's bridge to Francis Traynor's,  | 5    | 10 | 0 |
| To build a bridge at Francis Traynor's,  | 8    | 0  | 0 |
| From Francis Traynor's to Patrick Murray's,  | 6    | 0  | 0 |
| From Patrick Murray's to Bedeque road,   | 5    | 0  | 0 |
| Road to Curtis's mill, Lot 30,   | 6    | 0  | 0 |
| Edward Hughes' road,   | 3    | 10 | 0 |
| Argyle rear Settlement,  | 5    | 10 | 0 |
| Rocky Point wharf, £50, in addition to the sum of £100 voted last session, and yet unexpended, | 150  | 0  | 0 |
| Wharf at Dead Man's Point,   | 15   | 0  | 0 |
| McEwen's wharf,  | 25   | 0  | 0 |
| County line road,  | 12   | 0  | 0 |
|  | £305 | 10 | 0 |

All unexpended sums voted in 1854 to be applied as formerly appropriated.

## DISTRICT No. 6.

Comprising Townships Numbers 31 and 32, and 65 North of Elliot River.

|   |     |   |   |
|---|-----|---|---|
| From Poplar Island bridge to Widgery's,                               | £12 | 0 | 0 |
| Dog river bridge,   | 20  | 0 | 0 |
| From Devereux's to the shore, to improve the road and build a bridge, | 18  | 0 | 0 |
| From McPhee's corner to Worth's, South Wiltshire road,                | 10  | 0 | 0 |
| From Perkin's to the Catholic Chapel, South Wiltshire road,           | 12  | 0 | 0 |

|   |      |    |   |
|---|------|----|---|
| From Peter Costello's, Douse's road, to the New Bedeque road,   | 7    | 0  | 0 |
| From North River bridge to the west line of Lot 65, New Bedeque Road,   | 12   | 0  | 0 |
| Colville road, between Princetown road and Bedeque road,  | 8    | 0  | 0 |
| Bannockburn Settlement road, where most required,   | 8    | 0  | 0 |
| Old North River road, from Charles Hartz's, onwards,  | 3    | 0  | 0 |
| Johnston's road, Lot 31,  | 7    | 0  | 0 |
| Improving road from Carson's to Princetown road, Lot 32,  | 3    | 0  | 0 |
| The sums appropriated for the repairs of the road leading from McArthur's forge to the New Bedeque road, and the road known as the Emyvale road, shall be expended by the Road Commissioner for the 6th district. |      |    |   |
| Where most required in the district,  | 5    | 1  | 0 |
| Dog river, from McPhail's to Hector McNevin's,  | 4    | 0  | 0 |
| Road and bridge from Crabb's to Johnston's, Princetown road,  | 13   | 0  | 0 |
| New Bedeque road,   | 12   | 0  | 0 |
| Donald Scott, for railing bridge,   | 4    | 19 | 0 |
|   | £150 | 0  | 0 |

## DISTRICT No. 7.

Comprising portions of Townships Numbers 35, 36 and 37, North Side of the Hillsborough River.

|   |      |    |   |
|---|------|----|---|
| St. Peter's road, from the line of Lot 34, to St. Andrew's College,     | £27  | 0  | 0 |
| From Patrick Griffin's to French Village,                               | 6    | 0  | 0 |
| Tracadie Cross roads towards Point De Roche, where most required,       | 9    | 0  | 0 |
| Corran Ban bridge,  | 14   | 0  | 0 |
| Roads in Grand Tracadie, where most required                            | 6    | 0  | 0 |
| Road to Battery Point,  | 2    | 0  | 0 |
| Mill Cove road, from Nine Mile House to Corran Ban,                     | 5    | 0  | 0 |
| From Dugald McAulay's to Millcove bridge,                               | 7    | 0  | 0 |
| From French Village to Gulf Shore,                                      | 6    | 0  | 0 |
| Road between McInnis's, north side, to John McKey's, French Village,    | 4    | 0  | 0 |
| To build a block at McConnel's Ferry, north side,                       | 20   | 0  | 0 |
| Mount Stewart bridge,   | 12   | 0  | 0 |
| From William Small's to James Miller's,                                 | 3    | 0  | 0 |
| From the Tracadie Cross roads to Hillsborough River,                    | 2    | 10 | 0 |
| From Ten Mile House to Dugald McAulay's,                                | 3    | 0  | 0 |
| From St. Peter's road to the Back Farms, Angus McDonald's, Scotch Fort, | 2    | 10 | 0 |
| Where most required,  | 3    | 0  | 0 |
|   | £132 | 0  | 0 |

## DISTRICT No. 8.

Comprising Townships Numbers 48, 35, 36 and 37, South of the Hillsborough.

|   |     |   |   |
|---|-----|---|---|
| From Charlottetown Ferry to cross roads,                  | £14 | 0 | 0 |
| From cross roads to the line of Lot 49, towards Tea Hill, | 6   | 0 | 0 |
| From cross roads to Fullarton's marsh,                    | 10  | 0 | 0 |
| From Stewart's Corner, on the old Georgetown road,        | 5   | 0 | 0 |
| On the Baltic road,                                       | 5   | 0 | 0 |
| From Fullarton's Marsh to the line of Lot 35,             | 5   | 0 | 0 |
| Burnt Hill road,  | 10  | 0 | 0 |
| Lunn's road,  | 8   | 0 | 0 |

|   |    |    |           |
|---|----|----|-----------|
| From the line of Lot 35 to Brazil's bridge,   | 5  | 0  | 0         |
| Heard's Mill road,  | 4  | 10 | 0         |
| Campbell's Ferry road,  | 3  | 10 | 0         |
| From Brazil's bridge to Clarke's Mills,   | 10 | 0  | 0         |
| Scrabble road,  | 5  | 10 | 0         |
| From Patrick Brogan's, Fort Augustus road, to the Pond,   | 3  | 0  | 0         |
| From the Pond to Owen Simpson's,  | 8  | 10 | 0         |
| Monaghan road to the line of Lot 49,  | 5  | 0  | 0         |
| From John McLeer's to Ward's Mills,   | 4  | 10 | 0         |
| Dawson's or Mooney's road, Lot 37,  | 8  | 0  | 0         |
| For repairs of bridge at Peter Duffy's,   | 10 | 0  | 0         |
| From Glenfinnan School House to Duffy's,  | 5  | 0  | 0         |
| Special grant, Cranberry wharf,   | 20 | 0  | 0         |
| Special grant, McConnell's wharf,   | 75 | 0  | 0         |
| Road to McConnell's Ferry, South side,  | 6  | 0  | 0         |
| Road from John Burnet's through the Five Houses Settlement,   | 4  | 10 | 0         |
| From Ward's Mill road to Mich'l. McQuirk's farm,  | 4  | 0  | 0         |
| From John Allan McDonald's to the main road,  | 4  | 0  | 0         |
| Bridge at John McDonald's, (Allisary),  | 6  | 10 | 0         |
| From Mount Stewart bridge to Gay's,   | 4  | 10 | 0         |
| From McDonald's, Bornish's, to Mount Stewart Farm,  | 4  | 10 | 0         |
| From Gay's to McDonald's, Back Settlement.  | 2  | 0  | 0         |
| Towards purchasing right of way from the Back road to the Monaghan Road, leading to Mc-Rae's wharf, | 5  | 0  | 0         |
| Where most required through the District,   | 10 | 0  | 0         |
|   |    |    | £281 10 0 |

DISTRICT No. 9.

Comprising Lots Nos. 49 and 50.

|  |     |    |           |
|--|-----|----|-----------|
| Road and bridges from Flood's to Ten Mile House,   | £12 | 0  | 0         |
| Thence to Redmond's,   | 8   | 0  | 0         |
| County line to Redmond's, post road,   | 12  | 0  | 0         |
| Blocks and bridges to Pownal wharf,  | 20  | 0  | 0         |
| Road from rear settlement, Uigg, to Murray Harbour road,   | 10  | 0  | 0         |
| Finlay's Point towards Charlottetown,  | 8   | 0  | 0         |
| From south side Gallows Point to China Point,  | 16  | 0  | 0         |
| Hard for road to channel towards shore, China Point, near Mr Nelson's,                                 | 8   | 0  | 0         |
| Repairs to bridge at Orwell, near Mr Barker's,   | 40  | 0  | 0         |
| From Widow Currie's (Barrens), towards Murray Harbour Road,  | 12  | 0  | 0         |
| Improving road from Flood's, Lot 49, to Township line, Lot 48,   | 16  | 0  | 0         |
| Mr Haszard, for bushing bays,  | 4   | 10 | 0         |
| Old Three Rivers road, in Lot 49,  | 5   | 0  | 0         |
| In aid of ferry boat for passengers to cross from China Point, to be approved of by Road Commaisioner, | 7   | 0  | 0         |
| To William Praught, for work at Pownal wharf, under certificate,                                       | 15  | 0  | 0         |
| Road from Monaghan to Pisquid,   | 8   | 0  | 0         |
| Road from Mr Barker's shipyard to Sullivan's,  | 4   | 5  | 2         |
| Road from Hayden's hill towards Uigg,  | 4   | 0  | 0         |
| Pisquid road, from the Town road,  | 7   | 0  | 0         |
|  |     |    | £311 15 2 |

DISTRICT No. 10.

Comprising Lots Nos. 57 and 58.

|   |    |    |   |
|---|----|----|---|
| To James McRae, for repairs to wharf last year, | £6 | 0  | 0 |
| Samuel Martin, for repairs to bridge last year, | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| William Gillis, Upper Wood Island road,         | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Angus Macleod, repairs to road,                 | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| James Gunnup, Newtown,                          | 0  | 10 | 0 |
| Improving swamp near Murchison's, Point Prim,   | 4  | 10 | 0 |
| Improving bridge near Roderick Campbell's,      | 4  | 0  | 0 |

|   |    |    |          |
|---|----|----|----------|
| Improving bridge and road near Andrew Smith's,  | 10 | 0  | 0        |
| Improving bridge and hills near Nicholson's, Orwell Head,   | 8  | 0  | 0        |
| Orwell road, where most required,   | 4  | 0  | 0        |
| Road between Montague and Newtown,  | 10 | 0  | 0        |
| Road from R Gill's to Macleod's,  | 10 | 0  | 0        |
| Road on new line from P Stephens' Esq. towards new wharf,   | 22 | 10 | 0        |
| In aid of finishing new wharf at Port Selkirk,  | 80 | 0  | 0        |
| Improving hills and road near Orwell Head,  | 10 | 0  | 0        |
| Repairing wharf opposite China Point and making steps from it for passengers; also, making a hard for a road to low water mark, with ballast on old site, | 15 | 0  | 0        |
| New road from rear settlement of Murray Harbour road towards cross roads,   | 10 | 0  | 0        |
| Bridge and road to line of Lot 60, on the Murray Harbour road, where most required,   | 15 | 0  | 0        |
| Bridge and road, near Pinette Mills,  | 10 | 0  | 0        |
| Bridge and road near Mrs Clancey's,   | 7  | 0  | 0        |
| Post road from cross roads, Nicholson's, to the line of Lot 50, where most required,  | 7  | 1  | 4        |
| Improving road from Douse's road to bridge, near Archibald Matheson's, rear settlement,   | 10 | 0  | 0        |
|   |    |    | £254 1 4 |

Any unexpended moneys of last years' appropriation, to be laid out as formerly directed.

DISTRICT No. 11.

Comprising Lots Nos. 60 and 62.

|   |     |   |          |
|---|-----|---|----------|
| Improving post road and bridges from County line, Lot 62, to cross roads, near Peter Emery's, Esquire,  | £18 | 0 | 0        |
| Road connecting Wood Island post road, near Robert Emery's, with the Georgetown and central Orwell road,  | 8   | 0 | 0        |
| Bridge with good solid abutments, twenty-six feet wide in the base, over the deep ravine, and to improve the road adjoining it, near the river settlement, with £7 18s, unexpended last year, | 43  | 0 | 0        |
| Repairing road and small bridges from thence towards Wood Islands, where most required,   | 10  | 0 | 0        |
| New road near James Munn's to Douse's road, near Munn's mills, provided a right of way is given for the same,   | 10  | 0 | 0        |
| Road from Belle Creek school house towards Donald Martin's,   | 4   | 0 | 0        |
| Road near Neil McMillan's and R. Frazer's,  | 4   | 0 | 0        |
| Road near John King's to the shore,   | 2   | 0 | 0        |
| Road and bridges, upper Wood Island road,   | 12  | 0 | 0        |
| Swamp near Aggas Beaton's,  | 4   | 0 | 0        |
| Bridge near John McDonald's and Beaton's,   | 10  | 0 | 0        |
| Lower road from Lot 58 to Belle Creek, where most required,   | 10  | 0 | 0        |
| Road from Lot 58, Murray Harbour road, to McKay's, near County line,  | 18  | 0 | 0        |
| Road from head of Flat River to Big Point and Rain Hollow,  | 5   | 0 | 0        |
| Upper Belle Creek, bridges and swamps, including £7 10s. unexpended last year,  | 8   | 0 | 0        |
|   |     |   | £166 0 0 |

DISTRICT No. 12.

Comprising Charlottetown Common and Royalty Roads, and Poplar Island Bridge.

|  |      |   |          |
|--|------|---|----------|
| Repairing and Macadamizing roads throughout the Common and Royalty, and repairing bridges, | £400 | 0 | 0        |
| Towards repairing Poplar Island Bridge,  | 150  | 0 | 0        |
| From Royalty to Crabb's,   | 7    | 0 | 0        |
|  |      |   | £557 0 0 |

## KING'S COUNTY.

## DISTRICT NO. 1.

Comprising Townships Numbers 38, 39 and 40, West of  
Morell River.

|   |     |   |   |
|---|-----|---|---|
| Road from County Line to Morell Bridge,   | £30 | 0 | 0 |
| Road from Mount Stewart to Cardigan,  | 15  | 0 | 0 |
| Road around the Head of Hillsborough River,   | 3   | 0 | 0 |
| Road from Berrigan's to St. Peter's Harbor,   | 3   | 0 | 0 |
| Road from Peake's Road to Cardigan Road,  | 3   | 0 | 0 |
| Road from P. Sinnot's towards Peake's Road,   | 3   | 0 | 0 |
| Road across the Barren's from Douglas's to Main<br>Road,  | 2   | 0 | 0 |
| Road from Hayden's to back Farms, St. Peter's,  | 5   | 0 | 0 |
| Road along west side of Morell,   | 5   | 0 | 0 |
| Road from Main Road towards McVarish's,   | 3   | 0 | 0 |
| Road from Head of Hillisborough towards Beer's<br>Farm,   | 2   | 0 | 0 |
| Road leading west from Dougald McLeod's to<br>Main Road,  | 3   | 0 | 0 |
| Road from Head of Hillisborough towards Came-<br>ron's,   | 2   | 0 | 0 |
| Road from Macdonald's Lake to Main Road,  | 3   | 0 | 0 |
| Road from Main Road towards Alexander Mac-<br>Eachern's,  | 2   | 0 | 0 |
| Road from the Ford near Allan McIntyre's, St.<br>Andrew's,  | 2   | 0 | 0 |
| Road leading from Head of Hillisborough towards<br>Douglas's and McKinnon's,                                | 2   | 0 | 0 |
| To Henry Mooney for work performed on Peake's<br>Road, in 1854, with the sanction of the Com-<br>missioner, | 5   | 0 | 0 |
| To be expended where most required.   | 3   | 0 | 9 |
|   | £96 | 0 | 9 |

## DISTRICT NO. 2.

Comprising Townships Numbers 41, 40 and 39, east of  
Morell River, and St. Peter's Harbour Mouth and  
Morell Bridge.

|  |     |    |   |
|--|-----|----|---|
| Morell Bridge,   | £30 | 0  | 0 |
| Main Post Road from Morell to Head of St.<br>Peter's Bay,                        | 20  | 0  | 0 |
| Finishing planking of Midgell Bridge,  | 4   | 0  | 0 |
| Road along east side of Morell towards M'Donald's<br>Saw Mill,                   | 10  | 0  | 0 |
| Main Post Road from Head of St. Peter's Bay to<br>O'Hanley's,                    | 12  | 0  | 0 |
| Main Post Road from Head of St. Peter's Bay to<br>Bay Fortune,                   | 10  | 0  | 0 |
| St. Peter's Bay towards Cardigan,  | 15  | 0  | 0 |
| Road from Cardigan Road through Little Baltic<br>Settlement,                     | 8   | 0  | 0 |
| Marsh Road,  | 3   | 0  | 0 |
| Road from Marie Mill Settlement to Kehoc's,<br>Wharf, Head of St. Peter's Bay,   | 5   | 0  | 0 |
| Wharf north side Head of St. Peter's Bay,  | 7   | 10 | 0 |
| Road from Main Road towards Dingwell's Wharf,                                    | 5   | 0  | 0 |
| Road from Cardigan Road past Weeks's,  | 3   | 0  | 0 |
| Road from St. Peter's Bay by Leslie's Mills to<br>Cable Head,                    | 3   | 0  | 0 |
| Road from End Mill Road, Cable Head, to<br>O'Hanley's,                           | 2   | 0  | 0 |
| Road from Portage Road towards John McIntyre's,<br>Cable Head,                   | 3   | 0  | 0 |
| New Road from Portage Road between Sutherland's<br>and M'Donald's to Cable Head, | 4   | 0  | 0 |

|   |      |    |   |
|---|------|----|---|
| To finish Breastwork between Needham's and<br>Wharf,  | 7    | 10 | 0 |
| To put a Block and a T to the Wharf at Charles<br>Dingwell's,   | 40   | 0  | 0 |
| To compensate Edward Miley for work performed<br>on Morell Bridge,  | 2    | 10 | 0 |
| To repair swamps near Greenwich,  | 5    | 10 | 0 |
| To repair Road from Greenwich to Chapel,  | 4    | 10 | 0 |
| To compensate Roderick M'Donald for extra work<br>performed on Road from Morell past McDon-<br>ald's Saw Mill towards Georgetown, | 10   | 0  | 0 |
| Towards finishing Road from McDonald's Mills,<br>Head of Morell, towards Cardigan,  | 10   | 0  | 0 |
|   | £229 | 10 | 0 |

## DISTRICT NO. 3.

Comprising Townships Numbers 42 and 43, including the  
Division Line Road between Lots Numbers 43 and 44.

|   |      |   |   |
|---|------|---|---|
| Road between Lots 43 and 44, including repairs<br>to Dixon's Mill Bridge, and repairs to the<br>Road from thence to the Beach at Rollo Bay, | £30  | 0 | 0 |
| From the Cross Roads at Robert White's, West<br>to the line of Lot 56,  | 7    | 0 | 0 |
| From McLaren's to George Aitken's, north Side of<br>Bay Fortune,  | 3    | 0 | 0 |
| From Dr. McNeill's to Bay Fortune Harbor,<br>South Side,  | 5    | 0 | 0 |
| To repair Road and Bridges from Bay Fortune<br>Church, past Norton's to the line of Lot 56,   | 7    | 0 | 0 |
| To repair Road from Church to Red House,  | 2    | 0 | 0 |
| To repair the Bay Fortune Road through Lot 42,<br>between Townships 56 and 41,  | 7    | 0 | 0 |
| From the Head of Rollo Bay Fortune Bridge, and<br>thence to Red House Road,   | 10   | 0 | 0 |
| North Side of Lot 42, from O'Hanley's to McCas-<br>kill's River and Bridge,   | 8    | 0 | 0 |
| From McCaskill's River to Fox River, to repair the<br>swamp and bridges,  | 8    | 0 | 0 |
| Hollow River Bridge, and to reduce the Hills,   | 4    | 0 | 0 |
| From Hollow River to Cow River for the Bridges,<br>and to reduce the Hills,   | 8    | 0 | 0 |
| To repair Naufrage Bridge, and the Road along<br>the Beach,   | 10   | 0 | 0 |
| To build the Bridge on Cow River, and repair the<br>Road from Big Cape to Big Marsh,  | 10   | 0 | 0 |
|   | £119 | 0 | 0 |

## DISTRICT NO. 4.

Comprising Townships Numbers 44 and 45.

|   |    |    |   |
|---|----|----|---|
| To repair Bear River Bridge and reduce hills,   | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| To repair Hay River Bridge and reduce hills,  | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| Repairing Small Bridge and Road to Black Bush,  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| To repair the Bridge at Big Pond,   | 3  | 10 | 0 |
| To repair the Cross River Bridge and reduce the<br>north hill,  | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| To repair the Bridge and reduce the Hill at Mac-<br>Innis's Mills on Lot 45 Road,                               | 22 | 0  | 0 |
| To repair the Road from M'Innis's Mill to John<br>McAulay's,  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| From McAulay's to Richard Keef's, and repair<br>the Bridge at Souris Mills,                                     | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| To repair the Bridge and reduce the hills near<br>Richard Keefe's,  | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| To repair the Road from Souris Mills to the line<br>Road, between Lots 43 and 43, provided the<br>Road is open, | 5  | 0  | 0 |



|   |    |    |   |
|---|----|----|---|
| Borough Meux,   | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| To repair the Road east of Souris,                    | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| And from Souris, to repair the Road to Little Harbor, | 4  | 10 | 0 |
| To repair Bridge and reduce hills at Little Harbor,   | 5  | 10 | 0 |
| To repair St. Catherine's Road, by New Harmony,       | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| Road from line Road to New Harmony,                   | 3  | 10 | 0 |
| To repair Souris Beach with Brushwood,                | 10 | 0  | 0 |

£118 10 0

Any sums that may remain unexpended of former grants, to be applied where most required in the District.

SPECIAL GRANTS.

|  |      |    |   |
|--|------|----|---|
| To alter the line of Road between Souris and East Point, so as to avoid the hills at Little Harbor, to purchase right of way at 7s. 6d. per chain, and Bridge at Black Pond, £20 to be paid by Mr. John McLellan, according to the Commissioner's report,  | £116 | 15 |   |
| The demand of Thos. Steel and Matthew Halloran, for a Road along the banks is far too high. It is understood that the people of Sheep Pond had a right of way to Souris, and it is necessary to enquire whether an action will lie against Steel and Halloran for refusing such right of way. But if it appear that a Road has been given along the Bank of the customary width, and has been washed away by the sea, then one pound per chain for a Road along the Bank, fifty feet wide, may be allowed and paid to Thos. Steel and M. Halloran, | 13   | 0  | 0 |
| To Fiddle Paget for loss sustained by the Line Road,   | 5    | 0  | 0 |
| To John Bourke, Ferryman, Souris, to repair his Boats, until the Bridge is passable,   | 3    | 0  | 0 |

£256 5 9

DISTRICT NO. 5.

Comprising Townships Numbers 46 and 47.

|  |     |    |   |
|--|-----|----|---|
| For the following necessary work performed in 1854:—                     |     |    |   |
| To John Macdonald for repairing 2 small Bridges,                         | £1  | 0  | 0 |
| " Joseph Macdonald for repairs to Little Inlet Bridge,                   | 5   | 0  | 0 |
| " William Holland for cutting and removing Windfalls on the Baltic Road, | 2   | 0  | 0 |
| " James Morrow for repairing Small Bridge,                               | 1   | 0  | 0 |
| " Peter Macdonald for rebuilding Chapel Bridge,                          | 15  | 0  | 0 |
| " Philip Rose and Brother, for extra work on Swamp,                      | 2   | 0  | 0 |
| " Peter Campbell for repairs done to N. Lake Bridge,                     | 0   | 15 | 0 |
| " Neil Macdonald for repairs done to E. Lake Bridge,                     | 2   | 0  | 0 |
| " Malcolm Campbell for repairs done to Black Pond Bridge,                | 1   | 10 | 0 |
|  | £30 | 5  | 0 |
| Back Settlement at Hill Creek,   | 6   | 0  | 0 |
| Bridge and Road from Little River to Bull Creek,                         | 4   | 0  | 0 |
| Priest Pond Bridge and Hill,   | 4   | 0  | 0 |
| Swamp at McEachern's,  | 2   | 0  | 0 |
| Bridge at James Campbell's,  | 1   | 10 | 0 |
| Swamp and Bridge at John Ban Campbell's,                                 | 3   | 10 | 0 |
| Road at McIntyre's, to the Chapel,                                       | 2   | 0  | 0 |
| Baltic Road and Bridges,   | 20  | 0  | 0 |

|   |    |   |   |
|---|----|---|---|
| Road from Chapel to North Lake,                           | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| North Lake Bridge,  | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| Rose's Mill Bridge,                                       | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| Swamp at Peter Campbell's,                                | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| Bridge at Anderson's Mill,                                | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| From E. Lake Bridge to Donald Fisher's,                   | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| Road from Portage S. Side, round East Point,              | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| Portage Road and Bridges,                                 | 7  | 0 | 0 |
| Hollow and Bridge at Alexander Macdonald's, French Marsh, | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| Road at Donald Macdonald's Springs,                       | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| Road from Munn's to Rose's Mill,                          | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Bridge at North River,                                    | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Scott's Bridge,   | 7  | 0 | 0 |
| Bridge at William Leet's,                                 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| Road from Main Road to Basin Bluff,                       | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| Two Basin Bridges,  | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| Swamp between Basin and E. Black Pond Bridge,             | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| East Black Pond Bridge,                                   | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| Bridge at Donald McInnis's,                               | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| Bridge at Sutherland's,                                   | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| Swamp and Bridge at W. Black Pond Bridge,                 | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| Green Vale Settlement Road,                               | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| Bridge at Donald McPhee's,                                | 1  | 0 | 0 |

£179 5 0

The large sums of money expended and demanded by the Commissioner of the East Point District, to keep the Roads and Bridges in repair, show a want of economy, if not a misapplication of the public money, and it is difficult to find out from the report where grants of money are most required, and although the above appropriation exceeds the grant, it is far short of the Commissioner's report, and, therefore, should be applied with frugality, according to the scale of appropriation.

DISTRICT NO. 6.

Comprising Townships Numbers 55 and 56, North of Grand River, and Grand River Bridge.

|  |     |   |    |
|--|-----|---|----|
| Road from Red House to Grand River Wharf,                  | £27 | 0 | 0  |
| " from Needham's to Birch Hill,                            | 8   | 0 | 0  |
| " from Dingwell's Mill to Grand River Bridge,              | 10  | 0 | 0  |
| To repair Grand River Bridge,                              | 5   | 0 | 0  |
| Road from Grand River Mills to Head of Grand River,        | 12  | 0 | 0  |
| To build a T Block to Grand River Wharf, and repair same,  | 40  | 0 | 0  |
| Souris Road from Dingwell's Mills to East Line Lot 56,     | 8   | 0 | 0  |
| Groshaut Settlement Road,                                  | 6   | 0 | 0  |
| Road from Enman's to Mathewson's Big Hill,                 | 10  | 0 | 0  |
| From Lauchlin Matheson's to Samuel Nicholson's,            | 5   | 0 | 0  |
| Bridge over Grand River, near Turner's New House,          | 15  | 0 | 0  |
| Road leading from Turner's, through Baltic to St. Peter's, | 4   | 0 | 0  |
| From Nicholson's Cross Road to Turner's Saw Mill,          | 7   | 0 | 0  |
| From Macleod's Ferry towards Strong Macdonald's,           | 4   | 0 | 0  |
| From Cross Roads at Church, through Lot 55, to Cahill's,   | 7   | 0 | 0  |
| From Grand River, between Johnson's and McCormack's,       | 3   | 0 | 0  |
| " School House, Lot 55, to Angus Martin's,                 | 3   | 0 | 0  |
| Little River Road, in rear of Joseph Dingwell's,           | 3   | 6 | 11 |
| Central Line Road, from George Acorn's to Neil Morrison's, | 5   | 0 | 0  |

|  |             |          |           |
|--|-------------|----------|-----------|
| Towards opening Road from Grand River Mills to Poplar Point, provided right of way be given up,                      | 12          | 0        | 0         |
| Towards compensating Ferryman at Grand River Ferry, provided a license be taken from Government for conducting same, | 4           | 10       | 0         |
| To Allan Steel, for repairing two small Bridges on the Grand River Road, in 1853,                                    | 1           | 5        | 0         |
| To Ronald McDonald, for repairing the outer Block of Grand River Bridge, in 1853,                                    | 1           | 5        | 0         |
| For the building of a Scow for Grand River Ferry, should the same be required,                                       | 8           | 0        | 0         |
|  | <u>£209</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>11</u> |

## DISTRICT No. 7.

*Comprising Townships Numbers 55, South of Grand River, 53, North of Grand River, and 54.*

|   |             |           |          |
|---|-------------|-----------|----------|
| The Road leading from the Head of Cardigan River towards St. Peter's Bay, as far as the line of Lot 53, | £7          | 10        | 0        |
| To repair Road and Bridges leading from Grand River Bridge to the Head of Cardigan River,               | 60          | 0         | 0        |
| Road leading from Launching Place to the Head of Cardigan,  | 30          | 0         | 0        |
| Milldam Bridge to be breastworked,  | 7           | 0         | 0        |
| Bridge on the Head of Mill Pond, Seal River,  | 3           | 0         | 0        |
| Road leading from Peter Morrison's to Grand River Bridge,   | 15          | 0         | 0        |
| Building a new Bridge on Big Brook, leading from De Gros Marsh,   | 7           | 0         | 0        |
| Repairing Road and Bridges from Cardigan Wharf to Grand River,  | 5           | 0         | 0        |
| Road leading from Launching Road to McLellan's Shore, Cardigan Bay,                                     | 6           | 0         | 0        |
| Three additional Blocks to Launching Place Wharf,   | 44          | 0         | 0        |
| For building a small Wharf at Grand River Beach,  | 20          | 0         | 0        |
|   | <u>£204</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>0</u> |

## DISTRICT No. 8.

*Comprising Townships Numbers 53, South of Brudenel River, 52, 51 and 63.*

|  |     |    |   |
|--|-----|----|---|
| To repair Bridge at 18 Mile Brook,   | £13 | 0  | 0 |
| " " Maiu Post Road, from County Line to the boundary of the 11th District,           | 12  | 0  | 0 |
| " " Road from Finlay's to Montague Bridge,   | 14  | 0  | 0 |
| " " Baldwin's Road,  | 6   | 0  | 0 |
| " " Two Bridges on Baldwin's Road,   | 8   | 10 | 0 |
| " " Pisquid Road,  | 8   | 0  | 0 |
| " " New Road from Finlay's to Pisquid Road,  | 5   | 0  | 0 |
| " " Road from Alley's to Georgetown Road,  | 2   | 0  | 0 |
| To reduce the Hills on Poole's Road,   | 2   | 0  | 0 |
| To straighten Sparrow's Road,  | 5   | 10 | 0 |
| To repair Road from Montague Bridge to Sparrow's Road,                               | 3   | 3  | 0 |
| To bridge the stream on the County Line Road, from Douse's Road to Head of Montague, | 8   | 0  | 0 |
| Road south side of Montague,   | 1   | 10 | 0 |
| Union Road, and to bridge the Brudenel River on said Road,                           | 6   | 0  | 0 |
| Road from Neil Shaw's to Montague Bridge,  | 1   | 0  | 0 |
| Road from Duncan Stewart's to Neil Shaw's,   | 1   | 10 | 0 |
| Road from McLean's Mill, Head of Montague, to County Line,                           | 2   | 0  | 0 |

|  |             |          |          |
|--|-------------|----------|----------|
| New Road from Pisquid towards Morrel River, by Roderick Macdonald's, | 6           | 0        | 0        |
| New line of Road from Neil Shaw's to James Robertson's,              | 3           | 0        | 7        |
| Union Road to Montague,  | 2           | 0        | 0        |
| Brother's Road, if right of way be given,                            | 3           | 0        | 0        |
|  | <u>£118</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>7</u> |

## SPECIAL GRANTS.

|   |             |           |           |
|---|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| To pay balance of contract on south side of Brudenel River Wharf,   | £20         | 0         | 0         |
| Balance of contract due on Bridge Head of Montague,   | 4           | 0         | 0         |
| To pay balance of contract to William McIntyre,   | 1           | 2         | 0         |
| " " " John Walsh, repairs of Road,  | 1           | 17        | 0         |
| " " " Patrick Casey, do. do.  | 1           | 11        | 0         |
| " " " James Robertson, balance of contract on South Wharf, Brudenel River,  | 12          | 9         | 0         |
| Matthew Young, for additional work on Brudenel Wharf,   | 8           | 0         | 0         |
| To pay Duncan Stewart a balance of contract for building a Block on Brudenel River,   | 6           | 0         | 0         |
| For Bridge below Sergeant's Mill, provided a right of way is paid to the parties owning the land on south side, by Mr. Sergeant,  | 5           | 14        | 4         |
| Also the unexpended grant of 1853, viz: £8 2s. 6d., appropriated for said Bridge, and if any balance of these two last sums remain, such balance to be expended on Road south side of the Mill. |             |           |           |
| For the new line of Road, already explained, between Finlay's and Montague Bridge,  | 6           | 0         | 0         |
|   | <u>£66</u>  | <u>13</u> | <u>4</u>  |
|   | <u>£184</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>11</u> |

## DISTRICT No. 9.

*Comprising Townships Numbers 59 and 61, and Montague Bridge.*

|  |             |           |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| To alter the north end of the Wood Island Road to the west side of Lemon's farm, provided a right of way be given free, and Lemon give a reasonable assistance in making the Road, | £9          | 0         | 0         |
| Shore Road from Aitken's to St. Andrew's Point,  | 10          | 0         | 0         |
| Wharf Peter's Shore,   | 4           | 0         | 0         |
| Road from Aitken's, towards Murray Harbor, and to St. Andrew's Point,  | 9           | 16        | 11        |
| St. Mary's Bay Wharf and Road,   | 8           | 0         | 0         |
| Whim Road,   | 7           | 10        | 0         |
| Douse's Road,  | 3           | 0         | 0         |
| St. Mary's Road,   | 4           | 0         | 0         |
| Mink River Road to Sturgeon Bridge,  | 2           | 0         | 0         |
| Wood Island Road,  | 4           | 0         | 0         |
| Road from Campbell's Mills to Douse's Road,  | 5           | 0         | 0         |
| Road from Campbell's Mills to County Line,   | 8           | 0         | 0         |
| To George and William Young and John Kearney, for work on the St. Mary's Bay Wharf,  | 7           | 10        | 0         |
| Bridge across Beer's Mill Pond,  | 103         | 0         | 0         |
|  | <u>£184</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>11</u> |

Any unexpended moneys of former appropriations to be expended as previously stated, and Montague Bridge dues as formerly.

DISTRICT No. 10

*Comprising Townships Numbers 63 and 64.*

|   |     |    |    |
|---|-----|----|----|
| Towards a new Bridge across the Murray River, at Burnt Point, besides unexpended moneys for three past years, South River Bridge, | £58 | 0  | 0  |
| South River Bridge,   | 30  | 0  | 0  |
| Wharf at Mink River Basin,  | 25  | 0  | 0  |
| Mink River Road, and Road to the Basin,   | 5   | 0  | 0  |
| Graham's Hill and Hollow,   | 3   | 0  | 0  |
| Old Wharf north side of South River,  | 10  | 0  | 0  |
| Towards new Wharf, south side South River, To David Macleod, in full, for a Bridge built across Murray River Head, 1853,          | 3   | 0  | 0  |
| Peter's Road, to Murray Mills,  | 8   | 0  | 0  |
| Road from South River to County Line,   | 5   | 0  | 0  |
| New line of Road from Murray Mills to Little Sands,   | 10  | 0  | 0  |
| New line of Road from Mink River Road to the Gasperaux Road, at Graham's,   | 7   | 16 | 11 |

£184 16 11

The several unexpended sums in this District, for 1852, '53 and '54, amounting to £92, to be applied towards building the new Bridge at Burnt Point.

DISTRICT No. 11.

*Comprising Georgetown, Common and Royalty, Reserved Lands and Township Number 53, between the Cardigan, and Brudenel Rivers.*

|  |     |   |   |
|--|-----|---|---|
| Ferry Wharf, in Royalty, south side of Cardigan River, | £40 | 0 | 0 |
|--|-----|---|---|

|   |    |    |   |
|---|----|----|---|
| New Wharf south side Cardigan River, near division line of Royalty and Township 53,       | 36 | 0  | 0 |
| To complete Wharf north side Brudenel River,  | 36 | 10 | 0 |
| Main Post Road from Georgetown to eastern boundary of Lot No. 53,                         | 20 | 3  | 3 |
| Georgetown Road from Royalty to Western boundary of Lot 53,                               | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| Northern Royalty Road, from Burnt Point to Alley's Mills,                                 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| Middle Royalty Road passing Hessian's,  | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| Road leading between Burke's and Aitken's Lots to Cross Roads,                            | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| Southern Royalty Road past Dr. Kaye's towards J. McDonald's Lots,                         | 4  | 10 | 0 |
| Road from Main Post Road to John Macaulay's on Western line of Royalty,                   | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| Morrison's Cross Road, from Cardigan to Brudenel,   | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| From Georgetown to Hugh McAulay's shore,  | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| Norton's Cross Road towards Fair Play,  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| From Burnt Point Road to Roderick McDonald's  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Road from Brudenel River to Main Post Road and thence to Cardigan River at Pendergrast's, | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| To Peter Macphee and James Hemphill for repairing a Bridge,                               | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| Repairing Wharf at Georgetown,  | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| Balance due Wm. Sanderson, Esq., for money expended on Roads during the past year,        | 5  | 3  | 8 |

£184 16 11

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o'clock.

Friday, March 23, 1855.

**R**EAD a third time, as engrossed, the Bill intituled "An Act to prevent the running at large of Swine within the Town and Royalty of Princetown, and to repeal a certain Act therein mentioned."

*Resolved,* That the Bill do pass.

*Ordered,* That the Hon. Mr. Montgomery do carry the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence.

The Hon. Mr. Montgomery from the Special Committee to whom was referred the Petition of divers inhabitants of Princetown Royalty and its vicinity, to examine the same and report thereon, by Bill or otherwise, presented to the House a Bill to amend the Law in force relating to the sale of Spirituous and other Liquors; and the same was read the first time, and ordered to be read a second time on Tuesday next.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary, in his place, presented to the House a plan or drawing, placed

in his hands, of a proposed Iron Bridge, to span the Hillsborough River at Charlottetown, estimated to cost one hundred thousand pounds.

*Ordered,* That the said plan do lie on the Table.

The Bill to repeal part of a certain Act therein mentioned, relating to Weights and Measures, was, according to order, read a second time.

*Ordered,* That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

The Hon. Mr. Wightman took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Order of the Day for the House in Committee on the consideration of the Despatch of the Secretary of State, to His Excellency the

Lieutenant Governor, with its enclosures, communicated to the House, in reference to the Act passed in the last Session, to incorporate sundry persons by the name of the President, Directors and Company of the Bank of Prince Edward Island, being read,

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Macdonald took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had gone into the consideration of the matter to them referred, and had come to two Resolutions thereupon, which he was directed to submit to the House whenever it shall be pleased to receive the same.

*Ordered*, That the Resolutions be now received.

The Chairman also acquainted the House that he was directed by the Committee to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

The Resolutions reported from the Committee were then severally read by the Clerk, and on the question of concurrence being separately put thereon, were agreed to by the House, and are as follow:—

1. *Resolved*, That it be recommended to the House to appoint a Special Committee, to whom shall be referred the Despatch relative to the Bank Incorporation Act, to report thereon by Bill or otherwise, and with power to send for persons, papers and records.

2. *Resolved*, That any Act to incorporate a Bank should be based on the regulations and conditions laid before this House in the present Session, as communicated to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, by Sir George Grey, in a Despatch dated 18th January, 1855, in reference to the Act passed in the last Session, to incorporate persons by the name of the President, Directors and Company of the Bank of Prince Edward Island, or be based on such or so many of the said regulations and conditions as this House may deem of sufficient importance to merit the consideration of the Legislature.

*Ordered*, That Mr. H. Haviland, Hon. Mr. Wightman, Hon. Colonial Secretary, Hon. Mr. Longworth and Hon. Mr. Lord be a Committee, pursuant to the first of the above reported Resolutions.

A Message from the Council, by Mr. Desbrisay:

Mr. Speaker;

The Legislative Council have passed the Bill intituled "An Act to naturalize James Searle Mann," without any amendment.

Also, Mr. Speaker;

The Legislative Council have passed the Bill intituled "An Act to secure compensation to Tenants in Prince Edward Island, and thereby to promote the improvement of the soil," without any amendment.

Also;

" COUNCIL CHAMBER,  
" 22d March, 1855.

" *RESOLVED*, That a Committee of this House be appointed to join the Committee of the House of Assembly to prepare an Address to Her Majesty the Queen, expressive of the high gratification with which this House responds to the appeal of the Royal Commission of the Patriotic Fund, and concurs in the vote of two thousand pounds, currency, in aid of that fund, for the relief of the widows and orphans of the brave men who have fallen in the Crimea,—for which sum the Legislature will provide.

" *ORDERED*, That the Hon. Mr. Holl and the Hon. Mr. Swabey be a Committee, on the part of this House, to prepare the said Address.

" *ORDERED*, That the said Resolution be communicated by Message, to the House of Assembly."

And then he withdrew.

Then the House adjourned for one hour.

And being met—

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary, in his place, acquainted the House that William Ewen Clark, Esquire, had been duly re-elected a Member to serve in the General Assembly for the Second Electoral District of Prince County, as appeared by the Sheriff's Return to the Writ of Election, received this day; and thereupon—

William Ewen Clark, Esquire, appeared at the bar, and having been led into the body of the House and introduced to the Speaker by Mr. Perry and the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer, two of the Members, took the Oaths and his seat.

Mr. Speaker acquainted the House that the Sergeant-at-Arms had this day made his return to the Warrant relating to the Sheriff of Prince

County and the Writ of Election, issued by him, pursuant to the order of the House of Wednesday last.

On motion of the Hon. Mr. Palmer,

*Ordered*, That the return of the Sergeant-at-Arms, of his doings under the said Warrant be read; and the same was read accordingly.

[See Appendix (X.)]

On motion of the Hon. Mr. Whelan,

*Resolved*, That the House will, on Tuesday next, resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to take into further consideration the Bill to incorporate the Town of Charlottetown.

The Bill to authorise remuneration to the Members of the Legislative Council, for their services in General Assembly, was, according to order, read a second time.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

The Hon. Mr. Mooney took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And the Hon. Mr. Mooney reported that the Committee had gone through the Bill, and made several amendments thereto; and the Report was again read at the Clerk's Table.

Mr. Cooper moved that the Bill be recommitted to a Committee of the whole House, for the purpose of amending the same, by inserting a clause to the following effect:

“That any Members of the Legislative Council on receiving an allowance for their expenses, the same as Members of the House of Assembly, should not hold a life interest, but be removable by rotation, and two to go out of office annually, and to limit the term of their office to six years; the first two to go out of office the first Session of the next General Assembly, vacancies to be filled by vote of the House of Assembly, and one-half of the Legislative Council to be residents of the country; Members of the Council may be re-elected.”

And the motion being seconded and the question put thereon,

The House divided:

YEAS:

Mr. Cooper,  
Mr. Laird,  
Mr. Macintosh,

Hon. Mr. Montgomery,  
Mr. H. Haviland,

NAYS:

Hon. Mr. Whelan,  
Hon. Col. Treasurer,  
Hon. Col. Secretary,  
Hon. Mr. Wightman,  
Hon. Mr. Mooney,  
Hon. Mr. Palmer,  
Hon. Mr. Longworth,

Hon. Mr. Lord,  
Mr. Munro,  
Mr. Muirhead,  
Mr. Clark,  
Mr. Dingwell,  
Mr. Macdonald,  
Mr. Perry.

So it passed in the negative.

A motion being made that the Report of the Committee be now agreed to,

The Hon. Mr. Montgomery moved, in amendment to the motion, to leave out the word “now,” and at the end of the question insert “this day three months.”

The House divided on the motion of amendment:—

YEAS:

Hon. Mr. Montgomery,  
Hon. Mr. Longworth,  
Hon. Mr. Palmer,  
Hon. Mr. Mooney,

Mr. Laird,  
Mr. Cooper,  
Mr. H. Haviland,

NAYS:

Hon. Mr. Whelan,  
Hon. Col. Treasurer,  
Hon. Col. Secretary,  
Hon. Mr. Wightman,  
Hon. Mr. Lord,  
Mr. Clark,

Mr. Macdonald,  
Mr. Munro,  
Mr. Perry,  
Mr. Dingwell,  
Mr. Muirhead,  
Mr. Macintosh.

So it passed in the negative.

The question being then put on the main motion, “that the Report of the Committee be agreed to.”

The House again divided:

YEAS:

Hon. Mr. Whelan,  
Hon. Col. Treasurer,  
Hon. Col. Secretary,  
Hon. Mr. Wightman,  
Hon. Mr. Lord,  
Mr. Clark,

Mr. Macdonald,  
Mr. Munro,  
Mr. Perry,  
Mr. Dingwell,  
Mr. Muirhead,  
Mr. Macintosh.

NAYS:

Hon. Mr. Montgomery,  
Hon. Mr. Longworth,  
Hon. Mr. Palmer,  
Hon. Mr. Mooney,

Mr. Laird,  
Mr. Cooper,  
Mr. H. Haviland,

So it was carried in the affirmative, and  
*Resolved*, accordingly.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill, as amended, be engrossed, and that the title be "An Act to authorise remuneration to the Members of the

Legislative Council, for their services in General Assembly."

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o'clock.

## Saturday, March 24, 1855.

**A**T four o'clock Mr. Speaker adjourned the House for want of a Quorum, until Monday next at ten o'clock.

## Monday, March 26, 1855.

**O**N reading the Journal of Friday last,—

The Hon. Mr. Palmer moved that the Return of the Sheriff of Prince County to the Speaker's Warrant, ordered on Wednesday last to be issued, be entered in the body of the Journal.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary moved, in amendment to the motion, to leave out all after the word "that," and substitute the following: "the Hon. Mr. Palmer have leave to withdraw his motion, the said Return being already in the Appendix to the Journals."

And the motion being seconded, and the question put thereon,

The House divided:

YEAS:

|                      |                |
|----------------------|----------------|
| Hon. Col. Secretary, | Mr. Macintosh, |
| Hon. Mr. Mooney,     | Mr. Muirhead,  |
| Hon. Mr. Whelan,     | Mr. Perry,     |
| Hon. Mr. Lord,       | Mr. Dingwell,  |
| Hon. Col. Treasurer, | Mr. Clark,     |
| Mr. Cooper.          |                |

NAYS:

|                     |                |
|---------------------|----------------|
| Hon. Mr. Palmer,    | Mr. Macdonald, |
| Hon. Mr. Longworth, | Mr. Laird.     |

So it was carried in the affirmative.

The question being then put on the main motion, as amended, it was carried in the affirmative, and

*Ordered* accordingly.

*Resolved*, That the House will, to-morrow, resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to consider of Ways and Means.

The Hon. Mr. Whelan moved that the engrossed Bill intituled "An Act to authorise remuneration to the Members of the Legislative Council for their services in General Assembly," be now read a third time.

The Hon. Mr. Palmer moved, in amendment to the motion, to leave out all after the word "that," and substitute the following: "the third reading of the Bill be made the Order of the Day for Wednesday next."

The House divided on the motion of amendment:—

YEAS:

|                     |             |
|---------------------|-------------|
| Hon. Mr. Palmer,    | Mr. Cooper, |
| Hon. Mr. Longworth, | Mr. Laird,  |
| Hon. Mr. Mooney,    |             |

NAYS:

|                      |                |
|----------------------|----------------|
| Hon. Mr. Whelan,     | Mr. Dingwell,  |
| Hon. Col. Treasurer, | Mr. Clark,     |
| Hon. Col. Secretary, | Mr. Perry,     |
| Hon. Mr. Lord,       | Mr. Macdonald, |
| Mr. Muirhead,        | Mr. Macintosh, |
| Mr. Munro.           |                |

So it passed in the negative.

The Hon. Mr. Palmer then moved, in amendment, that after the word "that," in the said motion, all be left out and the following substituted "the said Bill be referred back to the Committee of the whole House, for the purpose of introducing such provisions therein as shall require that future changes in the Members of the Legislative Council shall be on the elective principle."

The House divided on the motion of amendment :—

YEAS :

Hon. Mr. Palmer, Mr. Cooper,  
Hon. Mr. Longworth, Mr. Laird,  
Mr. Douse, Mr. Macintosh.

NAYS :

Hon. Mr. Whelan, Mr. Munro,  
Hon. Col. Treasurer, Mr. Dingwell,  
Hon. Col. Secretary, Mr. Clark,  
Hon. Mr. Lord, Mr. Perry,  
Hon. Mr. Mooney, Mr. Macdonald,  
Mr. Muirhead.

So it passed in the negative.

The Hon. Mr. Palmer then moved, in amendment to the motion, to leave out the word "now," and at the end of the question insert "this day three months."

The House divided on the motion of amendment :—

YEAS :

Hon. Mr. Palmer, Mr. Cooper,  
Hon. Mr. Longworth, Mr. Laird,  
Mr. Douse.

NAYS :

Hon. Mr. Whelan, Mr. Munro,  
Hon. Col. Treasurer, Mr. Dingwell,  
Hon. Col. Secretary, Mr. Clark,  
Hon. Mr. Lord, Mr. Perry,  
Hon. Mr. Mooney, Mr. Macdonald,  
Mr. Muirhead, Mr. Macintosh.

So it passed in the negative.

The question being then put on the main motion, it was carried in the affirmative.

And then the said Bill was accordingly read a third time.

A motion being made that the said Bill do pass, and the question being put thereon,

The House again divided :

YEAS :

Hon. Mr. Whelan, Mr. Dingwell,  
Hon. Col. Treasurer, Mr. Clark,  
Hon. Col. Secretary, Mr. Perry,  
Hon. Mr. Lord, Mr. Macdonald,

Mr. Muirhead, Mr. Macintosh,  
Mr. Munro.

NAYS :

Hon. Mr. Palmer, Mr. Cooper,  
Hon. Mr. Longworth, Mr. Laird,  
Mr. Douse, Hon. Mr. Mooney.

So it was carried in the affirmative, and *Resolved*, accordingly.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Whelan do carry the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Secretary have leave to introduce a Bill relating to the offices of Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws, for Charlottetown, and his Deputy, and Registrar and Surveyor of Shipping for Prince Edward Island, and the salary and fees to be allowed to and taken by such officers, and for other purposes therein mentioned.

He accordingly presented the said Bill to the House, and the same was read the first time, and ordered to be read a second time on Wednesday next.

The Bill to impose a rate or duty on the rent rolls of the Proprietors of certain rented Township Lands in Prince Edward Island, in order to defray the expenses of any armed force which may be required on account of the withdrawal of the Troops, and for the further encouragement of Education, was, according to order, read a second time.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Macdonald took the Chair of the Committee ; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair ;

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had made some progress, and had directed him to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o'clock.

Tuesday, March 27, 1855.

THE Hon. the Colonial Secretary, a Member of Her Majesty's Executive Council, presented to the House a Report of the Commissioners appointed by the Government, to select—if found practicable—the most suitable site whereon to erect a Breakwater, at Cape Traverse, and to report the same, together with an estimate of the probable expense, for the

information of the House, pursuant to an Address of the House to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, in the last Session.

[ See Appendix (Y.) ]

*Ordered*, That the said Report do lie on the Table.

*Resolved*, That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to consider further of a Supply.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

The Hon. the Colonial Treasurer took the Chair of the Committee ; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair ;

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had made some progress, and had directed him to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

The Hon. Mr. Whelan laid on the Table of the House, on behalf of the Committee of the Mechanics' Institute, for the use of the Members of the House, one hundred copies of a Lecture on Education, recently delivered by Mr. Stark, the Visitor of Schools, before that Institute.

The Hon. Mr. Lord from the Committee to whom were referred the Petitions of William Howatt and Robert Wright, to examine the same and report thereon, presented to the House the Report of the said Committee ; which Report being again read at the Clerk's Table, was agreed to by the House, and is as followeth :—

Your Committee to whom were referred two Petitions of William Howatt, praying for payment of a balance due on his contract in repairing the Aboiteau at Tryon River and the Wharf at Crapaud Harbour ; and also, the Petition of Robert Wright, praying for payment of a balance of contract for repairs made to Dunk River Bridge,—have to report, that the several amounts found to be due to the said Petitioners having been already provided for by the House, when in consideration of the special grants voted for the road service, it therefore becomes unnecessary for your Committee to recommend any further action to be taken on the said Petitions.

Mr. Muirhead from the Committee to whom was referred the Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 19, praying for the establishment of a Small Debt Court, to examine the same and report thereon, by Bill or otherwise, presented to the House the Report of the said Committee ;

which Report being again read at the Clerk's Table, was agreed to by the House, and is as followeth :—

Your Committee who were appointed to report, by Bill or otherwise, on the Petition of the inhabitants of Lot 19, praying for a Small Debt Court in their vicinity, have to report, that as the Session is now so far advanced, it is inexpedient to take up the matter this Session ; as they consider the Small Debt Act requires amendment, your Committee recommend that it be taken into consideration at an early day of the next Session.

*Resolved*, That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to consider further of a Supply.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

The Hon. the Colonial Treasurer took the Chair of the Committee ; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair ;

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had made some progress, and had directed him to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

Then the House adjourned for one hour ;

And being met—

The Hon. Mr. Mooney from the Committee to whom was referred the Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 35, 36 and 48, in reference to the boundary line of the Tracadie Estate, presented to the House the Report of the said Committee ; which Report being again read at the Clerk's Table, was agreed to by the House, and is as followeth :—

Your Committee to whom was referred the Petition of divers inhabitants of Lots or Townships Nos. 35, 36 and 48 praying the Government to cause a survey to be made of the Macdonald Estate, comprising Lots 35 and 36, submit, that they have examined Francis Kelly, Esquire, who stated that when Mr. Nantes was Agent for Mr. Stewart, he (Mr. Kelly) was employed to run the lines of Lot 48, and having done so, he afterwards run the boundary line of Lots 36 and 37, from the Hillsborough River to the full extent, according to a plan in the Surveyor General's Office ; having placed a square post thereat, he then found that there remained sixty chains from the back line of Lots 36 and 35 to the side line of Lot 48, which sixty chains running across the rear of Townships 35 and 36, on the one side, and the side line of Lot 48 on the other, comprise by estimation, in the opinion of Mr. Kelly, two thousand five hundred acres. Your Committee would further submit, for the information of the House,



on this matter, that on enquiry, of Mr. Kelly, how much it would cost the Government to have the whole properly defined, he stated that he would do it for the sum of twelve pounds.

Your Committee would therefore recommend that the Government would cause a survey to be made of the above tracts of land, and take possession of the same, as the parties are desirous of agreeing with the Government to purchase their farms.

The Hon. Mr. Lord, a Member of Her Majesty's Executive Council, presented to the House the following papers, viz :—

A Communication from the Postmaster General at St. John, New Brunswick, to the Postmaster General at Charlottetown, on the subject of the conveyance of Mails by a sailing Packet between Charlottetown and Bay Verte.

A Communication from the Postmaster General, Charlottetown, to the Hon. Mr. Lord, on the same subject.

[ See Appendix (Z.) ]

And the same having been read—

*Ordered*, That the said Correspondence be referred to the Committee of Supply.

*Resolved*, That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to take into further consideration the Bill to impose

a rate or duty on the rent rolls of the Proprietors of certain rented Township Lands in Prince Edward Island, in order to defray the expenses of any armed force which may be required on account of the withdrawal of the Troops, and for the further encouragement of Education.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Macdonald took the Chair of the Committee ; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair ;

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had made some progress, and had directed him to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

The Hon. Mr. Mooney from the Committee to whom were referred all Petitions praying for the opening of new lines of Roads, to examine the same and report thereon, and who were also empowered to report as to the necessity of closing certain Roads now open, presented to the House the Report of the said Committee ; which Report was again read at the Clerk's Table.

*Ordered*, That the said Report be committed to a Committee of the whole House to-morrow.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o'clock.

## Wednesday, March 28, 1855.

**T**HE Order of the Day for the House in Committee on the consideration of Ways and Means, being read—

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Perry took the Chair of the Committee ; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair ;

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had made some progress, and had directed him to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

A Message from the Council by Mr. Des-Brisay—

Mr. Speaker ;

The Legislative Council have passed a Bill intituled " An Act in addition to an Act relating to the office of Surrogate and Judge of Probate

of Wills, and for granting Letters of Administration," to which they desire the concurrence of the House of Assembly.

Also, Mr. Speakear ;

The Legislative Council desire a Conference with the House of Assembly on the Bill intituled " An Act for the establishment of a Normal School and in further amendment of the Free Education Act," and have appointed the Hon. Mr. Swabey, the Hon. Mr. Attorney General and the Hon. Mr. Craswell a Committee to manage the said Conference, to meet in the Conference Room instanter.

And then he withdrew.

*Resolved*, That this House do agree to a Conference, as is desired by the Council, on the Bill intituled " An Act to establish a Normal School and in further amendment of the Free Education Act."

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Secretary do go to the Council and acquaint them therewith.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Secretary, the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer, Hon. Mr. Whelan, Hon. Mr. Lord, Mr. Muirhead and Hon. Mr. Longworth be a Committee to manage the said Conference.

So the Managers went to the Conference ;

And being returned—

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary reported that the Managers had been at the Conference, and he stated the substance thereof to the House.

The engrossed Bill from the Council intituled “ An Act in addition to an Act relating to the office of Surrogate and Judge of Probate of Wills, and for granting Letters of Administration,” was then read the first time, and ordered to be read a second time to-morrow.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Belfast, Murray Harbour Road and others, residents of the Third Electoral District of Queen’s County, was presented to the House by Mr. Douse, and the same was received and read, praying that no further purchase of Lands may be made by the Government, without a previous investigation of the titles thereto, before a legal tribunal, and that such a Court may be immediately established.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to the Committee of the whole House, to whom were referred all Petitions of a like nature, laid on the Table this Session.

Then the House adjourned for one hour.

And being met—

The Hon. Mr. Mooney from the Committee to whom was referred the Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 29, to examine the same and report thereon, presented to the House the Report of the said Committee ; which Report being again read at the Clerk’s Table, was agreed to by the House, and is as followeth :—

Your Committee to whom was referred the Petition of divers inhabitants of Lot 29, praying that parties may be prevented from cutting or destroying the Roads by hauling timber thereon, during the summer season,—have to submit, that at this late period of the Session, it is inexpedient to introduce any new measure on the subject ; but your Committee would recommend, that if any measure is now in progress relating to the Statute Labour Act, a clause should be added to the same, for the purpose of carrying out the prayer of the Petitioners.

*Resolved*, That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to consider further of Ways and Means.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Perry took the Chair of the Committee ; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had come to several Resolutions, which he was directed to report to the House whenever it shall be pleased to receive the same.

*Ordered*, That the Report of the Committee be received to-morrow.

The Chairman also acquainted the House that he was directed by the Committee to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

The Order of the Day for the House in Committee, on the consideration of the Report of the Special Committee on the opening of new lines of Roads, being read—

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. H. Haviland took the Chair of the Committee ; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair ;

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had made some progress, and had directed him to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

On motion of the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer,

*Resolved*, That a Committee be appointed to prepare an Address to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, praying that His Excellency will be pleased to appoint a Commissioner to examine and report on the practicability and probable expense of constructing a Bridge at Gibb’s Point, towards the accomplishment of which work the inhabitants have offered to contribute the sum of sixty-eight pounds seven shillings ; as also, to report on the intended site for a Bridge at the Narrows, Lot Ten River.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Col. Treasurer, Mr. Perry and Mr. Muirhead do compose the said Committee.

On motion of Mr. Cooper—

*Ordered*, That the Order of the Day for the House in Committee, to take into consideration the several Petitions relating to the Land ques-

tion, and other references, be postponed, and that the same do stand as the first Order of the Day for to-morrow.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, presented to the House Extract of the Report of the Attorney General, of his investigation of the titles of the Worrel Estate, previous to the purchase thereof by the Government.

[ See Appendix (H.) ]

*Ordered*, That the said Extract of Report be referred to the Committee of the whole House on the consideration of the Petitions relative to the Land question.

Mr. Dingwell from the Committee to whom was referred the Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 55, as also the Petition of divers other inhabitants of Townships 56, 55 and 54, to examine the same and report thereon, presented to the House the Report of the said Committee; which Report being again read at the Clerk's Table, was agreed to by the House, and is as followeth:—

Your Committee to whom was referred the Petition of certain inhabitants of Township No. 55, in King's County, praying that a line of road leading from Turner's to Matthew-

son's Big Hill, may be so altered as to avoid a swamp in the same, the passage over which is rendered still more difficult by means of the water of a mill dam overflowing it; and also the Petition of certain other inhabitants of Townships Nos. 56, 55 and 54, praying that the line of road alluded to in the foregoing Petition may be continued as now defined, and that a sum of money may be appropriated to complete it,—have to report, that your Committee do not consider themselves sufficiently well acquainted with the circumstances which would warrant an alteration in the line of road referred to, nor yet with the considerations which prompt the other class of petitioners to oppose it, so as to enable your Committee to pronounce an equitable and unbiassed judgment on the merits of the Petitions. Your Committee therefore recommend that an Address be presented to His Excellency the Lieut. Governor, enclosing and directing His attention to the two Petitions, and requesting that three or more disinterested persons may be appointed as Commissioners to examine the line of road prayed to be altered, and to report whether such alteration is necessary for the public interests, and could be effected without much expense or damage to private interests.

*Ordered*, That the same Committee who prepared the Report be a Committee to prepare an Address to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, in conformity therewith.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o'clock.

## Thursday, March 29, 1855.

**T**HE Hon. the Colonial Secretary, a Member of Her Majesty's Executive Council, presented to the House the following papers, viz:

Report of Commissioners appointed by the Government, under the Road Compensation Act, to hold an inquisition on a Road commencing on the division line between the farms of Donald Macgougan and Alexander Mackelvie, and terminating on the Oyster Cove Road, between the farms of Archibald Sinclair and Alexander Clark.

Petition of divers inhabitants of Indian River, Oyster Cove and Shipyard, Lot 18, on the subject of the aforesaid inquisition.

*Ordered*, That the said documents be referred to the Committee of the whole House on the consideration of the Report of the Special Committee appointed to report on the opening of new lines of Roads.

Read a third time, as engrossed, the Bill intituled "An Act in addition to, and amend-

ment of, the Act regulating the laying out and altering of Highways."

*Resolved*, That the Bill do pass.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Wightman do carry the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence.

The Hon. Mr. Wightman from the Committee to whom was referred the Petition of Philip Beer and other Mill owners, as also the counter Petition of divers inhabitants of Brown's Creek, and others, residents of Township 59, to examine the same and report thereon, presented to the House the Report of the said Committee; which Report being again read at the Clerk's Table, was agreed to by the House, and is as followeth:

Your Committee to whom were referred a Petition of certain Mill owners, praying that a toll of four-pence per ton may be exacted by them for timber floated through the water-gates of mill dams; and also a Petition of divers persons

residing on Township 59, and others, praying that no such toll should be exacted, have to report that they consider the application of the said Mill owners should not be acceded to, until further information be obtained.

Mr. Dingwell from the Committee appointed to prepare an Address to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, in conformity with the Report, adopted yesterday, of the Committee to whom were referred the Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 55; and also the Petition of divers other inhabitants of Townships 56, 55 and 54, presented to the House the draft of an Address, as prepared by the Committee; which Address being again read at the Clerk's Table, was agreed to by the House, and is as followeth:

*To His Excellency Dominick Daly, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Her Majesty's Island of Prince Edward and the territories thereunto belonging, Chancellor, Vice Admiral, and Ordinary of the same, &c. &c. &c.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY:

The House of Assembly respectfully submit to your Excellency two Petitions, the first, from divers inhabitants of Township No. 55, in King's County, praying that a certain line of Road from Enman's to Matthewson's, in said Township, may be so altered as to avoid a swamp in the same; and the second from divers other inhabitants of Townships Nos. 56, 55 and 54, praying that the Road referred to may not be altered, as such alteration would be injurious to private interests.

The Special Committee to whom those Petitions were referred, reported their inability to pronounce a correct and impartial judgment between them, from want of sufficient knowledge of the facts regarding such Petitions, and recommended the House of Assembly to request your Excellency to appoint three or more disinterested persons as Commissioners to examine the Road in question, and ascertain if the alteration prayed for is desirable and necessary.

The House of Assembly therefore request that your Excellency will be pleased to give your attention to the premises, at your earliest convenience.

*Ordered,* That the said Address be engrossed.

*Ordered,* That the same Committee who prepared the Address, be a Committee to wait on His Excellency with the same.

Then the House adjourned for one hour;

And being met—

The Order of the Day for the House in Committee on the consideration of the several Petitions relating to the Land question, and praying for the establishment of a Court of Escheat, and other references, being read—

Mr. Cooper moved that the House do now go into the Order of the Day, and that Mr. Macdonald do take the Chair of the Committee.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary moved, in amendment to the motion, to leave out "Mr. Macdonald," and substitute "Mr. Haviland."

The House divided on the motion of amendment:—

YEAS:

|                      |                |
|----------------------|----------------|
| Hon. Col. Secretary, | Mr. Dingwell,  |
| Hon. Mr. Wightman,   | Mr. Macdonald, |
| Hon. Mr. Mooney,     | Mr. Perry,     |
| Hon. Mr. Lord,       | Mr. Clark,     |
| Hon. Col. Treasurer, | Mr. Muirhead.  |

NAYS:

|                  |                      |
|------------------|----------------------|
| Mr. Cooper,      | Hon. Mr. Palmer,     |
| Mr. Laird,       | Hon. Mr. Montgomery, |
| Mr. H. Haviland, | Hon. Mr. Longworth.  |

So it was carried in the affirmative.

The question being then put on the main motion, as amended, it was carried in the affirmative.

And then the House resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. H. Haviland took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And Mr. H. Haviland reported that the Committee had gone into the consideration of the matters to them referred, and had come to two Resolutions thereon, which he was directed to report to the House whenever it shall be pleased to receive the same.

*Ordered,* That the Report of the Committee be now received.

The Resolutions reported from the Committee were then read by the Clerk, and are as follow:

1. WHEREAS by various Despatches from successive Secretaries of State for the Colonies, it has been shewn to be the fixed and unalterable determination of Her Majesty's Government to abstain from any investigation into the conditions of the original Grants of Township Lands in this Island, Her Majesty's Government having stated that such conditions were fulfilled as far as practicable: And whereas to agitate the question of Escheat, which is almost universally deemed to be a necessary forerunner to the commencement of the investigation referred to, would lead to unsettle the minds of the Tenantry

of this Colony, without producing the least beneficial result, owing to the positive refusal of Her Majesty's Government to sanction the establishment of any such Court of Escheat: And whereas this Committee have every reason to believe that the great majority of the population of this Island are satisfied with the Law passed in 1853, for the purpose of purchasing the interest of Proprietors in the Township Lands in this Island, as the easiest and most effectual mode of settling the long vexed question between Landlord and Tenant, and that no such extreme measure as an escheat is now expected by the majority of the population: **RESOLVED**, therefore, that it is inexpedient and unnecessary to appeal again to the Imperial Authorities for their sanction on behalf of a measure so long agitated, and so firmly rejected by Her Majesty's Government.

2. **WHEREAS** great uncertainty in some cases exists as to the persons claiming rent being the lawful Proprietors, and on some Townships, different parties have been in the habit of demanding rents, and the Tenants not knowing which party to pay their rents to: Therefore, **RESOLVED**, that it be recommended to the House to introduce a Bill to prevent any Proprietor or his Agent from recovering rents from the settlers on Township Lands, unless his title is recorded in the Registry Office of this Island.

And the first of the said Resolutions being again read—

Mr. Cooper moved, in amendment thereto, to strike out all after the word "Whereas," and insert the following in lieu thereof:

"Her Majesty has been graciously pleased to give Her assent to an Act for the purchase of Lands on behalf of the Government, and it is provided in the fifth section that it shall be the duty of the Commissioner to investigate or cause to be investigated the titles of such Lands, and make a report of the result of such examination and investigation to Government: And whereas the titles of such Lands were to have been made perfect by the performance of certain conditions: **Resolved**, therefore, that a Court of competent Jurisdiction be appointed to investigate and decide upon the titles of all lands liable to forfeiture; and also to try the fraud in practice, to make British subjects Tenants upon forfeited land, instead of aliens, as intended by the grants."

The House divided on the motion of amendment:—

**YEAS:**

Mr. Cooper, Mr. Laird,  
Mr. Macintosh, Hon. Mr. Montgomery.

**NAYS:**

Hon. Mr. Whelan, Mr. H. Haviland,  
Hon. Col. Secretary, Mr. Clark,  
Hon. Col. Treasurer, Mr. Macdonald,  
Hon. Mr. Lord, Mr. Dingwell,  
Hon. Mr. Wightman, Mr. Munro,  
Hon. Mr. Mooney, Mr. Perry,  
Hon. Mr. Palmer, Mr. Muirhead.  
Hon. Mr. Longworth,

So it passed in the negative.

The Hon. Mr. Longworth then moved, in amendment to the said Resolution, that all the words thereof be left out and the following substituted:

"*Resolved*, That it is expedient that there be established a Court of competent Jurisdiction to investigate and decide upon the titles of all Township Lands in this Island."

The House divided on the said motion of amendment:—

**YEAS:**

Hon. Mr. Longworth, Mr. Laird,  
Hon. Mr. Montgomery, Mr. Macintosh,  
Mr. Cooper.

**NAYS:**

Hon. Mr. Whelan, Mr. H. Haviland,  
Hon. Col. Secretary, Mr. Clark,  
Hon. Col. Treasurer, Mr. Macdonald,  
Hon. Mr. Lord, Mr. Dingwell,  
Hon. Mr. Wightman, Mr. Munro,  
Hon. Mr. Mooney, Mr. Perry,  
Hon. Mr. Palmer, Mr. Muirhead.

So it passed in the negative.

The question being then put on the said reported Resolution,

The House again divided:

**YEAS:**

Hon. Mr. Whelan, Mr. H. Haviland,  
Hon. Col. Secretary, Mr. Clark,  
Hon. Col. Treasurer, Mr. Macdonald,  
Hon. Mr. Lord, Mr. Dingwell,  
Hon. Mr. Wightman, Mr. Munro,  
Hon. Mr. Mooney, Mr. Perry,  
Hon. Mr. Palmer, Mr. Muirhead.

**NAYS:**

Mr. Cooper, Hon. Mr. Longworth,  
Mr. Macintosh, Hon. Mr. Montgomery,  
Mr. Laird.

So it was carried in the affirmative.

The second of the above reported Resolutions being then again read, and the question put thereon,

The House divided :

YEAS :

|                      |                |
|----------------------|----------------|
| Hon. Col. Secretary, | Mr. Macintosh, |
| Hon. Col. Treasurer, | Mr. Laird,     |
| Hon. Mr. Lord,       | Mr. Clark,     |
| Hon. Mr. Wightman,   | Mr. Macdonald, |

|                      |               |
|----------------------|---------------|
| Hon. Mr. Mooney,     | Mr. Dingwell, |
| Hon. Mr. Whelan,     | Mr. Munro,    |
| Hon. Mr. Montgomery, | Mr. Perry,    |
| Mr. Cooper,          | Mr. Muirhead. |

NAYS :

Hon. Mr. Palmer, Mr. H. Haviland,  
So it was carried in the affirmative.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o'clock.

## Friday, March 30, 1855.

**M**R. Perry from the Committee of the whole House, on the consideration of Ways and Means, reported, according to order, the Resolutions of the said Committee; which Resolutions being again severally read, were, on the question being separately put thereon, agreed to by the House, and are as follow :

1. *Resolved*, That the several rates and duties imposed and levied under the Act 17 Vic., cap. 1, be continued and amended, for one year, from and after the first day of May next.

2. *Resolved*, That a duty of three shillings per gallon be imposed on all Wines imported into this Colony, in addition to an *ad valorem* duty of five per cent.

3. *Resolved*, That a duty of six-pence per gallon be imposed on all Spirituous Liquors distilled on this Island, from any other article than Molasses.

4. *Resolved*, That a duty of one shilling per gallon be imposed on all Spirituous Liquors distilled on this Island, from Molasses.

5. *Resolved*, That a duty of one penny half-penny per pound be imposed on all Tobacco manufactured in this Colony.

*Resolved*, That a Committee be appointed to prepare and bring in a Bill in conformity with the above reported Resolutions.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer, the Hon. the Colonial Secretary and Mr. Perry do compose the said Committee.

The Hon. the Colonial Treasurer from the Committee appointed to prepare an Address to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor on the subject of the proposed Bridges at Gibbs's Point and at Lot Ten River, presented to the House

the draft of an Address, as prepared by the Committee; which being again read at the Clerk's Table, was agreed to by the House, and is as followeth :

*To His Excellency Dominick Daly, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Her Majesty's Island of Prince Edward and the Territories thereunto belonging, Chancellor, Vice Admiral and Ordinary of the same, &c. &c. &c.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY;

The House of Assembly respectfully request that you will direct a Commission to be appointed to explore the contemplated site for a Bridge at Gibbs's Point, Lot Six; and also, the intended site for a Bridge at the Narrows, Lot Ten River, with a view of ascertaining the practicability and probable cost of erecting the same.

*Ordered*, That the said Address be engrossed.

*Ordered*, That the same Committee who prepared the Address be a Committee to wait on His Excellency with the same.

*Resolved*, That a further Conference be desired with the Council on the Bill intituled "An Act to establish a Normal School, and in further amendment of the Free Education Act."

*Ordered*, That the same Committee who managed the last Conference thereon be a Committee to manage this further Conference.

*Resolved*, That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to take into further consideration the Bill to impose a Rate or Duty on the Rent Rolls of the Proprietors of certain rented Township Lands in Prince Edward Island, in order to defray the expenses of any Armed Force which may be required on account of the withdrawal of the Troops, and for the further encouragement of Education."

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Macdonald took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And Mr. Macdonald reported that the Committee had gone through the Bill, and made several amendments thereto; which amendments were again read at the Clerk's Table, and agreed to by the House.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill, as amended, be engrossed, and that the title be "An Act to impose a rate or duty on the Rent Rolls of the Proprietors of certain rented Township Lands in Prince Edward Island, in order to defray the expenses of any Armed Force which may be required on account of the withdrawal of the Troops, and for the encouragement of Education."

The engrossed Bill from the Council, intituled "An Act in addition to an Act relating to the Office of Surrogate and Judge of Probate of Wills, and for granting Letters of Administration," was, according to order, read a second time.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Perry took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And Mr. Perry reported that the Committee had gone through the Bill, and made several amendments thereto; which amendments being again read at the Clerk's Table, were agreed to by the House, and are as follow:

*Folio 2, line 2.*—Strike out the word "with," and insert the word "and."

*Same folio, line 4.*—After the word "and" insert the words "in case the said Judge shall think fit to allow any such costs or fees, it shall be lawful for him to."

*Ordered*, That the said Bill, with the amendments, be read the third time to-morrow.

The Hon. Mr. Palmer from the Special Committee to whom was referred the Petition of the Committee of the Royal Agricultural Society, to examine the same and report thereon, by Bill or otherwise, presented to the House a Bill for the protection of Sheep, by increasing the tax imposed on Dogs by the Act passed in the ninth year of the reign of Her present Majesty; and the same was read the first time, and ordered to be read a second time to-morrow.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Prince Edward Island was presented to the House by the Hon. Mr. Palmer, and the same was received and read, praying for the passing of a law for the suppression of the traffic in intoxicating Liquors.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to a Committee of the whole House on Monday next.

The Hon. Mr. Wightman from the Special Committee appointed to examine and report on the Public Accounts, presented to the House the Report of the said Committee; and the same having been read—

*Ordered*, That the said Report be committed to a Committee of the whole House at the afternoon's sitting.

Then the House adjourned for one hour;

And being met—

*Resolved*, That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to take into further consideration the Report of the Special Committee appointed to report on the opening of new lines of roads.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. H. Haviland took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And Mr. H. Haviland reported that the Committee had gone through the Report of the Special Committee—had amended and then adopted the same; and the Report so amended being again read at the Clerk's Table, was agreed to by the House, and is as followeth:

Your Committee to whom were referred all Petitions for the opening of new Roads, under the compensation Act, have to report that they are of opinion the following Roads ought to be opened, and compensation awarded as under, viz :

The Road from the Georgetown Road to Montague Bridge: compensation to George Sentiner, five pounds fifteen shillings; to Thomas Macavoy, three pounds.

That Commissioners be appointed to value the damage or advantage that may accrue to the different parties through whose lands a certain Road called the Millborough Road, already surveyed, may pass.

That the prayer of the Petitioners for an alteration of the Road leading to Grand River Ferry, Lot 14, cannot be complied with, as it is not in the power of the Government to shut up an old Road while any persons objects to it, and a Petition has been presented against the opening of the Road in question.

That Commissioners be ordered to ascertain the damage or advantage that may accrue to the different parties through whose lands the Road leading through Kinch's land from the new Bridge to the Dock Road may pass.

That the Government be requested to cause a survey to be made of the proposed line of Road between the farms of Joseph Green and the late Daniel Green, and on to the Road leading to St. Eleanor's; and also to cause a Report of the probable expense of the opening of said Road to be made.

That the Government be requested to cause that a Survey and Report be made on a certain line of Road prayed for by Peter Coyle.

That Commissioners be ordered to ascertain the damages or advantages that may accrue to the different parties through whose lands the road leading from the Dromore Settlement to Pisquid Settlement may run.

That Commissioners be appointed to report on the advantage or damage that may accrue to the parties where a certain line of road, leading from New Village to Barbara Weit, Lot 19, will pass.

That Commissioners be appointed to report on the damage or advantage arising to the parties through whose lands the road may be continued, to the extent of one mile, from the line between Lots 31 and 65 to the boundary line between Lot 65 and 30.

That the prayer of the Petition of the inhabitants of Point Prim, for an alteration in the road leading from Cross Roads to Point Prim, through the farm of Donald Martin, cannot be complied with, as it appears to the Committee that it would be necessary to build a large Bridge to make it

available, and that the alteration would bring the road through a Marsh, and interfere with private property.

That the Report of Mr. Wright on the line of road between Lots 67, 25 and 26 be adopted.

That it is inexpedient to open the new line of road through the farms of the Widow McKay, John Macdougald and William Macdonald, the expense being greater than the apparent advantage would warrant your Committee to recommend.

That Commissioners be appointed to assess the damage or advantage that may accrue to James Murphy, in opening a road through his farm on the east side of the Dog River Bridge, Lot 31.

That Commissioners be appointed to ascertain the damage or advantage that may accrue to the different parties through whose lands the new line of road leading from the Fishing Settlement, south side of Murray River, to the Main Road, may pass.

That the Government be requested to order the contemplated road from the Macneil Road to Haywood's Mill, to be surveyed, and that the Commissioner of the District be directed to ascertain what compensation (if any) be required by the parties through whose lands said road will pass.

That the Government be requested to cause a survey to be made on the road leading between Georgetown Road and Alley's Mill, with the view of its being altered; and if the Report be in favour of such change, that they will take the usual steps to close the old road which crosses the farm of James Stewart, a distance of fourteen chains.

Your Committee would recommend that a survey be made from the line of road through Township 45, to pass through New Harmony to the Portage on Township No. 47.

That a Commissioner be appointed to report on the probable expense of opening a new line of road from Nicholson's Cross Roads, head of Grand River, to the head of Little River, as the parties in the neighbourhood are willing to contribute in aid of the aforesaid object.

The Petition of Mr. Beete does not come under the provisions of the Act 14 Vic., cap 1, intituled "An Act to regulate the laying out and altering of Highways;" your Committee cannot, therefore, recommend the prayer of said Petition.

That Commissioners be appointed to open the road leading from the rear settlement of the Murray Harbour Road towards the Three River Road, in front of the farms held partially by Donald McPherson and Alexander McDonald, a distance of about twenty-one chains on Township 57,--



thus connecting the branch lines already made by the Government of this Colony.

That a Commission be issued to report on a line of road, commencing at the Oyster Cove Road, in the division line between the lands of Dougald McDougald and John McGougan, and running east on the said division line, until it terminates on the Princetown Road.

*Resolved*, That a Committee be appointed to prepare and report the draft of an Address to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, pursuant to the said Report.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Mooney, Mr. Laird and Mr. Muirhead do compose the said Committee.

The Order of the Day for the House in Committee, on the consideration of the Report of the Special Committee appointed to examine and report on the Public Accounts, being read—

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. H. Haviland took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And Mr. H. Haviland reported that the Committee had gone through the Report of the Special Committee, without making any amendment thereto; and the said Report being again read at the Clerk's Table, was agreed to by the House and is as followeth:—

The Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Public Accounts for the past year, submit the following tabular statement, shewing the state of the public funds, at the expiration of the financial year, which terminated on the 31st January last—the different sources from which the gross amount of Revenue is received—a synopsis of the expenditure for the various public services—and a comparative statement of the increase of receipts and expenditure for the last four years:

**TABULAR STATEMENT.**

| Dr. The Government of Prince Edward Island. |                      | Cr.  |                      |
|---|----------------------|--|----------------------|
| Warrants due and unpaid 31st Jan, 1855,     | £10,808 7 11½        | Assets in Treasurer's hands, 31st January, 1855, | £40,415 2 3¼         |
| Treasury Notes,                             | 11,500 0 0           |  |                      |
| Debentures issued under 14 Vic, cap 20,     | 10,000 0 0           | Balance against the Colony,                      | 9,893 5 8¼           |
| Debentures for Public Lands,                | 18,000 0 0           |  |                      |
|   | <u>£50,308 7 11½</u> |  | <u>£50,308 7 11½</u> |
| Balance against the Colony, 31st Jan, 1854, | £3,028 11 6          | Receipts for the year 1854-5,                    | £46,033 11 6¼        |
| Expenditure for 1854-5,                     | 52,898 5 8¼          | Balance as above,                                | 9,893 5 8¼           |
|   | <u>£55,926 17 2½</u> |  | <u>£55,926 17 2½</u> |

And to shew more clearly where the increase, as well as the decrease, has taken place in the different branches of the Revenue during the past, compared with previous years, viz: 1850—51—52 and 53, the following statement is hereunto annexed:

| Revenue. |               | Expenditure. |                |
|----------|---------------|--------------|----------------|
| 1850,    | £18,021 12 0½ | 1850,        | £11,406 10 10¼ |
| 1851,    | 24,174 17 3¼  | 1851,        | 21,486 8 5¼    |
| 1852,    | 30,283 9 0    | 1852,        | 22,285 0 2¼    |
| 1853-4,  | 35,345 3 10¼  | 1853-4,      | 29,433 6 4¼    |

**Receipts for the year ending 31st January, 1855.**

| Imposts and Customs               |                     | ral's Office,              |                 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| To 31st Jan, 1855,                | £36,387 10 6¼       | Juror's fees,              | 1 11 0          |
| Light and Anchorage               |                     |                            | 9 12 0          |
| Dues,                             | 759 2 10            |                            | <u>£547 1 3</u> |
| Head Money,                       | 27 16 10½           | Public and Redeemed Lands, | £510 10 10¼     |
| Post Office,                      | 933 9 5             | Wharfage and Bridge dues,  | 5 10 6          |
| Land Assessment,                  | 5,016 10 0          | Charlottetown,             | £124 19 7¼      |
| Licenses in all,                  | 751 4 0             | Georgetown,                | 13 12 0         |
| Interest on Bonds                 | 265 4 4             | Bedeque                    | 13 13 2¼        |
| Fines and penalties,              | 207 2 9             | Orwell                     | 1 15 11¼        |
| Seizures.                         |                     | Cardigan,                  | 5 10 6          |
| Charlottetown and Souris,         | 9 15 11             | Grand River,               | 1 8 0           |
| Book sales and monies unexpended, | 368 14 8¼           | St Peter's,                | 1 0 0           |
| Rent of Warren Farm,              | 27 15 6             | Mount Stewart,             | 1 7 0           |
| Unclaimed Goods,                  | 7 18 3              |                            |                 |
| Weighing Machine,                 | 0 4 0               |                            |                 |
| Hog Reeves,                       | 1 1 6               |                            |                 |
|                                   | <u>£44,763 10 7</u> | Charlottetown Market House | £49 2 6         |
|                                   |                     | Amount brought over,       | 44,763 10 7     |
|                                   |                     | Fees.                      |                 |
| From Registrar's Office,          | £304 17 6           | Revenue of the past year,  | £46,033 11 6¼   |
| " Secretary's "                   | 231 0 9             |                            |                 |
| " Surveyor Gene-                  |                     |                            |                 |

By this statement, it appears that the gross Revenue for the year is £46,033 11s. 6¼d., and the gross Expenditure for the same period, £55,926 17s 2½d., which, however, includes the balance against the Colony of the previous year, amounting to £3,028 11s. 6d., and £18,000 paid on account of the purchase of the Worrell Estate; these two items are not fairly chargeable against the expenditure of the year; and the latter sum will, probably, in time, be reimbursed to the Government, from the sale of the property; deducting these two sums, the expenditure will only be £34,898 5s. 6¼; thus shewing an excess of revenue over expenditure for the year, of no less than £11,135 5s. 11¼d.

Your Committee, in prosecution of their duties, have found that the provision of the law which requires the Collectors of Imposts, at the Out-ports, to transmit their accounts before the meeting of the Legislature, has not, in all cases, been complied with, and think an advantage would result from the Collector or Controller for the Port of Charlottetown being invested with authority to call for and inspect the different returns from the Out-ports of the Colony.

The attention of your Committee having been called to the accounts of the Collector for Grand River, for the quarter ending the 31st December, 1853, there appears an error in the same, of £5, on the collection of duties, and recommend an investigation.

The comparatively large grant for Educational purposes—a grant larger, in proportion to our resources, than any of Her Majesty's North American Colonies can shew made for such purposes—is a subject to which your Committee refer

with the highest satisfaction; and they trust that the beneficial influence which such appropriation of the public money is calculated to create, will tend greatly to elevate the character of the Colony, and will be felt in succeeding generations. And as a further encouragement will be given to the trade of the Colony by the free commercial intercourse, which is about to commence between Her Majesty's possessions in North America and the United States, your Committee earnestly hope, that from such intercourse, as well as from a judicious management of our public affairs, the general prosperity will not be merely commensurate with that of the past few years, but far exceed our present expectations.

The Bill relating to the Offices of Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws for Charlottetown, and his Deputy, and Registrar and Surveyor of Shipping for Prince Edward Island, &c., was, according to order, read a second time.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Muirhead took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And Mr. Muirhead reported that the Committee had gone through the Bill, and made several amendments thereto; which amendments were again read at the Clerk's Table, and agreed to by the House.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill, as amended, be engrossed, and that the title be "An Act relating to the Offices of Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws for Charlottetown, and Registrar and his Assistant, and Surveyor of Shipping."

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o'clock.

## Saturday, March 31, 1855.

**T**HE Hon. Mr. Mooney from the Committee appointed to prepare an Address to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, pursuant to the Report of the Special Committee appointed to report on the opening of new lines of Roads, presented to the House the draft of an Address, as prepared by the Committee; which Address being again read at the Clerk's Table, was agreed to by the House, and is as followeth:—

*To His Excellency Dominick Daly, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Her Majesty's Island Prince Edward, and the Territories thereunto belonging, Chancellor, Vice Admiral and Ordinary of the same, &c. &c. &c.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY:

The House of Assembly having under their consideration various Petitions, praying for the opening of new lines of Roads, have adopted a Report of a Special Committee on the subject—a copy of which is herewith submitted to your Excellency—the House respectfully request that your Excellency will be pleased to give effect to the recommendations therein contained.

*Ordered*, That the said Address be engrossed.

*Ordered*, That the same Committee who prepared the Address be a Committee to wait on His Excellency with the same.

The Order of the Day for the House in Committee, on the consideration of the Message of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, laid before the House on the twenty-first day of February last, relative to making provision for Assistants in the principal departments of the public service, being read—

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Perry took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And Mr. Perry reported that the Committee had gone through the consideration of the matter to them referred, and come to two Resolutions thereon; which Resolutions were again read at the Clerk's Table, and are as follow:—

1. *Resolved*, That the recommendation of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, in his Message of the twenty-first day of February last, be adopted, and that it be recommended to the House to bring in a Bill to give effect to the same, containing such provisions as the House may deem requisite.

2. *Resolved*, That an Assistant Clerk to the Executive and Legislative Councils be provided for, and that the Road Correspondent's duties be separated from the Colonial Secretary's Office, and connected with that of the Assistant Clerk to the Council.

And the first of the said reported Resolutions being again read, and the question put thereon,

The House divided :

## Y E A S :

|                      |                  |
|----------------------|------------------|
| Hon. Col. Secretary, | Mr. H. Haviland, |
| Hon. Col. Treasurer, | Mr. Macdonald,   |
| Hon. Mr. Wightman,   | Mr. Dingwell,    |
| Hon. Mr. Whelan,     | Mr. Cooper,      |
| Hon. Mr. Longworth,  | Mr. Perry,       |
| Hon. Mr. Mooney,     | Mr. Muirhead,    |
| Mr. Laird,           | Mr. Macintosh.   |

## N A Y :

Hon. Mr. Montgomery.

So it was carried in the affirmative.

The second of the said reported Resolutions being again read, and the question put thereon, it was agreed to by the House.

*Resolved*, That a Committee be appointed to prepare and bring in a Bill pursuant to the said Resolutions.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Colonial Secretary, Mr. Cooper, Hon. Colonial Treasurer, Mr. Macdonald and Mr. H. Haviland do compose the said Committee.

The Bill to amend the Laws now in force relating to the sale by License of Spirituous Liquors was, according to order, read a second time.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

The Hon. Mr. Wightman took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had made some progress, and had directed him to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

A Message from the Council by Mr. Des-Brisay :

Mr. Speaker ;

The Legislative Council do agree to a further Conference, as is desired by the House of Assembly, on the Bill intituled "An Act to establish a Normal School and in further amendment of the Free Education Act," and have appointed the same Committee who managed the last Conference thereon a Committee to manage this further Conference, to meet in the Conference Room instanter.

And then he withdrew.

And the names of the Managers being called over, they went to the Conference,

And being returned—

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary reported that the Managers had been at the Conference, and had complied with the instructions given them by this House.

The engrossed Bill from the Council intituled "An Act in addition to an Act relating to the Office of Surrogate and Judge of Probate of Wills, and for granting Letters of Administration," was, with the amendments, read the third time.

*Resolved*, That the said Bill, with the amendments, do pass.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer do carry the said Bill to the Council, and acquaint them that this House hath passed the same, with several amendments, to which it doth desire their concurrence.

Mr. Douse read, in his place, a Petition of Richard Curran—recommended by another Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 57—praying for payment of a quantity of Shingles, furnished by the said Richard Curran, to the defaulting Contractor, for building the Light House at Point Prim.

Mr. Douse then moved that the said Petition be received and read; and the motion being seconded and the question put thereon, it passed in the negative.

A Message from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, by Henry Palmer, Esquire, Usher of the Black Rod :

Mr. Speaker ;

His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor commands the immediate attendance of this Honorable House, at the bar of the Council Chamber.

Accordingly, Mr. Speaker and the House went up to attend His Excellency ;

And being returned—

Mr. Speaker reported that when the House did attend His Excellency this day in the Council Chamber, His Excellency had been pleased, in Her Majesty's name, to give his assent to each of the Bills intituled as follows, viz :—

“ An Act to continue and amend the Laws now in force relating to the office of Sheriff.”

“ An Act to amend the Law relating to the performance of Statute Labour, and to authorize the establishment of certain additional Road Districts, and the appointment of Commissioners therefor.”

Then the House adjourned for one hour ;

And being met—

The Hon. Mr. Mooney from the Special Committee to whom were referred all Petitions praying grants to Teachers, to examine the same and report thereon, presented to the House the Report of the said Committee ; which Report was again read.

*Ordered*, That the said Report be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Clark took the Chair of the Committee ; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair ;

And Mr. Clark reported that the Committee had gone through the Report of the Special Committee ; had amended and then adopted the same ; and the Report so amended being again read at the Clerk's Table, was agreed to by the House, and is as followeth :—

Your Committee to whom were referred the several Petitions, praying aid to Teachers who have not complied with all the provisions of the Education Law, having examined the said Petitions, recommend that the several undermentioned persons be allowed as follows, viz :

|                                |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Strang Hart, Upper Tryon,      | £4 16 2 |
| Leland H. Stumbles, Cascumpec, | 14 0 0  |

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Thomas O'Brien, West Point,   | 20 0 0   |
| Henry Lecky, for his services in full, at Kildare and Cascumpec, up to 1st January last,  | 30 0 0   |
| Matthew Revel, Chepstow, for one year,  | 25 0 6   |
| Edward Blanchard, Cape Wolfe School,  | 25 0 0   |
| Letitia Muirhead, for ten months' services,   | 12 0 0   |
| Robert Thomas,  | 5 0 0    |
| Michael Dinn, for six months,   | 12 0 0   |
| Murdoch Mackenzie, for six months, to 1st Jany. last,   | 17 10 0  |
| Mary Ann Murphy,  | 6 0 0    |
| Thomas Gillanders,  | 15 0 0   |
| Lachlan Macphee, three months,  | 7 0 0    |
| James Martin, for six months,   | 12 0 0   |
| John Morrison, Georgetown Royalty, for six months,  | 24 12 0  |
| Malcolm Mackenzie, Argyle, for six months,  | 24 3 4   |
| John Campbell,  | 25 0 0   |
| The Trustees of the Schools attached to the Roman Catholic Church, for services previous to the Schools coming under the operation of the Free Education Act, each School, £10, | 20 0 0   |
|   | £279 1 6 |

Your Committee having examined the opposing parties, whose Petitions respecting the Schools at Brackley Point Road were referred to them, are of opinion—from all the information received—that it is inexpedient to continue two Schools in operation in that locality, as one Teacher would suffice for the whole number of children attending both Schools ; as the contending parties are almost equal in point of numbers, and the distance between the two Schoolhouses is but fourteen or fifteen chains, your Committee are of opinion that, to do justice to both parties, the future site should be the centre of the above disputed space of fourteen or fifteen chains ; and they would recommend that a sum sufficient be granted to each of the Teachers for his past services, in proportion to the period of time each has been employed, at the rate of payment to District Teachers under the provisions of the Education Act, provided the inhabitants comply with the recommendation of your Committee ; but in the event of any further dispute between the parties, your Committee recommend that in future, no Legislative aid be afforded to either of the Schools.

Your Committee therefore recommend, that when the House is in Committee of Supply, a sum sufficient be appropriated and paid, agreeably to the foregoing.

*Ordered*, That the said Report be referred to the Committee of Supply.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary from the Committee to whom was referred the Petition of divers inhabitants of the south side of Elliot

River and South Shore, praying that the Ferry between Charlottetown and Rocky Point may be established under proper and sufficient regulations, to examine the same and report thereon, by Bill or otherwise, presented to the House the Report of the said Committee; which Report being again read at the Clerk's Table, was agreed to by the House, and is as followeth:—

Your Committee to whom was referred the Petition of several persons, in reference to Rocky Point ferry, have to report, that the contract entered into by the Government with John R. Bourke, for running a Steamboat across the Charlottetown ferry, does not embrace the Rocky Point ferry;

therefore, your Committee recommend the letting of the said ferry, by the Government, in accordance with the Act for regulating the letting of ferries.

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Charlottetown was presented to the House by the Hon. Mr. Longworth, and the same was received and read, praying for the passing of a law to authorise the apprenticing of mendicant children.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition do lie on the Table.

Then the House adjourned until Monday next at ten o'clock.

## Monday, April 2, 1855.

**T**HE following papers, laid on the Table on the 20th of February last, were taken up and again read, viz:—

Report of the Superintendent of Public Works, of his investigation into the Contract for the repair of Vernon River Bridge, and of the repairs made thereto.

Report of Commissioners appointed to inspect the sufficiency of the repairs made to Ellis River Bridge.

Report of Commissioners appointed to superintend the erection of the Bridge across the harbour at Souris.

*Ordered*, That the foregoing Reports be printed as an Appendix to the Journals.

[ See Appendix (A—a.) ]

The Clerk laid on the Table, Account of Henry Smith for drawing a plan and specification of a new Market House, which plan had been submitted to the House in the last Session.

*Ordered*, That the said Account be referred to the Committee of Supply.

*Resolved*, That the House do now proceed further to consider private Petitions.

The House proceeded accordingly to take the same into consideration.

The Petition of the Committee and other Shareholders of the Mechanics' Institute, in Princetown Royalty, was again read; and thereupon—

The Hon. Mr. Montgomery moved that the said Petition be referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Muirhead moved, in amendment to the motion, to leave out all after the word "that," and substitute the following: "the prayer of the Petition be rejected."

The House divided on the motion of amendment:

Y E A S :

|                  |                      |
|------------------|----------------------|
| Mr. Muirhead,    | Mr. Dingwell,        |
| Mr. Clark,       | Hon. Col. Treasurer, |
| Mr. Perry,       | Hon. Col. Secretary, |
| Mr. Macintosh,   | Hon. Mr. Whelan,     |
| Mr. Laird,       | Hon. Mr. Mooney,     |
| Mr. H. Haviland, | Hon. Mr. Longworth,  |
| Mr. Macdonald,   | Hon. Mr. Wightman.   |

N A Y :

Hon. Mr. Montgomery.

So it was carried in the affirmative.

The main motion, as amended, was then put and carried, and

*Ordered*, accordingly.

The Petition of divers inhabitants of Princetown Royalty and others, relating to the Light House on Fish Island, was again read; and thereupon—

*Resolved*, That it is unnecessary to proceed further in the matter of the said Petition, as it appears the Government have taken steps in all that relates to the Light.

The Petition of Edward Burke, Township 49, was again read ; and thereupon—

*Resolved*, That it is inexpedient to grant the prayer of the said Petition.

The Hon. Mr. Whelan from the Committee appointed to wait on His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor with the Address, pursuant to the Report of the Committee to whom was referred the Petition of divers inhabitants of Township 55, as well as the opposing Petition of divers inhabitants of Townships 56, 55 and 54, reported the delivery of the said Address, and that His Excellency had been pleased to say he would comply with the desire of the House.

The Order of the Day for the House in Committee, on the further consideration of the Bill to Incorporate the Town of Charlottetown, being read—

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

The Hon. Mr. Wightman took the Chair of the Committee ; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair ;

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had made some progress, and had directed him

to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

Then the House adjourned for one hour ;

And being met—

*Resolved*, That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to take into further consideration the Bill to Incorporate the Town of Charlottetown.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

The Hon. Mr. Wightman took the Chair of the Committee ; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair ;

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had made some progress, and had directed him to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Secretary have leave to introduce a Bill to require Landlords or Claimants of Rents to put the titles by which they claim, on record, in the proper Offices of Record in this Island ; and the same was read the first time, and ordered to be read a second time to-morrow.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o'clock.

## Tuesday, April 3, 1855.

**T**HE Bill to require Landlords or Claimants of Rents to put the titles by which they claim, on record, in the proper Offices of Record in this Island, was, according to order, read a second time.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Clark took the Chair of the Committee ; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair ;

And Mr. Clark reported that the Committee had gone through the Bill, without making any

amendment thereto ; and the Report was again read at the Clerk's Table.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be engrossed, and that the title be "An Act to require Landlords or Claimants of Rents to put the titles by which they claim, on record, in the proper Offices of Record in this Island."

*Resolved*, That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to take into further consideration the Bill to Incorporate the Town of Charlottetown.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

The Hon. Mr. Wightman took the Chair of the Committee ; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair ;

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had made some progress, and had directed him to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

A Message from the Council by Mr. Des-Brisay :

Mr. Speaker ;

The Legislative Council have passed a Bill intituled " An Act in addition to the Acts now in force, relating to the Asylum for insane persons, and other objects of charity, near Charlottetown," to which they desire the concurrence of the House of Assembly.

Also, Mr. Speaker ;

The Legislative Council desire a free Conference with the House of Assembly on the Bill intituled " An Act to establish a Normal School, and in further amendment of the Free Education Act," and have appointed the same Committee who managed the former Conferences thereon a Committee to manage this free Conference, to meet in the Conference Room instanter.

And then he withdrew.

*Resolved*, That this House do agree to a free Conference, as is desired by the Council, on the Bill intituled " An Act to establish a Normal School, and in further amendment of the Free Education Act."

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Secretary do go to the Council, and acquaint them therewith.

*Ordered*, That the same Committee who managed the former Conferences thereon be a Committee to manage this free Conference.

So the Managers went to the Conference ;

And being returned—

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary reported, that the Managers had been at the Conference, and he stated the substance thereof to the House.

The engrossed Bill from the Council, intituled " An Act in addition to the Acts now in force, relating to the Asylum for insane persons, and other objects of charity, near Charlottetown," was then read the first time, and ordered to be read a second time to-morrow.

*Ordered*, That the Tenth Rule of the House be suspended ; and then

The Bill intituled " An Act to require Landlords or Claimants of Rents to put the titles, by which they claim, on record, in the proper Offices of Record in this Island," was read the third time, as engrossed.

A motion being made that the said Bill do now pass—

The Hon. Mr. Palmer moved, in amendment to the motion, to leave out the word " now," and at the end of the question insert " this day three months."

The House divided on the motion of amendment :

Y E A S :

Hon. Mr. Palmer, Mr. H. Haviland,  
Hon. Mr. Longworth.

N A Y S :

Hon. Col. Secretary, Mr. Perry,  
Hon. Col. Treasurer, Mr. Clark  
Hon. Mr. Whelan, Mr. Dingwell,  
Hon. Mr. Lord, Mr. Macdonald,  
Hon. Mr. Mooney, Mr. Muirhead,  
Hon. Mr. Wightman, Mr. Macintosh,  
Hon. Mr. Montgomery, Mr. Laird.

So it passed in the negative.

The question being then put on the main motion, " That the Bill do pass," it was carried in the affirmative, and

*Resolved*, accordingly.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Wightman do carry the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence.

The Hon. Mr. Lord, a Member of Her Majesty's Executive Council, presented to the House, a statement of the Receipts and Expenditure of the Central Board of Health, for the past year.

[ See Appendix (B—b.) ]

*Ordered*, That the said Return do lie on the Table.

Then the House adjourned for one hour ;

And being met—

The Hon. Mr. Palmer from the Committee to whom was referred the Petition of the Church Wardens and Vestry of St. Paul's Church, Charlottetown, to examine the same and report thereon, by Bill or otherwise, presented to the House a Bill to explain and amend the Act to enable the several Congregations of the Church

of England in this Island, to choose Church Wardens and Vestries, and for incorporating the same, and to repeal the former Act for appointing Vestries; and the same was read the first time, and ordered to be read a second time to-morrow.

The Bill for the protection of Sheep, by increasing the tax imposed on Dogs by the Act passed in the ninth year of the reign of Her present Majesty, was, according to order, read a second time.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Perry took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had made some progress, and had directed him to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

Read a third time, as engrossed, the Bill intituled “An Act to impose a rate or duty on the rent rolls of the Proprietors of certain rented Township Lands in Prince Edward Island, in order to defray the expenses of any armed force which may be required on account of the withdrawal of the Troops, and for the further encouragement of Education.

A motion being made that the said Bill do now pass—

Mr. H. Haviland moved, in amendment to the motion, to leave out the word “now,” and at the end of the question, insert “this day three months.”

The House divided on the motion of amendment:

YEAS:

Mr. H. Haviland, Hon. Mr. Palmer.

NAYS:

Hon. Col. Secretary, Mr. Laird,  
Hon. Mr. Whelan, Mr. Muirhead,  
Hon. Mr. Lord, Mr. Clark,  
Hon. Mr. Montgomery, Mr. Dingwell,  
Hon. Mr. Wightman, Mr. Macdonald,  
Hon. Mr. Longworth, Mr. Perry,  
Hon. Col. Treasurer, Mr. Macintosh.

So it passed in the negative.

The question being then put on the main motion, “that the Bill do pass,” it was carried in the affirmative, and

*Resolved*, accordingly.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Secretary do carry the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence.

*Resolved*, That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to take into further consideration the Bill to Incorporate the Town of Charlottetown.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

The Hon. Mr. Wightman took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had made some progress, and had directed him to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o'clock.

## Wednesday, April 4, 1855.

**O**RDERED, That the Order for the Special Committee, to prepare and bring in a Bill, pursuant to their Report on the state of the Lunatic Asylum and House of Industry, be discharged.

The engrossed Bill from the Council, intituled “An Act in addition to the Acts now in force, relating to the Asylum for insane persons, and

other objects of charity, near Charlottetown,” was, according to order, read a second.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Clark took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—



Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And Mr. Clark reported that the Committee had gone through the Bill, without making any amendment thereto; and the Report was again read at the Clerk's Table.

*Ordered*, That the Tenth Rule of the House be suspended in this case;

And then the said Bill was read the third time.

*Resolved*, That the Bill do pass.

Read a third time, as engrossed, the Bill intituled "An Act relating to the Offices of of Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws for Charlottetown and Collector of Excise and Registrar, and his Assistant, and Surveyor of Shipping."

*Resolved*, That the Bill do pass.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Wightman do carry the two last preceding Bills to the Council, and desire their concurrence.

*Resolved*, That a Committee be appointed to join a Committee of the Legislative Council, to prepare an Address to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, praying that he will be pleased to issue Warrants on the Treasury, for the sum of five hundred pounds, in favour of the Royal Agricultural Society, for the purchase of Horses, in the United States, to be disposed of under the regulations contained in the Resolution of the House of Assembly, of the 17th February last, and that the Legislature will provide for the same.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Secretary, Hon. Mr. Wightman, the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer and Mr. H. Haviland be a Committee to prepare the said Address.

*Ordered*, That the said Resolution be communicated, by Message, to the Council.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Secretary do carry the said Message.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Secretary have leave to introduce a Bill relating to the Legislative Library.

He accordingly presented the said Bill to the House, and the same was read the first time, and ordered to be read a second time to-morrow.

Then the House adjourned for one hour;

And being met—

The Order of the Day for the House in Committee, on the consideration of the Petition of divers inhabitants of Prince Edward Island,

praying for the passing of a law for the suppression of the traffic in intoxicating Liquors, being read—

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Perry took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And Mr. Perry reported that the Committee had gone into the consideration of the matter to them referred, and had come to a Resolution thereupon; which Resolution was again read at the Clerks Table, and is as followeth:—

*Resolved*, That it is inexpedient to prohibit by law the importation or sale of Spirituous Liquors, inasmuch as such prohibition would be a serious infringement of the private and inalienable rights of individuals and society at large; would entail an excessive loss on the Revenue, to meet which, no provision has been indicated, and further, inasmuch as there is no evidence before the Committee that a majority of the inhabitants of this Island desire a prohibition of the sale, manufacture or importation of Spirituous Liquors, nor have this Committee any sufficient reason to believe that prohibitory Liquor Laws have been productive of any material advantage in those parts of the United States wherein it has been attempted to put them in practice,—no part of Her Majesty's dominions having yet imitated the example of the United States in this respect.

And the said reported Resolution being again read—

The Hon. Mr. Palmer moved, as an amendment to the same, to leave out all after the word "Resolved," and insert the following in lieu thereof:

"That it is expedient to prohibit by law, to take effect from the first day of the manufacture, importation and sale of Spirituous and all other intoxicating Liquors, except for Medicinal, Chemical and Mechanical purposes, and the sacred Ordinances of Religion; and also to prohibit the keeping of such Liquors for sale, except for the purposes aforesaid."

The House divided on the motion of amendment:

Y E A S :

|                      |                  |
|----------------------|------------------|
| Hon. Mr. Palmer,     | Mr. Clark,       |
| Hon. Mr. Longworth,  | Mr. Macdonald,   |
| Hon. Mr. Montgomery, | Mr. Munro,       |
| Hon. Mr. Lord,       | Mr. H. Haviland. |

## N A Y S :

Hon. Mr. Whelan, Mr. Cooper,  
 Hon. Mr. Wightman, Mr. Dingwell,  
 Hon. Mr. Mooney, Mr. Laird,  
 Hon. Col. Treasurer, Mr. Muirhead,  
 Hon. Col. Secretary, Mr. Perry.  
 Mr. Macintosh,

So it passed in the negative.

The question being then put on the said reported Resolution,

The House again divided :

## Y E A S :

Hon. Mr. Whelan, Mr. Cooper,  
 Hon. Mr. Wightman, Mr. Dingwell,  
 Hon. Mr. Mooney, Mr. Laird,  
 Hon. Col. Treasurer, Mr. Muirhead,  
 Hon. Col. Secretary, Mr. Perry.  
 Mr. Macintosh,

## N A Y S :

Hon. Mr. Palmer, Mr. Clark,  
 Hon. Mr. Longworth, Mr. Macdonald,  
 Hon. Mr. Montgomery, Mr. Munro,  
 Hon. Mr. Lord, Mr. H. Haviland.

So it was carried in the affirmative, and  
*Resolved*, accordingly.

A Petition of James Duncan, James Peake and other inhabitants of Charlottetown, was presented to the House by Mr. H. Haviland, and the same was received and read, praying for the passing of an Act to incorporate a Joint Stock Banking Company, with a capital of not less than twenty thousand pounds, with power to increase the same.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to the Special Committee to whom was referred the Despatch of the Secretary of State to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, communicated to the House this Session, relative to the Bank Incorporation Act, to report thereon, by Bill or otherwise,—to examine the same and report thereon.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary from the Committee appointed to prepare and bring in a Bill, pursuant to the Resolutions adopted from the Committee of the whole House, on the consideration of the Message of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, relative to making provision for the Assistants in the principal departments of the public service, presented to the House a Bill relating to the office of Road Correspondent, and the appointment of Assistants in the several offices in this Island therein mentioned; and the same was read the first time, and ordered to be read a second time to-morrow.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, presented to the House the following

## M E S S A G E :

D. DALY, Lieut. Governor.

The Lieutenant Governor is desirous that the House of Assembly, at its rising to-morrow, should adjourn until Saturday next, the 7th instant.

Government House, April 4th, 1855.

*Resolved*, That this House, at its rising to-morrow, will adjourn until Saturday next, the seventh instant.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o'clock.

## Thursday, April 5, 1855.

**T**HE Bill relating to the Legislative Library was, according to order, read a second time.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Clark took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And Mr. Clark reported that the Committee had gone through the Bill, and made several

amendments thereto; which amendments were again read at the Clerk's Table, and agreed to by the House.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill, as amended, be engrossed, and that the title be "An Act relating to the Legislative Library."

A Message from the Council by Mr. Des-Brisay :

Mr. Speaker ;

The Legislative Council have passed the Bills intituled as follows, viz :

“ An Act to establish a Normal School, and in further amendment of the Free Education Act.”

“ An Act to authorize remuneration to the Members of the Legislative Council for their services in General Assembly.”

Also ;

The Legislative Council have agreed to the amendments made by the House of Assembly to the Bill intituled “ An Act in addition to an Act relating to the Office of Surrogate and Judge of Probate of Wills, and for granting Letters of Administration,” without any amendment.

Also ;

The Legislative Council have passed a Bill intituled “ An Act to repeal the Act empowering the Administrator of the Government, in certain cases, to shut up such Roads or parts of Roads as are no longer required, and to make other provisions in lieu thereof;” to which they desire the concurrence of the House of Assembly.

Also ;

“ COUNCIL CHAMBER,  
Monday, 5th April, 1855.

“ Resolved, That a Committee be appointed to join the Committee of the House of Assembly, to prepare an Address to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, praying that he will be pleased to draw Warrants on the Treasury, for the sum of five hundred pounds, in favour of the Royal Agricultural Society, for the purchase of Horses in the United States, to be disposed of under the regulations contained in the Resolution of the House of Assembly of the 17th of February last; and that the Legislature will provide for the same.

“ Ordered, That the Hon. Mr. Swabey and the Hon. Mr. Dingwell be a Committee, on the part of this House, to prepare the said Address.

“ Ordered, That the said Resolution be communicated, by Message, to the House of Assembly.”

And then he withdrew.

The engrossed Bill from the Council, intituled “ An Act to repeal the Act empowering the Administrator of the Government, in certain cases, to shut up such Roads or parts of Roads as are no longer required, and to make other provisions in lieu thereof,” was then read the first time, and ordered to be read a second time on Saturday next.

The Order of the Day for the second reading of the Bill extending the elective principle to the Legislative Council, being read—

Mr. H. Haviland moved that the House do now go into the Order of the Day.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary moved, in amendment to the motion, to leave out the word “ now,” and at the end of the question insert “ this day three months.”

The House divided on the motion of amendment :

Y E A S :

|                      |                |
|----------------------|----------------|
| Hon. Col Secretary,  | Mr. Macdonald, |
| Hon. Col. Treasurer, | Mr. Dingwell,  |
| Hon. Mr. Lord,       | Mr. Munro,     |
| Mr. Clark,           | Mr. Muirhead.  |

N A Y S :

|                  |                      |
|------------------|----------------------|
| Mr. H. Haviland, | Hon. Mr. Palmer,     |
| Mr. Douse,       | Hon. Mr. Montgomery, |
| Mr. Cooper,      | Mr. Macintosh.       |
| Mr. Laird,       |                      |

So it was carried in the affirmative.

The question being then put on the main motion, as amended, it was carried in the affirmative, and

*Ordered, accordingly.*

The Order of the Day for the second reading of the Bill to explain and amend the Act to enable the several congregations of the Church of England in this Island to choose Church Wardens and Vestries, and for incorporating the same, and to repeal the former Act for appointing Vestries, being read—

The Hon. Mr. Palmer moved that the House do now go into the Order of the Day.

The Hon. the Colonial Treasurer moved, in amendment to the motion, to leave out the word “ now,” and at the end of the question insert “ this day three months.”

And the motion being seconded, and the question put thereon, it was carried in the affirmative.

The question being then put on the main motion, as amended, it was carried in the affirmative, and

*Ordered, accordingly.*

A Message from the Council by Mr. Des-Brisay :

Mr. Speaker ;

The Legislative Council desire a Conference with the House of Assembly on the Bill intituled " An Act relating to the Office of Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws for Charlottetown, and Collector of Excise and Registrar, and his Assistant, and Surveyor of Shipping," and have appointed the Hon. Mr. Swabey and the Hon. Mr. Attorney General a Committee to manage the said Conference, to meet in the Conference Room instanter.

And then he withdrew.

*Resolved*, That this House do agree to a Conference, as is desired by the Legislative Council, on the Bill intituled " An Act relating to the Office of Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws for Charlottetown, and Collector of Excise and Registrar, and his Assistant, and Surveyor of Shipping."

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Secretary do go to the Council and acquaint them therewith.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Secretary, the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer, Mr. Clark and Mr. Dingwell be a Committee to manage the said Conference.

So the Managers went to the Conference ;

And being returned—

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary reported that the Managers had been at the Conference, and he stated the substance thereof to the House.

*Resolved*, That a further Conference be desired with the Council on the subject matter of the last Conference.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Secretary do go to the Council and desire the said Conference.

*Ordered*, That the same Committee who managed the former Conference thereon be a Committee to manage this further Conference.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary, a Member of Her Majesty's Executive Council, presented to the House the following papers, viz :—

A Communication of the Secretary of the Board of Governors and Trustees of the Central Academy, enclosing copy of Minutes of a meeting

of the Board, on the 10th March, 1855, recommending Estimate of the Inspector of Public Works, of repairs required in the Rooms occupied by the Second Master, in the Central Academy. Account of the Head Master of the Central Academy of moneys disbursed by him for repairs to that building, between the years 1850 and 1854, shewing a balance due to him over amount of assessment received from the pupils ;— which account had been laid before the Council, and referred to the House.

[ See Appendix (C—c.) ]

An Abstract Statement of the liabilities and assets of the Charlottetown Gas Light Company, to 31st December, 1854.

[ See Appendix (D—d.) ]

Account Current and general Statement of the Disbursements and Receipts of the Royal Agricultural Society, 1st March, 1855.

[ See Appendix (E—e.) ]

And the foregoing papers having been severally read—

*Ordered*, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Bill relating to the Office of Road Correspondent and the appointment of Assistants in the several Offices in this Island, therein mentioned, was, according to order, read a second time.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Macdonald took the Chair of the Committee ; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair ;

And Mr. Macdonald reported that the Committee had gone through the Bill, and made several amendments thereto ; and the report was again read at the Clerk's Table.

A motion being made that the Report of the Committee be now received—

The Hon. Mr. Montgomery moved, in amendment to the motion, to leave out the word " now," and at the end of the question insert " this day three months."

The House divided on the motion of amendment :

## Y E A S :

Hon. Mr. Montgomery, Mr. Macdonald,  
 Hon. Mr. Longworth, Mr. Perry,  
 Hon. Mr. Palmer, Mr. Muirhead,  
 Mr. Douse,

## N A Y S :

Hon. Col. Secretary, Mr. Clark,  
 Hon. Mr. Wightman, Mr. Dingwell,  
 Hon. Mr. Whelan, Mr. Munro,  
 Hon. Mr. Lord, Mr. Cooper,  
 Hon. Mr. Mooney, Mr. Laird,  
 Hon. Col. Treasurer, Mr. Macintosh,  
 Mr. H. Haviland.

So it passed in the negative.

The question being then put on the main motion, it was carried in the affirmative, and

*Ordered*, accordingly.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill, as amended, be engrossed, and that the title be "An Act relating to the Office of Road Correspondent, and the appointment of Assistants in the several Offices in this Island, therein mentioned."

Then the House adjourned until Saturday next, at ten o'clock.

## Saturday, April 7, 1855.

**R**EAD a third time, as engrossed, the Bill intituled "An Act relating to the Legislative Library."

*Resolved*, That the Bill do pass.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Wightman do carry the said Bill to the Council and desire their concurrence.

The engrossed Bill from the Council, intituled "An Act to repeal the Act empowering the Administrator of the Government, in certain cases, to shut up such Roads or parts of Roads as are no longer required, and to make other provisions in lieu thereof," was, according to order, read a second time.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Clark took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And Mr. Clark reported that the Committee had gone through the Bill, without making any amendment thereto; and the Report was again read at the Clerk's Table.

*Ordered*, That the Tenth Rule of the House be suspended in this case;

And then the said Bill was read the third time.

*Resolved*, That the Bill do pass.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Secretary do carry back the said Bill to the Council, and acquaint them that this House hath passed the same, without any amendment.

*Ordered*, That the Order limiting the time for the reception of private Petition be suspended; and thereupon—

A Petition of Samuel Macrae, Lewis Muttart and other Contractors for the conveyance of the Winter Mails to and from Cape Tormentine, was presented to the House by the Hon. Mr. Lord, and the same was received and read, setting forth that the Petitioners were under the impression that the Ice Boats employed by the Messrs. Irving in that service, were the property of the Government, and as such, would have been handed over to the Petitioners; but the said Boats having been claimed as private property, the Petitioners were thereupon instructed by the Government to provide three Boats for that service, which they did, and praying to be reimbursed the amount of expense incurred in building one Boat.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to the Committee of Supply.

*Resolved*, That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to consider further of a Supply.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

The Hon. the Colonial Treasurer took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had made some progress, and had directed him to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

A Message from the Council by Mr. Des-Brisay :

Mr. Speaker ;

The Legislative Council have passed the Bill intituled " An Act to prevent the running at large of Swine within the Town and Royalty of Princetown, and to amend a certain Act therein mentioned," with certain amendments, to which they desire the concurrence of the House of Assembly.

And then he withdrew.

The amendments made by the Council to the Bill intituled " An Act to prevent the running at large of Swine within the Town and Royalty of Princetown, and to amend a certain Act therein mentioned," were then read the first time, and are as follow :—

*Folio 3, line 2.*—Strike out from the word "and" to the word "shillings," in the seventh line, both inclusive.

*Same folio, line 7.*—Strike out the word "fines" and insert "fine."

*Folio 4, line 5.*—Strike out from the word "and" to the word "days," in line 7, both inclusive.

*Folio 5, line 11.*—After the word "shall" insert "be paid to the Commissioner of Highways for the District, and shall by him."

*Same folio, line 14.*—Strike out from the word "from" to the word "notwithstanding," in folio 6, line 9, both inclusive.

*Folio 6, line 11.*—Strike out the word "five" and insert "ten."

*In the title.*—Strike out from the word "and" to the word "mentioned," both inclusive.

*Ordered,* That the Tenth Rule of the House be suspended in this case, and then the said amendments were read a second time.

*Ordered,* That the said amendments be committed to a Committee of the whole House at the afternoon's sitting.

A Message from the Council by Mr. Des-Brisay :

Mr. Speaker ;

The Legislative Council do agree to a further Conference, as is desired by the House of Assembly, on the Bill intituled " An Act relating to the Office of Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws for Charlottetown, and Collector of Excise and Registrar, and his Assistant, and Surveyor of Shipping;" and have appointed

the same Committee who managed the last Conference thereon, a Committee to manage this further Conference, to meet in the Conference Room instanter.

And then he withdrew.

And the names of the Managers being called over, they went to the Conference,

And being returned—

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary reported that the Managers had been at the Conference, and had complied with the instructions given them by this House.

Then the House adjourned for one hour ;

And being met—

The Order of the Day for the House in Committee, on the consideration of the amendments made by the Council to the Bill intituled " An Act to prevent the running at large of Swine within the Town and Royalty of Princetown, and to amend a certain Act therein mentioned," being read—

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Clark took the Chair of the Committee ; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair ;

And Mr. Clark reported that the Committee had come to a Resolution, which Resolution being again read at the Clerk's Table, was, on the question of concurrence being put thereon, agreed to by the House, and is as followeth :—

*Resolved,* That this House do concur with the Council in their amendments to the said Bill.

And then the said amendments were read the third time.

*Resolved,* That the said amendments do pass.

*Ordered,* That the Hon. Mr. Montgomery do carry back the said Bill to the Council, and acquaint them that this House hath agreed to their amendments.

*Resolved,* That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to consider further of a Supply.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

The Hon. the Colonial Treasurer took the Chair of the Committee ; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair ;

And the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer reported that the Committee had gone through the consideration of a Supply, and had come to several Resolutions, which he was directed to submit to

the House whenever it shall be pleased to receive the same.

*Ordered*, That the Report of the Committee be received on Monday next.

Then the House adjourned until Monday next, at ten o'clock.

## Monday, April 9, 1855.

**T**HE Hon. the Colonial Treasurer from the Committee of the whole House on the further consideration of a Supply, reported, according to order, sixty-three Resolutions of the said Committee; which Resolutions were again read at the Clerk's Table, and are as follow:—

1. *Resolved*, That the sum of ten pounds be granted and paid to Mr. James Easton, as Teacher of the Infant School in Georgetown, for the past year.

2. *Resolved*, That the sum of five pounds be granted and paid to Martin Byrne, Esquire, Georgetown, in addition to his salary as Postmaster.

3. *Resolved*, That the sum of ten pounds be granted and paid to Martha Laing, of Tryon, to assist in reimbursing her for the board, lodging and funeral expenses of Benjamin Hirtle, a lunatic who died at her house, and had no friends in this Country.

4. *Resolved*, That the sum of five pounds be granted and paid to Patrick Power, Summerside, in addition to his salary as Postmaster, for the current year.

5. *Resolved*, That a sum sufficient be placed at the disposal of the Government, to defray the expense of boring for Coal in such parts of this Island as the Executive may approve, and under the superintendence of such person as they may direct.

6. *Resolved*, That the sum of twenty pounds be granted and paid to the Office-bearers of the Charlottetown Mechanics' Institute, to be applied towards providing books and philosophical apparatus for the Library in connection therewith.

7. *Resolved*, That the sum of one hundred pounds be granted and paid to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor's Private Secretary, for the present year.

8. *Resolved*, That the sum of twenty-five pounds be granted and paid to Mrs. Cullen, to discharge any and all claims her late husband, William Cullen, Esquire, may have had as Secretary to the Board of Health for Charlottetown.

9. *Resolved*, That the sum of one hundred pounds be paid to W. R. Watson, Esquire, being the amount paid by him, by order of Sir Alexander Bannerman, to Mr. Stark, School Visitor, for the purchase of a horse and vehicle for travelling, it having been understood by Mr. Stark, from Sir Alexander's letter, that such would be paid by the Colony.

10. *Resolved*, That the sum of five pounds be granted and paid to the Rev. C. Lloyd, for the relief of Widow Morrison, lately a Teacher of a Primary School in Charlottetown, and now in very indigent circumstances.

11. *Resolved*, That there be granted and placed at the disposal of the Lieutenant Governor in Council, a sum sufficient to defray the expense of exploring and taking the elevation of such parts of the Princetown Road and adjacent lands as lie between Crabb's and Haslem's, with the view of ascertaining a more level and improved course of said road, in whole or in part.

12. *Resolved*, That double the sum subscribed be granted and placed at the disposal of the Lieutenant Governor in Council, in aid of the funds of the Royal Agricultural Society, provided that the sum so granted will not exceed five hundred pounds, or so much thereof as may be required, the said sum to be paid to the Secretary and Treasurer of the said Society, to be applied for the general benefit of the Institution, under the provisions of the Act of Incorporation; one hundred pounds of the above amount to be at the disposal of the Government, for the purpose of

paying the School Visitor for lecturing on Agricultural Chemistry, under the Act for the encouragement of Education.

13. *Resolved*, That the sum of seventy-five pounds be granted to the Legislative Library Committee, towards the purchase of Books.

14. *Resolved*, That the sum of five pounds be granted and paid to Mrs. Mary Lawrence, a soldier's wife, who is in destitute circumstances, and whose husband is now engaged in fighting the battles of his Country in the Crimea.

15. *Resolved*, That the sum of twenty pounds be granted and paid to the Messrs. Muttart and McRaes, for a Boat furnished by them, and used for carrying the Mails, said Boat to be the property of the Government.

16. *Resolved*, That the sum of ten pounds be placed at the disposal of the Government, for the encouragement of a sailing Packet between this Island and Bay Verte for this summer, provided a Mail be forwarded by that route.

17. *Resolved*, That there be placed at the disposal of the Government a sum sufficient to defray the expense of painting the Jail and Court House in Georgetown.

18. *Resolved*, That the sum of fifty-five pounds seventeen shillings and four-pence be granted and paid to William Cooper, Esquire, to indemnify him for his disbursements in attending the House of Assembly during the Sessions of 1837 and 1838.

19. *Resolved*, That a sum sufficient be granted and placed at the disposal of Government, towards the support of the Schools at Brackley Point Road, in accordance with the recommendations contained in the Report of the Committee on Teachers' Petitions.

20. *Resolved*, That the sum of two hundred and ninety-nine pounds one shilling and six-pence be granted and placed at the disposal of the Government, to be paid to the following persons, agreeably to the Report of the Committee of the House on School Petitions, viz:—

|   |    |    |   |
|---|----|----|---|
| Strang Hart, Upper Tryon,                           | £4 | 16 | 2 |
| Leland Stumbles, Cascumpec,                         | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| Thomas O'Brien, West Point,                         | 20 | 0  | 0 |
| Henry Lecky, for services at Kildare and Cascumpec, | 30 | 0  | 0 |
| Matthew Revell, for one year,                       | 25 | 0  | 0 |
| Letitia Muirhead, for ten months,                   | 12 | 0  | 0 |

|  |      |    |   |
|--|------|----|---|
| John Morrison, Georgetown Royalty,   | 24   | 12 | 0 |
| Robert Thomas,   | 5    | 0  | 0 |
| Michael Dinn,  | 12   | 0  | 0 |
| Malcolm McKenzie,  | 24   | 3  | 4 |
| Murdoch McKenzie,  | 17   | 10 | 0 |
| John Campbell,   | 25   | 0  | 0 |
| Mary Ann Murphy,   | 6    | 0  | 0 |
| James Gillanders,  | 15   | 0  | 0 |
| Lauchlin McPhee, three months,   | 7    | 0  | 0 |
| James Martin,  | 12   | 0  | 0 |
| Edward S. Blanchard,   | 25   | 0  | 0 |
| Trustees of the R. Catholic Schools in Charlottetown, £10 for each School, | 20   | 0  | 0 |
|  | £299 | 1  | 6 |

21. *Resolved*, That there be granted and placed at the disposal of the Government the sum of seven pounds ten shillings, being the sum required by Mr. Archibald Macdonald, Panmure Island, for permission to cut down a portion of wood on said Island, for the purpose of opening a view towards the harbour, the wood to belong to the Government, and that hereafter nothing to be placed so as to obstruct said view of the harbour.

22. *Resolved*, That the sum of forty pounds be granted to the Assessors of Georgetown, towards purchasing a Fire Engine for Georgetown, provided an equal amount be subscribed by the inhabitants thereof.

23. *Resolved*, That the sum of sixty pounds be granted to defray the salaries of the Auditors of the Public Accounts.

24. *Resolved*, That the sum of fifty pounds be granted to defray the salary of the Superintendent of Public Works.

25. *Resolved*, That the sum of ten pounds be granted to defray the salary of the Assayer of Weights and Measures, Charlottetown.

26. *Resolved*, That the sum of five pounds be granted to defray the salary of the Market Clerk for Georgetown.

27. *Resolved*, That the sum of seven hundred pounds, or as much thereof as may be required, be granted and placed at the disposal of the Government, to defray the cost of public Printing and Stationery.

28. *Resolved*, That the sum of four hundred pounds be granted to defray the contingent expenses of the Government for the present year.



29. *Resolved*, That the sum of fifty pounds be granted and placed at the disposal of the Government, to pay for the repairs of King's County Jail.

30. *Resolved*, That the sum of fourteen pounds be granted and paid to the Church Wardens of St. Paul's Church, Charlottetown, for the assessment of the Government Pews in that Church.

31. *Resolved*, That the following sums be granted and placed at the disposal of the Government, for the payment of pews in the following Churches in Charlottetown, viz :

|                        |    |   |   |
|------------------------|----|---|---|
| Presbyterian Church,   | £7 | 0 | 0 |
| Roman Catholic Church, | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Wesleyan Church,       | 7  | 0 | 0 |
| Baptist Church,        | 7  | 0 | 0 |

32. *Resolved*, That the sum of three pounds ten shillings be granted and placed at the disposal of the Hon. James Warburton, for the relief of the following persons, viz :—

|                    |    |    |   |
|--------------------|----|----|---|
| Elizabeth Collins, | £1 | 10 | 0 |
| George Murray,     | 2  | 0  | 0 |
|                    | £3 | 10 | 0 |

33. *Resolved*, That the sum of Eight pounds be granted and placed at the disposal of the Rev. Henry B. Swabey, for the relief of the following persons, viz :—

|                        |    |    |   |
|------------------------|----|----|---|
| William Macneill,      | £1 | 10 | 0 |
| Hugh Macdonald, Lot 9, | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| Widow McPherson,       | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Sally Francis,         | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Widow Ramsay, Lot 13,  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
|                        | £8 | 0  | 0 |

34. *Resolved*, That the sum of thirty-two pounds ten shillings be granted and paid to the Rev. P. McIntyre, for the relief of the following persons, viz :—

|   |    |    |   |
|---|----|----|---|
| Walter Lambert,                             | £2 | 0  | 0 |
| Thaddeus Arseneaux,                         | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Politte Des Roch,                           | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Widow Power,                                | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Colin Arseneaux, with three idiot children, | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Alex. Bell,                                 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Julien Des Roch,                            | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| Widow Gallant,                              | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Samuel Gallant and wife,                    | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Mary Cahill,                                | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Widow Julien Perry,                         | 2  | 0  | 0 |

|                               |     |    |   |
|-------------------------------|-----|----|---|
| John Gallant,                 | 3   | 0  | 0 |
| Barbara Gallant and daughter, | 2   | 0  | 0 |
| Widow Prospere Perry,         | 1   | 0  | 0 |
| Mrs. Blampied,                | 2   | 0  | 0 |
| Richard Westlake,             | 2   | 0  | 0 |
|                               | £32 | 10 | 0 |

35. *Resolved*, That the sum of thirty-four pounds be granted and placed at the disposal of Stanislaus F. Perry, Esquire, for the relief of the following persons, viz :—

|  |     |    |   |
|--|-----|----|---|
| Wandering Daly,                          | £2  | 0  | 0 |
| Widow Antoine Perry,                     | 1   | 10 | 0 |
| Samuel Cameron,                          | 1   | 10 | 0 |
| Widow McGrath,                           | 2   | 0  | 0 |
| Clement Perry,                           | 1   | 10 | 0 |
| Widow Andrew Gallant, Egmont Bay,        | 1   | 10 | 0 |
| Celeste Casey, Egmont Bay,               | 2   | 0  | 0 |
| Placide Arseneaux, for son, an idiot,    | 1   | 10 | 0 |
| Michael Ling,                            | 2   | 0  | 0 |
| Frederick Sylvester's sisters,           | 2   | 0  | 0 |
| Old Malone and wife,                     | 2   | 0  | 0 |
| Peter Richard, a cripple, Fifteen Point, | 1   | 10 | 0 |
| John Morrison, for his son,              | 1   | 10 | 0 |
| Widow Elizabeth Linkletter,              | 1   | 10 | 0 |
| Supplien Gallant, for his son,           | 1   | 10 | 0 |
| Family of Dosite Bernard,                | 1   | 10 | 0 |
| Judith Gallant, Fifteen Point,           | 3   | 0  | 0 |
| Widow Marceline Gaudet, Miscouche,       | 1   | 10 | 0 |
| Widow Gertrude Bernard,                  | 1   | 10 | 0 |
| Jane Lockman,                            | 1   | 0  | 0 |
|  | £34 | 0  | 0 |

36. *Resolved*, That the sum of seven pounds be granted and placed at the disposal of James Bearisto, Esquire, for the relief of the following persons, viz :—

|                 |    |   |   |
|-----------------|----|---|---|
| Thomas Larkins, | £4 | 0 | 0 |
| Mrs. Howell,    | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| Widow Waite,    | 2  | 0 | 0 |
|                 | £7 | 0 | 0 |

37. *Resolved*, That the sum of thirty-two pounds ten shillings be placed at the disposal of the Hon. W. W. Lord, for the relief of the following persons, viz :—

|                                    |    |    |   |
|------------------------------------|----|----|---|
| Thomas McRae,                      | £3 | 0  | 0 |
| Mary Ann Baker, Searletown,        | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| Elizabeth Snow, Tryon,             | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| John Dogherty and wife, each 30s., | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Nancy Murphy, Lot 27,              | 2  | 0  | 0 |

|   |   |    |   |
|---|---|----|---|
| Kitty Murphy, Lot 27, this year,                                | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| And amount paid by Mr. Lord last year, her claim being omitted, | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| James McCarvel, Lot 27,   | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| Ellen McGoel, Lot 27,   | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| Mary Murphy, Lot 27,  | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| John Sherry, for a cripple daughter,                            | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| Bridget McCarvel, Lot 27,                                       | 2 | 0  | 0 |
| Widow Heaney,   | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| John Crehein's wife,  | 2 | 0  | 0 |
| Bridget Grehan, Lot 26,   | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| Martha and Jersely Greenan,                                     | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| John Rice, Lot 27,  | 3 | 10 | 0 |

£32 10 0

38. *Resolved*, That the sum of nine pounds be placed at the disposal of James Muirhead, Esquire, for the relief of the following persons, viz:—

|  |    |   |   |
|--|----|---|---|
| Martin Condan, Lot 19,                                   | £3 | 0 | 0 |
| Peter McMullin,  | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| Widow McKinnon,  | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| Lauchlin McInnis, for two crippled daughters, 20s. each, | 2  | 0 | 0 |

£9 0 0

39. *Resolved*, That the sum of three pounds be granted and placed at the disposal of the Hon. James Warburton, for the relief of Mrs. Morrell, in consideration of an idiot child, and five other helpless children.

40. *Resolved*, That the sum of thirty-eight pounds be granted and placed at the disposal of John McGill, Esquire, for the relief of the following persons, viz:—

|                          |    |    |   |
|--------------------------|----|----|---|
| James Snow, Crapaud,     | £2 | 10 | 0 |
| Duncan Shaw, Lot 29,     | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| Widow Morrison, Lot 30,  | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| Patrick McCarron, blind, | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Widow Hughes, Lot 30,    | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Thomas Birt, Lot 29,     | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| Helen McCarron, Lot 30,  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Mrs. Fall, Lot 29,       | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| Mrs. McRae, Lot 30,      | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Richard Knight,          | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Allan Cameron,           | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| Mrs. Stewart,            | 3  | 10 | 0 |
| Mrs. Brown, Bannockburn; | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Charles Huggan,          | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| Widow Murphy, Lot 30,    | 3  | 0  | 0 |

£38 0 0

41. *Resolved*, That a further sum of five pounds ten shillings be granted and placed at the disposal of John McNeill, Esquire, for the relief of the following persons, viz:—

|                                     |    |    |   |
|-------------------------------------|----|----|---|
| Archibald Macdonald, Colville Road, | £2 | 10 | 0 |
| Malcolm McKinnon, Lot 32,           | 3  | 0  | 0 |

£5 10 0

42. *Resolved*, That a further sum of thirty-four pounds ten shillings be granted and placed at the disposal of the Hon. Robert Mooney, for the relief of the following persons, viz:—

|  |    |    |   |
|--|----|----|---|
| John Macdonald,  | £2 | 10 | 0 |
| John Austin,   | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Widow McInnis, S. Harbour,   | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| John Ready,  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Agnes McEwen,  | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| Elizabeth Fitzsimmons,   | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| Patrick McLearn,   | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| Maria Carrol,  | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| Widow Steel,   | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| Widow Bickerstaff,   | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Towards the support of five orphan children, their mother being in Jail, | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| James Byrne, Lot 48,   | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| Elizabeth Smyth,   | 3  | 0  | 0 |

£34 10 0

43. *Resolved*, That the sum of three pounds be granted and placed at the disposal of Robert Simpson, Esquire, for the relief of the Widow Grady, Hove River.

44. *Resolved*, That the sum of three pounds be granted and placed at the disposal of Jeremiah Simpson, Esquire, for the relief of the McKay Family.

45. *Resolved*, That the sum of eighteen pounds twelve shillings be granted and paid to the Hon. George Coles, for the relief of the following persons, viz:—

|                                 |    |    |   |
|---------------------------------|----|----|---|
| Sarah Smith, Lot 34,            | £1 | 12 | 0 |
| Isabella McDougald, Lot 33,     | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| Widow Leitch, Lot 34,           | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| Widow Gass,                     | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| Christy McKinnon,               | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| John Craddock, Lot 33,          | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Matthew Costellan, Lot 34,      | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| John Brent, Lot 34,             | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Widow Martin, Haythorne's Road, | 2  | 0  | 0 |

£18 12 0

46. *Resolved*, That the sum of thirty-four pounds be granted and paid to the Rev. Alexander Sutherland, for the relief of the following persons, as he may direct, viz :—

Mary Campbell, New London,  
 Archibald McKenzie, Lot 67,  
 Alexander McLellan, Lot 67,  
 Flora Nicholson,  
 Mary Macleod,  
 Neil Sweeney,  
 Alexander Macleod,  
 Widow McSween,  
 James Macleod, Johnston's Road,  
 Margaret Macleod, Lot 22,  
 Ann and Flora Sutherland, New London,  
 Ann Mackay, Graham's Road,  
 Janet Macdonald, Lot 22,  
 Margaret Macleod, Lot 67,  
 Margaret McGregor, Lot 22,  
 Sarah McGregor, Lot 22,  
 Catherine McKenzie,  
 Christy Matheson,  
 John McDougald,  
 Donald Nicholson, Lot 22,  
 Ann McLeod, Lot 22,  
 James Cummings, Lot 22,  
 Widow Brown, Lot 67,  
 Mary McSwaine,  
 John Masters.

47. *Resolved*, That the sum of six pounds ten shillings be granted and paid to Mr. David Johnston, for the relief of the following persons, viz :—

|               |         |
|---------------|---------|
| Widow Halley, | £2 0 0  |
| David Power,  | 2 0 0   |
| Widow Power,  | 1 10 0  |
| Mrs. Murray,  | 1 0 0   |
|               | £6 10 0 |

48. *Resolved*, That the sum of eight pounds ten shillings be granted and paid to Alexander Laird, Esquire, for the relief of the following persons, viz :—

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| Widow Gallant,    | £2 0 0  |
| Widow Blacquiere, | 1 10 0  |
| Pierre Doucette,  | 1 10 0  |
| Widow McLennan,   | 1 10 0  |
| Joseph Petre,     | 2 0 0   |
|                   | £8 10 0 |

49. *Resolved*, That the sum of nine pounds four shillings be granted and paid to Mr. Peter

Nicholson, Orwell, for the relief of the following persons, viz :—

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Catherine Nicholson, Murray Harbor Road,  | £1 10 0 |
| Widow Don. Nicholson, Murray Harbor Road, | 1 5 0   |
| A. McPherson, for his daughter,           | 1 10 0  |
| William Lamont,                           | 1 19 0  |
| Catherine Currie, Lot 49,                 | 1 0 0   |
| Widow Purcell, Lot 49,                    | 1 0 0   |
| Mary Maher, Lot 49,                       | 1 0 0   |
|   | £9 4 0  |

50. *Resolved*, That the sum of twelve pounds ten shillings be granted and paid to Mr. Simon McKinnon Newtown, Belfast, for the relief of the following persons, viz :—

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Widow Stewart, Cross Roads,                            | £2 0 0   |
| Widow McLeod, Cross Roads,                             | 1 10 0   |
| Widow Macdonald, Orwell Cove,                          | 1 0 0    |
| Malcolm Macaulay,                                      | 2 0 0    |
| Patrick Coiley, blind,                                 | 2 0 0    |
| John Kelly, Newtown, towards support of an insane son, | 1 10 0   |
| Widow James Campbell,                                  | 1 10 0   |
| Flora McLeod,  | 1 0 0    |
|  | £12 10 0 |

51. *Resolved*, That the sum of twenty-one pounds ten shillings be granted and paid to the Rev. Alexander Munro, Brown's Creek, for the relief of the following persons, viz :—

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| Margaret Nicholson, (Malcolm),     | £1 10 0  |
| Margaret Macleod,                  | 1 10 0   |
| John Beaton,                       | 1 0 0    |
| Ann McPherson,                     | 1 0 0    |
| Ann McKenzie,                      | 1 0 0    |
| William Bruce,                     | 1 0 0    |
| Flora McLeod, blind,               | 1 10 0   |
| Susan Macdonald, widow,            | 1 10 0   |
| Malcolm Nicholson,                 | 1 10 0   |
| Catherine McPhee, Douse's Road,    | 1 0 0    |
| Ann Lamont, Green Marsh,           | 1 0 0    |
| Widow McPherson,                   | 1 0 0    |
| Widow Smith, Douse's Road,         | 1 0 0    |
| Widow Alex. McDonald, Green Marsh, | 1 10 0   |
| Angus Macleod, for his son,        | 2 10 0   |
| Edward Lanegan, (cancered),        | 2 0 0    |
|                                    | £21 10 0 |

52. *Resolved*, That the sum of nine pounds be granted and paid to Donald Munro, Esquire, for the relief of the following persons, viz :—

|   |          |   |          |
|---|----------|---|----------|
| Widow McRae, Lot 60,  | £3 0 0   | Widow LeBlanc,  | 2 0 0    |
| Effy Matheson,  | 1 10 0   | Widow Flinn,  | 1 5 0    |
| Margaret Finlayson, Belle Creek,  | 1 10 0   | Eneas Souchong,   | 1 0 0    |
| Malcolm Nicholson, Belle Creek,   | 1 10 0   | Richard Coughlan,   | 2 0 0    |
| Widow John Munn,  | 1 10 0   | Widow Simon Burke,  | 1 0 0    |
|   | £9 0 0   | Helen Souchong,   | 1 0 0    |
|   |          | Widow Polycarp Suchong,   | 1 0 0    |
|   |          | Gilbert Burke,  | 2 0 0    |
|   |          | John Cullerton,   | 2 0 0    |
|   |          | Widow McDonald, (Piper's),  | 2 0 0    |
|   |          | James Landy, Souris East,   | 2 0 0    |
|   |          |   | £22 0 0  |
| 53. <i>Resolved</i> , That the sum of fifty-one pounds ten shillings be granted and placed at the disposal of the Benevolent Irish Society, for the relief of the following persons, viz :— |          | 56. <i>Resolved</i> , That the sum of nine pounds be granted and paid to John McIntosh, Esquire, for the relief of the following persons, viz :—                            |          |
| William Purcell, to be paid to John Walsh, Lot 49,  | £10 0 0  | Laughlin Gillis's blind son,  | £2 0 0   |
| William Purcell, for clothing,  | 2 0 0    | Towards keeping William Kenny,  | 7 0 0    |
| Widow Kelly, towards the support of two idiot children,   | 4 0 0    |   | £9 0 0   |
| Margaret McCarthy,  | 8 0 0    | 57. <i>Resolved</i> , That the sum of twenty-two pounds fourteen shillings be granted and paid to the Rev. Donald McDonald, for the relief of the following persons, viz :— |          |
| Moses Coveney,  | 2 10 0   | Charles Mullin,   | £1 0 0   |
| Widow Cudehy,   | 2 0 0    | Archangel Pocquet,  | 1 0 0    |
| Sarah McKenna,  | 3 0 0    | An infirm female living with William Kayse,   | 1 10 0   |
| Johanna Wall  | 3 0 0    | Widow Morrison,   | 1 10 0   |
| Margaret Knowlan,   | 3 0 0    | Mary Morrison,  | 1 10 0   |
| Catherine O'Neil,   | 3 0 0    | Widow Mauley,   | 1 10 0   |
| Johanna Allen,  | 3 0 0    | Widow Angus Macdonald, Rock Barra,  | 2 0 0    |
| Mary Kelly,   | 3 0 0    | Daniel Connors, blind,  | 3 0 0    |
| Sarah Moore,  | 3 0 0    | Thomas Devereaux,   | 1 10 0   |
| Patrick Shea,   | 2 0 0    | Widow Ford,   | 3 0 0    |
|   | £52 10 0 | Christy McIsaac,  | 1 4 0    |
|   |          | Widow Conway,   | 1 5 0    |
|   |          | Gaspard O'Hanley,   | 1 10 0   |
|   |          | Widow Mauley,   | 1 5 0    |
|   |          |   | £22 14 0 |
| 54. <i>Resolved</i> , That the sum of twenty-nine pounds ten shillings be granted and paid to the Rev. David Fitzgerald, for the relief of the following persons, viz :—                    |          | 58. <i>Resolved</i> , That the sum of six pounds ten shillings be granted and placed at the disposal of Mr. John Sorry, for the relief of the Griffin family, Lot 61.       |          |
| Mrs. Orchard, for a deserted child,   | £3 10 0  | 59. <i>Resolved</i> , That the sum of two pounds ten shillings be granted and paid to Mr. John Nicholle, White Sands, for the relief of Thomas Hayter, of that place.       |          |
| Caleb Sentner,  | 2 10 0   |   |          |
| Samuel Martin,  | 3 0 0    |   |          |
| John Carpenter,   | 3 0 0    |   |          |
| Matthew Geary,  | 3 0 0    |   |          |
| Mr. Webber, senr.,  | 7 10 0   |   |          |
| Thomas Pollard,   | 2 0 0    |   |          |
| Mary Bremmican,   | 3 0 0    |   |          |
| William Kilpatrick,   | 2 0 0    |   |          |
|   | £29 10 0 |   |          |
| 55. <i>Resolved</i> , That the sum of twenty-two pounds be granted and paid to Lawrence Peters, Esquire, for the relief of the following persons, viz :—                                    |          |   |          |
| William Robert Deagle,  | £1 0 0   |   |          |
| Widow Henderson and daughter,   | 3 0 0    |   |          |
| Placentia Souchong  | 1 0 0    |   |          |

60. *Resolved*, That the sum of eighteen pounds ten shillings be granted and paid to Hugh Macdonald, Esquire, Georgetown, for the relief of the following persons, viz:—

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Malcolm McMillan,                | £2 10 0  |
| Widow Rowan,                     | 2 5 0    |
| Sarah Williams,                  | 3 0 0    |
| Richard Cochran,                 | 2 5 0    |
| Donald McLeod,                   | 2 0 0    |
| Martin McInnis, for idiot child, | 2 10 0   |
| Christy McKillaig,               | 1 0 0    |
| Mrs. Shortell,                   | 1 10 0   |
| Mrs. Duncan Macdonald,           | 1 10 0   |
|                                  | £18 10 0 |

61. *Resolved*, That the sum of seventeen pounds be granted and placed at the disposal of Johnston Aitken, of Montague River, for the relief of the following persons, viz:—

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Donald McPhee, for orphan child,        | £1 10 0 |
| Mrs. Gardiner,                          | 2 10 0  |
| Duncan Cameron and wife,                | 1 10 0  |
| Michael Brown and wife, Lot 61,         | 3 10 0  |
| Catherine Lamont, Whim Road,            | 1 0 0   |
| Rachel Bruce, Whim Road,                | 1 0 0   |
| Peter Crawford,                         | 2 0 0   |
| Ann Ross, Sparrow's Road,               | 1 5 0   |
| John Kelly, Baldwin's Road,             | 2 0 0   |
| Widow Murdoch McPhee, Brown's<br>Creek, | 1 5 0   |
| Mrs. Dymont,                            | 1 10 0  |
|   | £17 0 0 |

62. *Resolved*, That there be granted and paid to Joseph Dingwell, Esquire, the sum of fourteen pounds, for the relief of the following persons, viz:—

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Mrs. Brown,                                   | £3 0 0  |
| Mrs. Matheson,                                | 3 0 0   |
| Christy Brown, towards providing<br>clothing, | 1 10 0  |
| William Walsh's crippled son,                 | 2 5 0   |
| George Blackett,                              | 2 5 0   |
| Mary Macdonald, Launching,                    | 2 0 0   |
|   | £14 0 0 |

63. *Resolved*, That the sum of twenty-five pounds ten shillings be granted and paid to the Rev. Pius McPhee, for the relief of the following persons, viz:—

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Widow Macdonald, for the late Pierre<br>Walsh, | £2 10 0  |
| Christy McEachern,                             | 2 10 0   |
| Richard Whelan,                                | 2 5 0    |
| Donald Macdonald, blind,                       | 3 0 0    |
| Angus Wilson's blind son,                      | 1 10 0   |
| Harriet Nicholas,                              | 1 10 0   |
| Nancy McAdam,                                  | 1 15 0   |
| James Dooling,                                 | 1 10 0   |
| Mary Morrison,                                 | 2 0 0    |
| Widow Susan Kelly,                             | 2 0 0    |
| Margaret Farrell,                              | 1 10 0   |
| Malcolm McIsaac,                               | 1 10 0   |
| John Quigly, a cripple,                        | 2 0 0    |
|  | £25 10 0 |

*Ordered*, That the question of concurrence be now separately put on the said Resolutions.

And the first to the sixth of the said Resolutions (inclusive) being again severally read, were, on the question being separately put thereon, agreed to by the House.

The seventh of the said Resolutions being again read, and the question put thereon,

The House divided:

Y E A S :

|                      |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| Hon. Col. Secretary, | Hon. Mr. Palmer,     |
| Hon. Mr. Whelan,     | Hon. Col. Treasurer, |
| Hon. Mr. Lord,       | Mr. Clark,           |
| Hon. Mr. Mooney,     | Mr. Munro,           |
| Hon. Mr. Wightman,   | Mr. H. Haviland,     |
| Hon. Mr. Longworth.  |                      |

N A Y S :

|                      |                |
|----------------------|----------------|
| Hon. Mr. Montgomery, | Mr. Cooper,    |
| Mr. Macdonald,       | Mr. Laird,     |
| Mr. Perry,           | Mr. Macintosh. |
| Mr. Muirhead,        |                |

So it was carried in the affirmative.

The eighth of the said Resolutions being again read, and the question put thereon,

The House divided:

Y E A S :

|                      |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| Hon. Mr. Longworth,  | Hon. Mr. Lord,       |
| Hon. Mr. Whelan,     | Hon. Mr. Montgomery, |
| Hon. Mr. Palmer,     | Mr. Clark,           |
| Hon. Mr. Wightman,   | Mr. Cooper,          |
| Hon. Col. Treasurer, | Mr. H. Haviland,     |
| Hon. Col. Secretary, |                      |

## N A Y S :

Hon. Mr. Mooney, Mr. Munro,  
Mr. Macintosh, Mr. Muirhead,  
Mr. Macdonald, Mr. Laird.  
Mr. Perry,

So it was carried in the affirmative.

The ninth of the said Resolutions being again read, and the question put thereon,

The House divided :

## Y E A S :

Hon. Col. Secretary, Hon. Col. Treasurer,  
Hon. Mr. Whelan, Mr. Munro,  
Hon. Mr. Wightman, Mr. H. Haviland,  
Hon. Mr. Lord, Mr. Macintosh,  
Hon. Mr. Mooney, Mr. Clark.

## N A Y S :

Hon. Mr. Palmer, Mr. Perry,  
Hon. Mr. Longworth. Mr. Muirhead,  
Hon. Mr. Montgomery, Mr. Laird.  
Mr. Macdonald, Mr. Cooper.

So it was carried in the affirmative.

The residue of the said Resolutions being again severally read, were, on the question of concurrence being separately put thereon, agreed to by the House.

*Resolved*, That a Committee of three Members be appointed to prepare and bring in a Bill for appropriating the Supplies granted to Her Majesty, this Session.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer, Mr. H. Haviland and Mr. Clark do compose the said Committee.

*Ordered*, That Mr. Clark be added to the Special Committee appointed to report on the contingent Accounts of the House, for the present Session.

*Resolved*, That Mr. Clark and the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer be added to the Committee appointed on the part of this House, to join the Committee of the Legislative Council, to take charge of the Legislative Library.

*Ordered*, That the said Resolution be communicated, by Message, to the Legislative Council.

*Resolved*, That the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer and the Hon. Colonial Secretary be added

to the Committee appointed, on the part of this House, to take charge of the Government House and Public Furniture,

*Ordered*, That the said Resolution be communicated, by Message, to the Legislative Council.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer do carry the two preceding Messages to the Council.

*Resolved*, That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to take into further consideration the Bill to Incorporate the Town of Charlottetown.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

The Hon. Mr. Wightman took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had made some progress, and had directed him to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

A Message from the Council by Mr. Desbrisay :

Mr. Speaker;

The Legislative Council have passed the Bill intituled "An Act relating to the Offices of Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws for Charlottetown, and Collector of Excise and Registrar, and his Assistant, and Surveyor of Shipping."

Also, Mr. Speaker;

The Legislative Council have passed a Bill intituled "An Act to establish a Savings Bank in Prince Edward Island," to which they desire concurrence of the House of Assembly.

And then he withdrew.

The engrossed Bill from the Council, intituled "An Act to establish a Savings Bank in Prince Edward Island," was then read the first time, and ordered to be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message from the Council by Mr. Desbrisay :

Mr. Speaker;

The Legislative Council have passed a Bill intituled "An Act to facilitate the partition of Lands held by persons as Joint Tenants, Coparceners or Tenants in common," to which they desire the concurrence of the House of Assembly.

And then he withdrew.

Read a third time, as engrossed, the Bill intituled "An Act relating to the Office of Road Correspondent and the appointment of Assistants in the several Offices in this Island, therein mentioned."

A motion being made that the Bill do pass—

The House divided on the question :

Y E A S :

Hon. Col. Secretary, Mr. Cooper,  
 Hon. Mr. Wightman, Mr. Clark,  
 Hon. Col. Treasurer, Mr. H. Haviland.  
 Hon. Mr. Whelan, Mr. Munro,  
 Hon. Mr. Lord, Mr. Macintosh,  
 Hon. Mr. Mooney, Mr. Laird,

N A Y S :

Hon. Mr. Longworth, Mr. Macdonald,  
 Hon. Mr. Palmer, Mr. Perry,  
 Hon. Mr. Montgomery, Mr. Muirhead.

So it was carried in the affirmative, and  
*Resolved*, accordingly.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Secretary do carry the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence.

The engrossed Bill from the Council, intituled "An Act to facilitate the partition of Lands held by persons as Joint Tenants, Coparceners or Tenants in common," was read the first time.

*Ordered*, That the Tenth Rule of the House be suspended in this case, and that the said Bill be read a second time at the afternoon's sitting.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary from the Committee appointed to join the Committee of the Legislative Council, to prepare an Address to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, praying that he will be pleased to issue Warrants on the Treasury, in favour of the Royal Agricultural Society, for the purchase of Horses in the United States, presented to the House the draft of an Address, as prepared by the Committee; which was again read at the Clerk's Table, and is as followeth:—

*To His Excellency Dominick Daly, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Her Majesty's Island Prince Edward, and the Territories thereunto belonging, Chancellor, Vice Admiral and Ordinary of the same, &c. &c. &c.*

MAY I PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY :

The Royal Agricultural Society of this Island being desirous of importing several Stud Horses from the United States, for the improvement of the breed of horses in this

Island, and having petitioned the Legislature for a grant of money, in aid of that object, the Legislature have agreed to comply with their request, subject to the conditions contained in the accompanying Resolution, and it being of great importance that a person shall be sent to the United States for the purchase of such stock forthwith; the Legislative Council and Assembly beg to request that your Excellency will be pleased to draw Warrants on the Treasury in favour of the Royal Agricultural Society, for the sum of five hundred pounds, in furtherance of the before mentioned object, and the Council and Assembly will make due provision for the same.

And the said Address being again read, and the question of concurrence put thereon,

The House divided :

Y E A S :

Hon. Col. Secretary, Mr. H. Haviland,  
 Hon. Mr. Wightman, Hon. Mr. Montgomery,  
 Hon. Col. Treasurer, Mr. Macdonald,  
 Hon. Mr. Whelan, Mr. Munro,  
 Hon. Mr. Mooney, Mr. Perry,  
 Hon. Mr. Longworth, Mr. Muirhead,  
 Hon. Mr. Palmer, Mr. Macintosh.

N A Y S :

Mr. Cooper, Mr. Laird,

So it was carried in the affirmative.

*Ordered*, That the same Committee who prepared the Address be a Committee on the part of this House, to wait on His Excellency with the same.

Then the House adjourned for one hour ;

And being met—

The engrossed Bill from the Council intituled "An Act to facilitate the partition of Lands held by persons as Joint Tenants, Coparceners or Tenants in common," was, according to order, read a second time.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Macdonald took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair ;

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had made some progress, and had directed him to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

The Hon. the Colonial Treasurer from the Committee appointed to prepare and bring in a Bill to appropriate the Supplies granted to Her Majesty this Session, presented to the House a Bill, as prepared by the Committee; and the same was read the first time.

*Ordered*, That the Tenth Standing Rule of the House be suspended in this case; and then the said Bill was read the second time.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Clark took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And Mr. Clark reported that the Committee had gone through the Bill, without making any amendment thereto; and the Report was again read at the Clerk's Table.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be engrossed, and that the title be "An Act for appropriating certain Moneys therein mentioned, for the service of the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-five."

*Resolved*, That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to take into further consideration the Bill to Incorporate the Town of Charlottetown.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

The Hon. Mr. Wightman took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And the Hon. Mr. Wightman reported that the Committee had gone through the Bill, and made several amendments thereto; and the report was again read at the Clerk's Table.

The Hon. Mr. Mooney moved that the Bill be referred back to the Committee of the whole House, for the purpose of amending the same, by enacting that every person entitled to vote for Members to represent the Town and Royalty of Charlottetown, shall be also entitled to vote for the election of City Councillors, under the said Act of Incorporation.

And the motion being seconded, and the question put thereon—

The House divided:

Y E A S :

Hon. Mr. Mooney, Mr. Perry.

N A Y S :

Hon. Mr. Longworth, Mr. Laird,  
 Hon. Mr. Palmer, Mr. H. Haviland,  
 Hon. Mr. Wightman, Mr. Macdonald,  
 Hon. Mr. Montgomery, Mr. Clark,  
 Hon. Mr. Whelan, Mr. Munro,  
 Hon. Col. Treasurer, Mr. Muirhead,  
 Hon. Col. Secretary, Mr. Macintosh,  
 Hon. Mr. Lord, Mr. Cooper.

So it passed in the negative.

The question being then put that the Report of the Committee be agreed to, it was resolved in the affirmative.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill, as amended, be engrossed, and that the title be "An Act to Incorporate the Town of Charlottetown."

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o'clock.

## Tuesday, April 10, 1855.

**R**ESOLVED, That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to take into further consideration the Bill to amend the Laws now in force relating to the sale by License of Spirituous Liquors.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

The Hon. Mr. Mooney took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And the Hon. Mr. Mooney reported that the Committee had gone through the Bill, and made

several amendments thereto; and the Report was again read at the Clerk's Table.

The Hon. Mr. Montgomery moved that the Bill be recommitted, for the purpose of amending the same, by adding the following clause:

"That so much of the Act of the ninth Victoria, chapter the twenty-sixth, as authorises the Lieutenant Governor to grant to any person not keeping an Inn or Tavern Licenses for the retail of Spirituous Liquors in less quantities than one quart, shall be and the same is hereby repealed."



And the motion being seconded, and the question put thereon,

The House divided :

Y E A S :

Hon. Mr. Montgomery, Mr. Clark.  
 Hon. Mr. Palmer, Mr. Macdonald,  
 Hon. Mr. Longworth, Mr. Munro,  
 Mr. H. Haviland, Mr. Muirhead.

N A Y S :

Hon. Mr. Mooney, Mr. Laird,  
 Hon. Mr. Lord, Mr. Macintosh,  
 Hon. Col. Treasurer, Mr. Perry,  
 Hon. Col. Secretary, Mr. Cooper.

And the numbers being equal, Mr. Speaker gave his casting vote in the negative.

So it passed in the negative.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill, as amended, be engrossed, and that the title be "An Act to amend the Law now in force relating to the sale by License of Spirituous and other Liquors."

Mr. H. Haviland from the Special Committee appointed to prepare and bring in a Bill pursuant to the Resolutions adopted from the Committee of the whole House, on the 23d day of March, on the consideration of the Despatch of the Secretary of State in reference to the Act, passed last Session, to incorporate a Banking Company, presented to the House a Bill to incorporate sundry persons by the name of the President, Directors and Company of the Bank of Prince Edward Island; and the same was read the first time, and ordered to be read a second time to-morrow.

*Resolved*, That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to take into further consideration the Bill for the protection of Sheep, by increasing the tax imposed on Dogs by the Act passed in the ninth year of the reign of Her present Majesty.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Perry took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

A Message from the Council by Mr. Des-Brisay :

Mr. Speaker ;

The Legislative Council have passed the Bill intituled "An Act in addition to, and amend-

ment of, the Act regulating the laying out and altering of Highways," with an amendment, to which they desire the concurrence of the House of Assembly.

And then he withdrew.

The amendment made by the Council to the Bill intituled "An Act in addition to, and amendment of, the Act regulating the laying out and altering of Highways," was then read the first time, and is as followeth :—

*Folio 13, line 5*—After the word "Act," insert the following clause :—"This Act shall continue and be in force so long as the Act of which this is an amendment shall be in force, and no longer."

*Ordered*, That the Tenth Rule of the House be suspended in this case; and then the said amendment was read a second and third time.

*Resolved*, That the said amendment be agreed to.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Mooney do carry back the said Bill to the Council, and acquaint them that this House hath agreed to their amendments, without any amendment.

Then the House adjourned for one hour;

And being met—

The engrossed Bill from the Council intituled "An Act to establish a Savings Bank in Prince Edward Island," was, according to order, read a second time.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Perry took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

*Resolved*, That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to take into further consideration the engrossed Bill from the Council, intituled "An Act to facilitate the partition of lands held by persons as Joint Tenants, Coparceners or Tenants in common."

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Macdonald took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And Mr. Macdonald reported that the Committee had gone through the Bill, without

making any amendment thereto; and the Report was again read at the Clerk's Table.

*Ordered*, That the Tenth Rule of the House be suspended in this case; and then the said Bill was read the third time.

*Resolved*, That the Bill do pass.

*Ordered*, That Mr. H. Haviland do carry back the said Bill to the Council, and acquaint them

that this House hath passed the same, without any amendment.

The Hon. the Colonial Treasurer from the Committee appointed to prepare and bring in a Bill for raising a Revenue, presented to the House a Bill, as prepared by the Committee; and the same was read the first time, and ordered to be read a second time to-morrow.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o'clock.

## Wednesday, April 11, 1855.

**R**EAD a third time, as engrossed, the Bill intituled "An Act to appropriate certain Moneys therein mentioned, for the service of the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-five."

*Resolved*, That the Bill do pass.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer do carry the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence.

The Hon. Mr. Mooney from the Committee appointed to wait on His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor with the Address, pursuant to the Report, as adopted by the House, of the Special Committee appointed to report on all Petitions praying for the opening of new lines of roads, reported the delivery of the said Address, and that His Excellency was pleased to say he would comply with the desire of the House.

The Bill for raising a Revenue was, according to order, read a second time.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Macdonald took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And the Chairman reported that the Committee had made some progress, and had directed him to move for leave to sit again, which the House agreed to.

A Message from the Council by Mr. Des-Brisay:

Mr. Speaker;

The Legislative Council have passed the Bill intituled "An Act relating to the Legislative Library."

And then he withdrew.

Read a third time, as engrossed, the Bill intituled "An Act to consolidate and amend the Acts now in force relating to the Public Wharf at Georgetown and other Wharfs."

*Resolved*, That the Bill do pass.

*Ordered*, That Mr. Macdonald do carry the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence.

A Message from the Council by Mr. Des-Brisay:

"COUNCIL CHAMBER,  
"11th April, 1855.

"*Resolved*, That the Hon. Mr. Swabey be added to the Committee appointed on the part of this House, to join the Committee of the House of Assembly, to take charge of the Government House and Public Furniture.

"*Ordered*, That the said Resolution be communicated, by Message, to the House of Assembly."

Also;

"COUNCIL CHAMBER,  
"11th April, 1855.

"*Resolved*, That the Hon. Mr. Walker be added to the Committee appointed on the part of this House, to join the Committee of the House of Assembly, to take charge of the Legislative Library.

"*Ordered*, That the said Resolution be communicated, by Message, to the House of Assembly."

And then he withdrew.

Read a third time, as engrossed, the Bill intituled "An Act to amend the Laws now in force, relating to the sale by License of Spirituous Liquors."

*Resolved*, That the Bill do pass.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Montgomery do carry the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence.

*Resolved*, That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House, to take into further consideration the Bill for raising a Revenue.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Macdonald took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And Mr. Macdonald reported that the Committee had gone through the Bill, and made several amendments thereto; which amendments were again read at the Clerk's Table, and agreed to by the House.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill, as amended, be engrossed, and that the title be "An Act for raising a Revenue."

Then the House adjourned for one hour;

And being met—

The Bill to incorporate sundry persons by the name of the President, Directors and Company of the Bank of Prince Edward Island, was, according to order, read a second time.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Clark took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And Mr. Clark reported that the Committee had gone through the Bill, and made several amendments thereto; which amendments were again read at the Clerk's Table, and agreed to by the House.

*Ordered*, That the said Bill, as amended, be engrossed, and that the title be "An Act to Incorporate sundry persons by the name of the President, Directors and Company of the Bank of Prince Edward Island."

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o'clock.

## Thursday, April 12, 1855.

**T**HE Hon. the Colonial Secretary from the Committee appointed to join the Committee of the Legislative Council, to prepare an Address to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, praying His Excellency to issue his Warrants for the sum of five hundred pounds, in favour of the Royal Agricultural Society, for the purchase of Horses in the United States, reported the delivery of the said Address, and that His Excellency was pleased to say he would comply with the desire of the House.

A Message from the Council by Mr. Des-Brisay:

Mr. Speaker;

The Legislative Council have passed the Bills intituled as follows:—

"An Act relating to the Office of Road Correspondent and the appointment of Assistants in the several Offices in this Island, therein mentioned."

"An Act to consolidate and amend the Acts now in force relating to the Public Wharf at Georgetown and other Wharfs."

Also, Mr. Speaker;

The Legislative Council desire a Conference with the House of Assembly on the Bill intituled "An Act to impose a rate or duty on the Rent Rolls of the Proprietors of certain rented Township Lands in Prince Edward Island, in order to defray the expenses of any Armed Force which may be required on account of the withdrawal of the Troops, and for the further encouragement of Education," and have appointed the Hon. Mr. Swabey, the Hon. Mr. Dingwell and the Hon. Mr. Attorney General a Committee to manage the said Conference, to meet in the Conference Room instanter.

And then he withdrew.

*Resolved*, That this House do agree to a Conference, as is desired by the Legislative Council, on the Bill intituled "An Act to impose a rate or duty on the Rent Rolls of the Proprietors of certain rented Township Lands in Prince Edward Island, in order to defray the expenses of any Armed Force which may be required on account of the withdrawal of the Troops, and for the further encouragement of Education."

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Secretary do go to the Council, and acquaint them therewith.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Secretary, Hon. Mr. Whelan, Hon. the Colonial Treasurer, Mr. Clark, Hon. Mr. Lord and Mr. Muirhead do compose the said Committee.

So the Managers went to the Conference ;

And being returned—

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary reported that the Managers had been at the Conference, and he stated the substance thereof to the House.

A Message from the Council by Mr. Des-Brisay :

Mr. Speaker ;

The Legislative Council desire a Conference with the House of Assembly on the Bill intituled "An Act for appropriating certain Moneys therein mentioned for the service of the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-five," and have appointed the Hon. Mr. Swabey, the Hon. Mr. Attorney General and the Hon. Mr. Craswell a Committee to manage the said Conference, to meet in the Conference Room instanter.

And then he withdrew.

*Resolved*, That this House do agree to a Conference, as is desired by the Council, on the Bill intituled "An Act for appropriating certain Moneys therein mentioned for the service of the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-five."

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Secretary do go to the Council and acquaint them therewith.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Secretary, Hon. the Colonial Treasurer, Hon. Mr. Whelan, Mr. Macdonald, Mr. Clark and Hon. Mr. Palmer be a Committee to manage the same Conference.

So the Managers went to the Conference ;

And being returned—

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary reported that the Managers had been at the Conference, and he stated the substance thereof to the House.

*Resolved*, That a further Conference be desired with the Council on the Bill intituled "An Act for appropriating certain Moneys therein mentioned for the service of the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-five."

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Secretary do go to the Council and desire the said Conference.

*Ordered*, That the same Committee who managed the former Conference thereon be a Committee to manage this further Conference.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary from the Committee appointed to join the Committee of the Council, to prepare an Address to Her Majesty the Queen, expressive of the high gratification with which both Houses of the Legislature respond to the appeal of the Royal Commission of the Patriotic Fund, in voting the sum of two thousand pounds, in aid of the Patriotic Fund, presented to the House the draft of an Address, as prepared by the Committee ; which Address being again read at the Clerk's Table, was agreed to by the House, and is as followeth :—  
TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

MOST GRACIOUS SOVEREIGN ;

We, your Majesty's dutiful and loyal subjects, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly of Prince Edward Island, in Colonial Parliament assembled, humbly beg leave to renew our assurances of devoted loyalty and attachment to your Majesty's person and Government.

We are desirous to respond to your Majesty's gracious invitation to contribute to the relief of the widows and orphans of your Majesty's soldiers and sailors who have fallen in the present war with Russia.

To carry out this intention, we hasten to place at your Majesty's disposal the sum of Two Thousand Pounds of the currency of this Island, which is equal to One Thousand Three Hundred and thirty-three pounds six shillings and eight-pence sterling, voted in both our Houses of Legislature, in addition to about One Thousand Pounds currency, contributed by private and individual subscription.

Taking into account the very limited resources of this small Colony, and the scantiness of its population, your Majesty's faithful subjects humbly believe that they have—

to their utmost ability—seconded your Majesty's gracious intentions in this important matter, not only because those persons who are the object of your royal solicitude have been deprived of their natural protectors by the casualties of war, and are therefore rendered destitute, but because the honor of your Majesty's arms and the national character have never been more worthily sustained in the battle field than by those who have fallen, or found death in a career of devotedness to your Majesty and our common country, at the hands of disease, pestilence and privation.

The extensive losses which, from these last causes, your Majesty's forces have sustained, and the extreme privations they have undergone, without complaint, and with undaunted courage and perseverance—are without precedent in the history of Military enterprises.

It is, however, gratifying to observe that the national spirit is fully aroused by the righteousness of the war in which your Majesty is engaged—a consideration which will continue to rally round your Majesty's throne a loyal and devoted people, who will never forget that you have drawn the sword to repel and punish unjust aggression, the success of which would have arrested civilization and national liberty in Europe, were it not for your Majesty's intervention and that of your noble allies, but more especially the government and gallant army of France. Had your Majesty's Government and that of your august ally the Emperor of France, suffered the ambitious designs of the Autocrat of Russia to take effect, there is too much reason to apprehend that the progress of all moral improvement in the two hemispheres would be checked, and the acknowledged and universal rights of mankind be seriously menaced.

That your Majesty's arms may be blessed with aid from on high, and that your Majesty's reign may long continue, and be distinguished as one of the most glorious and auspicious in the page of history, as it has hitherto been in its progress, shall be the earnest prayer of your Majesty's faithful subjects in this remote part of your dominions.

*Ordered*, That the said Address be engrossed.

*Resolved*, That a Committee be appointed to join a Committee of the Council, to prepare an Address to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, praying that His Excellency will be pleased to transmit the joint Address of both Houses to Her Majesty, on the subject of the grant voted by the two Houses of Legislature in aid of the Patriotic Fund.

*Ordered*, That the same Committee who prepared the Address to Her Majesty be a Committee

on the part of this House to prepare the said Address to His Excellency.

*Ordered*, That the said Resolution be communicated, by Message, to the Legislative Council.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Secretary do carry the said Message to the Council.

*Resolved*, That a further Conference be desired with the Council on the Bill intituled "An Act to impose a rate or duty on the Rent Rolls of the Proprietors of certain rented Township Lands in Prince Edward Island, in order to defray the expenses of any Armed Force which may be required on account of the withdrawal of the Troops, and for the further encouragement of Education."

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Secretary do go to the Council, and desire the said Conference.

*Ordered*, That the same Committee who managed the former Conference thereon be a Committee to manage this further Conference.

Read a third time, as engrossed, the Bill intituled "An Act to Incorporate sundry persons by the name of the President, Directors and Company of the Bank of Prince Edward Island."

Mr. H. Haviland moved that the following clause be added to the Bill, and do form part thereof by way of rider:—

"Nothing in this Act contained shall have any force or effect until Her Majesty's assent thereto shall be signified, and notification thereof shall have been published in the *Royal Gazette* newspaper of this Island."

And the said clause being thrice read, was agreed to by the House, and ordered to form part of the Bill by way of rider.

*Resolved*, That the Bill do pass.

*Ordered*, That Mr. H. Haviland do carry the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o'clock.

Friday, April 13, 1855.

**R**ESOLVED, That a Committee be appointed to prepare an Address to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, pursuant to the Report, as adopted by the House, of the Special Committee appointed to report on all Petitions praying for the establishment of new Post Offices.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Lord, Mr. Muirhead and the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer be a Committee to prepare the said Address.

The Hon. Mr. Lord, from the Committee appointed to prepare an Address to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, in pursuance of the last preceding Resolution, presented to the House the draft of an Address, as prepared by the Committee; which Address being again read at the Clerk's Table, was agreed to by the House, and is as followeth:—

*To His Excellency Dominick Daly, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Her Majesty's Island Prince Edward, and the Territories thereunto belonging, Chancellor, Vice Admiral and Ordinary of the same, &c. &c. &c.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY:

The House of Assembly having had under their consideration several matters and Petitions connected with the Post Office department in the Colony, have agreed to a Report on the same—a copy of which is hereto annexed;—the House respectfully request that your Excellency will be pleased to put into operation the recommendations therein contained.

*Ordered*, That the said Address be engrossed.

*Ordered*, That the same Committee who prepared the Address be a Committee to wait on His Excellency with the same.

A Message from the Council by Mr. Des-Brisay:

Mr. Speaker;

The Legislative Council have passed the Bill intituled “An Act to amend the Laws now in force relating to the sale by License of Spirituous Liquors.”

Also, Mr. Speaker;

The Legislative Council do agree to a further Conference, as is desired by the House of Assembly on the Bill intituled “An Act to impose a rate or duty on the Rent Rolls of the Proprietors of certain rented Township Lands in Prince Edward Island, in order to defray the expenses of any Armed Force which may be

required on account of the withdrawal of the Troops, and for the further encouragement of Education,” and have appointed the same Committee who managed the former Conference thereon a Committee to manage this further Conference, to meet in the Conference Room instanter.

And then he withdrew.

And the names of the Managers being called over, they went to the Conference;

And being returned—

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary reported that the Managers had been at the Conference, and had complied with the instructions given them by this House.

A Message from the Council by Mr. Des-Brisay:

“COUNCIL CHAMBER,  
“13th April, 1855.

“*Resolved*, That a Committee be appointed to join the Committee of the House of Assembly, to prepare an Address to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, praying that His Excellency will be pleased to transmit the joint Address of both Houses to Her Majesty, on the subject of the grant voted by the two Houses of Legislature in aid of the Patriotic Fund.

“*Ordered*, That the same Committee who prepared the Address to Her Majesty be a Committee on the part of this House to prepare the said Address to His Excellency.

“*Ordered*, That the said Resolution be communicated, by Message, to the House of Assembly.”

And then he withdrew.

Read a third time, as engrossed, the Bill intituled “An Act to Incorporate the Town of Charlottetown.”

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary moved that the following engrossed clause be added to the Bill, and do form part thereof by way of rider:

“The Lieutenant Governor and Council shall have power and authority to appoint and reserve at any public Wharf or Wharfs in the said City, a berth or place for any Steamer or other Vessel which may now or hereafter be employed by the Government of this Island in carrying Her

Then the House adjourned for one hour ;  
And being met—

Read a third time, as engrossed, the Bill intituled “ An Act for raising a Revenue.

*Resolved*, That the Bill do pass.

*Ordered*, That Mr. Clark do carry the said Bill to the Council and desire their concurrence.

A Message from the Council by Mr. Des-Brisay :

Mr. Speaker ;

The Legislative Council do agree to a further Conference, as is desired by the House of Assembly, on the Bill intituled “ An Act for appropriating certain Moneys therein mentioned, for the service of the year One thousand eight hundred and fifty-five,” and have appointed the same Committee who managed the last Conference thereon a Committee to manage this further Conference, to meet in the Conference Room instanter.

An then he withdrew.

And the names of the Managers being called over, they went to the Conference ;

And being returned—

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary reported that the Managers had been at the Conference and had complied with the instructions given them by this House.

The Hon. Mr. Whelan from the Committee appointed to join the Committee of the Council, to prepare an Address to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, praying His Excellency to transmit the Joint Address of both Houses to Her Majesty the Queen, on the subject of the grant in aid of the Patriotic Fund, presented to the House the draft of an Address, as prepared by the Committee ; which being again read at the Clerk’s Table, was agreed to by the House, and is as followeth :—

*To His Excellency Dominick Daly, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Her Majesty’s Island Prince Edward, and the Territories thereunto belonging, Chancellor, Vice Admiral and Ordinary of the same, &c. &c. &c.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY :

The Legislative Council and House of Assembly respectfully request that your Excellency will be pleased to transmit, at your earliest convenience, to the foot of the Throne, the Joint Address of the two Houses of Legislature, to our most gracious Sovereign, in reference to the grant of two thousand pounds in aid of the Patriotic Fund.

*Ordered*, That the said Address be engrossed.

*Ordered*, That the same Committee who prepared the Address be a Committee to wait on His Excellency with the same.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o’clock.

## Saturday, April 14, 1855.

A MESSAGE from the Council by Mr. Des-Brisay :

Mr. Speaker ;

The Legislative Council have passed the Bills intituled as follows, viz :—

“ An Act to impose a rate or duty on the Rent Rolls of the Proprietors of certain rented Township Lands in Prince Edward Island, in order to defray the expenses of any Armed Force which may be required on account of the withdrawal of the Troops, and for the further encouragement of Education.”

“ An Act to appropriate certain Moneys therein mentioned for the service of the year One thousand eight hundred and fifty-five.”

Also ;

The Legislative Council have passed a Bill intituled “ An Act to continue an Act to prevent the running at large of Hogs within the Town, Common and Royalty of Charlottetown,” to which they desire the concurrence of the House of Assembly.

Also, Mr. Speaker ;

The Legislative Council desire a Conference with the House of Assembly on the Bill intituled “ An Act to incorporate the Town of Charlottetown,” and have appointed the Hon. Mr. Attorney General, the Hon. Mr. Dingwell and the Hon. Mr. Clow a Committee to manage the said Conference, to meet in the Conference Room at half-past four o’clock.

Also, Mr. Speaker ;

The Legislative Council desire a Conference with the House of Assembly on the Bill intituled "An Act for raising a Revenue," and have appointed the Hon. Mr. Attorney General, the Hon. Mr. Walker and the Hon. Mr. Clow a Committee to manage the said Conference, to meet in the Conference Room at a quarter before five o'clock.

And then he withdrew.

*Resolved*, That this House do agree to a Conference, as is desired by the Legislative Council, on the Bill intituled "An Act to incorporate the Town of Charlottetown."

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Secretary do go to the Council and acquaint them therewith.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Secretary, the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer, Mr. H. Haviland, Hon. Mr. Montgomery, Mr. Macdonald and the Hon. Mr. Palmer be a Committee to manage the said Conference.

*Resolved*, That this House do agree to a Conference, as is desired by the Legislative Council, on the Bill intituled "An Act for raising a Revenue."

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer do go to the Council and acquaint them therewith.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer, Mr. H. Haviland, Hon. Mr. Montgomery, Mr. Macdonald, the Hon. the Colonial Secretary and the Hon. Mr. Palmer be a Committee to manage the said Conference.

The time for holding the Conference with the Council on the Bill intituled "An Act to incorporate the Town of Charlottetown," having arrived,

The Managers went to the Conference ;

And being returned—

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary reported that the Managers had been at the Conference, and he stated the substance thereof to the House.

*Resolved*, That a further Conference be desired with the Council on the Bill intituled "An Act to incorporate the Town of Charlottetown."

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Secretary do go to the Council and desire the said Conference.

*Ordered*, That the same Committee who managed the former Conference thereon be a Committee to manage this further Conference.

The time for holding the Conference with the Council on the Bill intituled "An Act for raising a Revenue," having arrived,

The Managers went to the Conference ;

And being returned—

The Hon. the Colonial Treasurer reported that the Managers had been at the Conference, and he stated the substance thereof to the House.

*Resolved*, That a further Conference be desired with the Council on the Bill intituled "An Act for raising a Revenue."

*Ordered*, That the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer do go to the Council and desire the said Conference.

*Ordered*, That the same Committee who manage the former Conference thereon be a Committee to manage this further Conference.

A Message from the Council by Mr. Desbrisay :

Mr. Speaker ;

The Legislative Council have passed the Bill intituled "An Act to incorporate sundry persons by the name of the President, Directors and Company of the Bank of Prince Edward Island," with certain amendments, to which they desire the concurrence of the House of Assembly.

And then he withdrew.

The amendments made by the Council to the said Bill were then read the first time, and are as follow :—

*Folio 15, line 10.*—Strike out the word "vote" and insert "note."

*Folio 33, line 11.*—Strike out the words "no person" and all that follows, to the end of the clause, in folio 34, "City of Charlottetown" to be called "City of Charlotteton."

*Folio 34, line 9.*—Strike out the word "Charlottetown" and insert "Charlotteton."

*Folio 39, line 10.*—Strike out the word "take" and following words to word "do," inclusive, in line 12, and insert "be published."

*Folio 43, line 3.*—Strike out the word "balance" and insert "balances."

*Folio 44, line 10.*—Strike out the word "date" and insert "rate."

*Folio 45, line 1.*—Strike out the word "declared" and insert "declaring."



*Folio 47, line 7.* — After the word “promisers” insert “acceptors.”

*Folio 48, line 5.* — Before the word “endorser” insert “acceptor.”

*Folio 55, line 3.* — After the word “hundred” strike out “and fifty.”

*Ordered,* That the Tenth Rule of the House be suspended in this case, and then the said amendments were read a second time.

*Ordered,* That the said amendments be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Macdonald took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And Mr. Macdonald reported that the Committee had come to two Resolutions; which Resolutions being again read at the Clerk’s Table, were agreed to by the House, and are as follow :

1. *Resolved,* That the first, fourth, fifth, sixth, seventh, eighth, ninth and tenth of the said amendments be agreed to.

2. *Resolved,* That the second and third of the said amendments be disagreed to.

*Resolved,* That a Conference be desired with the Council on the subject matter of the said amendments.

*Ordered,* That Mr. H. Haviland do go to the Council and desire the said Conference.

*Ordered,* That Mr. H. Haviland, the Hon. the Colonial Secretary, the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer, Hon. Mr. Palmer, Mr. Clark and Mr. Macdonald be a Committee to manage the said Conference.

Mr. Clark, in his place, presented to the House the Customs’ Returns for the past year.

[See Appendix (F—f.)]

*Ordered,* That the said Returns do lie on the Table.

The engrossed Bill from the Council intituled “An Act to continue an Act to prevent the running at large of Hogs within the Town, Common and Royalty of Charlottetown,” was then read the first time.

*Ordered,* That the Tenth Rule of the House be suspended in this case, and then the said Bill was read a second time.

*Ordered,* That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

Mr. Macdonald took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And Mr. Macdonald reported that the Committee had gone through the Bill, without making any amendment thereto; and the Report was again read at the Clerk’s Table.

And then the said Bill was read the third time.

*Resolved,* That the Bill do pass.

*Ordered,* That Mr. H. Haviland do carry back the said Bill to the Council, and acquaint them that this House hath passed the same, without any amendment.

A Message from the Council by Mr. Des-Brisay :

Mr. Speaker;

The Legislative Council do agree to a Conference, as is desired by the House of Assembly, on the amendments made to the Bill intituled “An Act to incorporate sundry persons by the name of the President, Directors and Company of the Bank of Prince Edward Island,” and have appointed the Hon. Mr. Attorney General, the Hon. Mr. Walker and the Hon. Mr. Craswell a Committee to manage the said Conference, to meet in the Conference Room instanter.

And then he withdrew.

And the names of the Managers being called over, they went to the Conference;

And being returned—

Mr. H. Haviland reported that the Managers had been at the Conference, and had complied with the instructions given them by this House.

A Message from the Council by Mr. Des-Brisay :

Mr. Speaker;

The Legislative Council do agree to a further Conference, as is desired by the House of Assembly, on the Bill intituled “An Act for raising a Revenue,” and have appointed the same Committee who managed the former Conference thereon a Committee to manage this further Conference, to meet in the Conference Room instanter.

And then he withdrew.

And the names of the Managers being called over, they went to the Conference.

And being returned—

The Hon. the Colonial Treasurer reported that the Managers had been at the Conference, and had complied with the instructions given them by this House.

A Message from the Council by Mr. Des-Brisay :

Mr. Speaker ;

The Legislative Council do agree to a further Conference, as is desired by the House of Assembly, on the Bill intituled “ An Act to incorporate the Town of Charlottetown,” and have appointed the same Committee who managed the former Conference thereon a Committee to manage this further Conference, to meet in the Conference Room instanter.

And then he withdrew.

And the names of the Managers being called over, they went to the Conference.

And being returned—

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary reported that the Managers had been at the Conference, and had complied with the instructions given them by this House.

A Message from the Council by Mr. Des-Brisay :

Mr. Speaker ;

The Legislative Council desire a further Conference with the House of Assembly on the

amendments made to the Bill intituled “ An Act to incorporate sundry persons by the name of the President, Directors and Company of the Bank of Prince Edward Island,” and have appointed the same Committee who managed the last Conference thereon a Committee to manage this further Conference, to meet in the Conference Room instanter.

And then he withdrew.

*Resolved*, That this House do agree to a further Conference, as is desired by the Council, on the amendments made to the Bill intituled “ An Act to incorporate sundry persons by the name of the President, Directors and Company of the Bank of Prince Edward Island.”

*Ordered*, That Mr. H. Haviland do go to the Council and acquaint them therewith.

*Ordered*, That the same Committee who managed the last Conference thereon be a Committee to manage this further Conference.

So the Managers went to the Conference ;

And being returned—

Mr. H. Haviland reported that the Managers had been at the Conference, and had met the Committee of the Council, who acquainted them that the Council do not insist on their amendments to which this House have disagreed.

Then the House adjourned until Monday next, at ten o'clock.

## Monday, April 16, 1855.

**A** MESSAGE from the Council by Mr. Des-Brisay :

Mr. Speaker ;

The Legislative Council have passed the Bill intituled “ An Act for raising a Revenue.”

And then he withdrew.

*Resolved*, That a Committee be appointed to prepare an Address to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, thanking His Excellency for his various Communications and Messages to the House during the present Session.

*Ordered*, That Mr. Macdonald, Mr. Munro and Mr. H. Haviland do compose the said Committee.

Mr. Macdonald from the last preceding Committee, presented to the House the draft of an Address, as prepared by the Committee ; which Address being again read at the Clerk's Table, was agreed to by the House, and is as followeth :  
*To His Excellency Dominick Daly, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Her Majesty's Island Prince Edward, and the Territories thereunto belonging, Chancellor, Vice Admiral and Ordinary of the same, &c. &c. &c.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY :

The House of Assembly respectfully thank your Excellency for the various Communications and Messages sent to the House by your Excellency, during the present Session, and

for the readiness with which your Excellency has complied with the wishes of the House, in furnishing such information as they have required.

*Ordered*, That the said Address be engrossed.

*Ordered*, That the same Committee who prepared the Address be a Committee to wait on His Excellency with the same.

The Hon. Mr. Lord, from the Special Committee appointed to report on the contingent Accounts of the House, for the present Session, with power to report from time to time, presented to the House the second Report of the said Committee; which Report being again read at the Clerk's Table—

*Ordered*, That the said Report be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House accordingly resolved itself into the said Committee.

The Hon. Mr. Lord took the Chair of the Committee; and after some time spent therein—

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair;

And the Hon. Mr. Lord reported that the Committee had gone through the Report of the Special Committee, had amended and then adopted the same; and the Report so amended being again read at the Clerk's Table, was agreed to by the House, and is as followeth:—

Your Committee appointed to examine and report on the Officers' Accounts and Contingent Expenses of the present Session, have to report, that they have examined the same, and recommend that there be allowed as follows:

John Macneill, for his services as Chief Clerk, since the 13th February, £140 0 0

John Ross, as Assistant Clerk, since the 13th of February, 80 0 0

one half to be paid at the end of the Session, and the remainder when the work is completed to the satisfaction of the Chief Clerk.

Dennis O'M. Reddin, Law Clerk, 80 0 0

William M. Howe, Reporter, 90 0 0

one half to be paid at the end of the Session, and the remainder when the Reports have been completed and certified by the Honorables George Coles, Francis Longworth and William W. Lord, or any two of them.

Robert Wade, Sergeant-at-Arms, for his fees and other charges, 49 8 9

Robert Wade, for his Disbursements Bill, including Postage of Members and Documents of the House of Assembly, including allowance

to N. Patterson, Doorkeeper, of £20 19s. 6d., and to Patrick Moon, Assistant Doorkeeper, of £17 6s. 6d., since the 13th February, 256 6 9

Richard Walsh, Messenger, 23 12 6

John McNeill, to pay assistance for engrossing this Session, 9 2 1

Theophilus Stewart, the sum of sixteen pounds seven shillings and nine-pence, agreeably to the Resolution of the House of Assembly of 1853, of the 22d day of April, 1854. 16 7 9

Your Committee recommend that the amount to be paid to the Hon. Edward Whelan, for Printing the Journals of the House of Assembly, should be paid—one half immediately, and the remainder when the said Journals shall have been delivered to the care of the Librarian, according to contract—and when the work shall have been examined and approved of by the Hon. George Coles, Francis Longworth and William W. Lord, or any two of them.

Your Committee also recommend that the amount to be paid to F. W. Hughes, for Printing the Debates—one half at the end of the Session, and the remainder when the work shall have been completed to the satisfaction of the above named Committee.

Your Committee further recommend that a sum sufficient be paid to the Chief Clerk, to reimburse him for engrossing the Journals of the House of Assembly for the years 1851, 1852, 1853 and 1854, agreeably to the Resolution of this House, of the 3d October last, and for which it was omitted to make provision in the Appropriation Bill, already passed this Session,—the amount to be determined by the Hon. George Coles, William W. Lord and Francis Longworth.

And a sum sufficient to purchase Coals for the use of the Colonial Building; and that there be allowed to the Sergeant-at-Arms a Commission of two and a half per centum on his Disbursements Bill.

*Ordered*, That the Order limiting the time for the reception of private Petitions be suspended, and thereupon,

A Petition of divers inhabitants of Cape Traverse and Augustine Cove, was presented to the House by the Hon. Mr. Lord, and the same was received and read, setting forth the sufferings and privations endured by the crew of the Ice Boat, in recently crossing Northumberland Straits with Passengers and Mails, being all more or less frost-bitten, in the discharge of their duties, and praying the House to grant a sum of money towards their relief.

*Ordered*, That the said Petition be referred to a Special Committee, to examine the same and report thereon.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Lord, Hon. Mr. Longworth and the Hon. the Colonial Secretary do compose the said Committee.

The Hon. Mr. Lord from the Special Committee to whom was referred, this day, the Petition of the inhabitants of Cape Traverse and Augustine Cove, to examine the same and report thereon, presented to the House, as the Report of the said Committee, the draft of an Address to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor; which Address being again read at the Clerk's Table, was agreed to by the House, and is as followeth:

*To His Excellency Dominick Daly, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Her Majesty's Island Prince Edward, and the Territories thereunto belonging, Chancellor, Vice Admiral and Ordinary of the same, &c. &c. &c.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY:

The House of Assembly have had under their consideration a Petition of several inhabitants of Cape Traverse and

Augustine Cove, praying the House to grant a sum of money in aid of Benjamin Robinson and Duncan Cameron, being hired men who suffered by exposure to cold and hunger during four days and nights, while crossing the Strait of Northumberland, in charge of Her Majesty's Mails; but the said Petition having been received at too late a period of the Session to enable the House to provide a grant while in Committee of Supply, it is now unable to include the same in the Appropriation Bill. The House of Assembly therefore respectfully request that your Excellency will be pleased to order the payment of ten pounds to each of the aforesaid persons, and the House, in its next Session, will make provision for the foregoing amount.

*Ordered*, That the said Address be engrossed.

*Ordered*, That the same Committee who prepared the Address be a Committee to wait on His Excellency with the same.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow at ten o'clock.

## Tuesday, April 17, 1855.

ON motion of the Hon. Mr. Longworth,

*Resolved*, That the following Address to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor do now pass.

*To His Excellency Dominick Daly, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Her Majesty's Island Prince Edward, and the Territories thereunto belonging, Chancellor, Vice Admiral and Ordinary of the same, &c. &c. &c.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY:

The House of Assembly respectfully request that your Excellency will be pleased to make an Order for the payment of five pounds to Mr. James Anderson, as return duty paid on twenty barrels of Canadian Flour, imported by him last Autumn.

The House of Assembly also respectfully request that your Excellency will be pleased to order the payment to James O'Rielly, of five pounds eighteen shillings and three-pence, due to him for board and lodging of George Kelly, a helpless seaman, prior to said seaman being sent to the Lunatic Asylum; and the House will, in its next Session, make provision for both amounts.

*Ordered*, That the said Address be engrossed.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Longworth, Hon. Mr. Lord and the Hon. the Colonial Secretary be a Committee to wait on His Excellency with the same.

*Resolved*, That a Committee be appointed to search the Journals of the Council to ascertain the proceedings had on the Bill intituled "an Act to require Landlords or Claimants of Rents to put the title by which they claim on record, in the proper Offices of Record, in this Island."

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Mooney and Mr. Laird do compose the said Committee; who, returning, reported that they had found the following entry:—

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL CHAMBER.

Monday, 16th April, 1855.

PRESENT:

The Hon. Mr. Young, President.

|                            |                        |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| The Hon. Mr. Swabey,       | The Hon. Mr. Walker,   |
| The Hon. Mr. Haythorne,    | The Hon. Mr. Craswell, |
| The Hon. Mr. Dingwell.     | The Hon. Mr. Clow.     |
| The Hon. Mr. Atty General, |                        |

Mr. Attorney General submitted the following Resolution:

WHEREAS the principles involved in the Bill intituled "an Act to require Landlords or Claimants of Rents to put the title by which they claim on record, in the proper Offices of Record in this Island," are exceedingly important and require great consideration, and the Bill itself, in its present shape, appears to be incomplete and defective in many respects, and not calculated to carry out the intentions of those who framed it; and whereas the Session has too far advanced to

enable this House to perfect a measure on so difficult a subject matter as that of the Bill in question: Resolved, therefore, that the further consideration of the said Bill be deferred until the next Session, and that a Committee of this House be appointed to take the subject matter of the said Bill into consideration, during the recess, and to report thereon, by Bill or otherwise, in the next Session.

And the question of concurrence being put thereon,

It was resolved in the affirmative.

*Ordered*, That Mr. Swabey, Mr. Attorney General and Mr. Walker be a Committee in conformity with the said Resolution.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary, from the Committee appointed to join the Committee of the Council, to wait on His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor with the Joint Address, praying His Excellency to transmit the Joint Address to Her Majesty the Queen, on the subject of the grant in aid of the Patriotic Fund, reported the delivery thereof, and that His Excellency was pleased to say he would forward their Address to the proper quarter.

The Hon. Mr. Lord, from the Committee appointed to wait on His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor with the Address, praying His Excellency to give effect to the recommendations contained in the Report of the Committee appointed to report on the several Petitions and matters relating to the Post Office service, reported the delivery of the said Address, and that His Excellency was pleased to say he would comply with the desire of the House.

Mr. Macdonald, from the Committee appointed to wait on His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor with the Address thanking His Excellency for his various Messages and Communications, sent to the House during the present Session, reported to the House, that their Address had been presented to His Excellency.

The Hon. Mr. Longworth, from the Committee appointed to wait on His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor with the Address, praying His Excellency to order payment of the sums therein mentioned, severally, to James Anderson and James O'Reilly, reported the delivery of the said Address, and that His Excellency was pleased to say he would comply with the desire of the House.

The Hon. Mr. Lord, from the Committee appointed to wait on His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor with the Address praying His

Excellency to order payment of the sum of ten pounds each to Benjamin Robinson and Duncan Cameron, two of the crew of the Ice Boat, who lately suffered in the service of the contractors for conveying the Winter Mails, reported the delivery of the said Address, and that His Excellency was pleased to say he would comply with the desire of the House.

A Message from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, by Henry Palmer, Esquire, Usher of the Black Rod:

Mr. Speaker;

His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor commands the immediate attendance of this Honorable House at the Bar of the Council Chamber.

Accordingly, Mr. Speaker, with the House, went up to attend His Excellency in the Council Chamber; when His Excellency was pleased, in Her Majesty's name, to assent to the several Bills following, viz:—

An Act to continue the Act relating to the limits and rules of Jails in this Island.

An Act to continue and amend the Act relating to the Herring and Alewives Fisheries in this Island.

An Act relating to Stamped Instruments.

An Act to consolidate and amend the Laws relating to the manner of proceeding upon controverted Elections of Members to serve in the General Assembly.

An Act to naturalize James Searle Mann.

An Act to secure compensation to Tenants in Prince Edward Island, and thereby to promote the improvement of the soil.

An Act to authorise the appointment of additional Coroners.

An Act in addition to the Acts now in force relating to the Asylum for insane persons, and other objects of charity, near Charlottetown.

An Act to repeal the Act empowering the Administrator of the Government, in certain cases, to shut up such Roads or parts of Roads as are no longer required, and to make other provisions in lieu thereof.

An Act in addition to an Act relating to the Office of Surrogate and Judge of Probate of Wills, and for granting Letters of Administration.

An Act to facilitate the partition of Lands held by persons as Joint Tenants, Coparceners, or Tenants in common.

An Act in addition to and amendment of the Act regulating the laying out and altering of Highways.

An Act to prevent the running at large of Swine within the Town and Royalty of Princetown.

An Act to incorporate sundry persons by the name of the President, Directors and Company of the Bank of Prince Edward Island.

An Act to continue an Act to prevent the running at large of Hogs within the Town, Common and Royalty of Charlottetown.

An Act to incorporate the Charlottetown Mechanics Institute.

After which, Mr. Speaker spake as followeth :

On behalf of Her Majesty's faithful Commons of Prince Edward Island, I have now to present the following Bills of aid and supply voted to Her Majesty during the present Session, to which I have respectfully to request your Excellency's assent, viz :

An Act to continue and amend the Act relating to Emigrants.

An Act to authorise remuneration to the Members of the Legislative Council, for their services in General Assembly.

An Act to establish a Normal School, and in further amendment of the Free Education Act.

An Act relating to the offices of Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws for Charlottetown, and Collector of Excise and Registrar and his Assistant, and Surveyor of Shipping.

An Act to amend the Laws now in force relating to the sale, by License, of Spirituous Liquors.

An Act to impose a rate or duty on the Rent Rolls of the Proprietors of certain rented Township Lands in Prince Edward Island, in order to defray the expense of any Armed Force which may be required on account of the withdrawal of the Troops, and for the further encouragement of Education.

An Act to incorporate the Town of Charlottetown.

An Act relating to the Legislative Library.

An Act to consolidate and amend the Acts now in force relating to the Public Wharf in Georgetown, and other Wharfs.

An Act relating to the Office of Road Correspondent, and the appointment of Assistants in the several offices in this Island, therein mentioned.

An Act for raising a Revenue.

An Act for appropriating certain Monneys therein mentioned for the service of the year One thousand eight hundred and fifty-five.

To each of which His Excellency was pleased, in Her Majesty's name, to give his assent.

And then His Excellency was pleased to make the following Speech to both Houses :—

*Mr. President and Honorable Gentlemen of the Legislative Council :*

*Mr. Speaker and Gentlemen of the House of Assembly :*

The assiduity with which you have proceeded with the public business enables me to release you from your legislative labors.

I cannot too emphatically express my approval of your proceedings in reference to the attempt that has been made to throw doubt upon the validity of the titles to landed property in this Island, by endeavouring to establish a Court of Escheat, with the consequent revival of a mischievous agitation, eminently calculated to injure the honest and industrious tenantry.

The reiterated decisions of Her Majesty's Government are conclusive against any enactment of that nature, and concurring, as I do most fully, in the wisdom and justice of those decisions, I am bound by every sentiment of duty to discourage the slightest expectation of a departure from them.

I would fain hope that the ability and energy which have been exerted in encouraging fallacious hopes among a portion of the people, in whose welfare I have ever taken a deep interest, may in future receive practical application for their benefit and contentment.

The active measures which the Government have in progress, under the Land Purchase Bill, require only the co-operation of the parties for whose benefit they have been undertaken, to secure to the Tenantry an amount of advantage which they never could derive from the agitation to which I have referred, even if it were possible that such a course could be successfully adopted.

*Mr. Speaker and Gentlemen of the House of Assembly :*

I thank you, in Her Majesty's name, for the supplies which you have voted for the public service.

The liberal addition you have made to former appropriations for the Lunatic Asylum, will, I trust, be found sufficient to effect the most necessary improvements in that Institution, and besides affording increased accommodation, to give greater facilities for the proper treatment of its afflicted inmates.

*Mr. President and Honorable Gentlemen of the Legislative Council :*

*Mr. Speaker and Gentlemen of the House of Assembly :*

The Revenue of the past year has exceeded all previous precedent, and the prices of agricultural produce of all sorts have been highly remunerative, which afford gratifying indications of the progressive prosperity of the Colony.

For some months past, however, extensive embarrassment in the Commercial world has been experienced, from the effect of which this Island has not been wholly exempted, and the state of the market for shipping has, for the present, much checked that branch of our Commercial enterprise.

From these circumstances, it may reasonably be inferred, that the increase of the Revenue may not be maintained in the current year, but the surplus on the past year will, I trust, be found adequate to meet any diminution, if such should occur, until the effects of this crisis, which are already subsiding, shall have been wholly effaced by the restoration of commercial prosperity.

Among the important measures of this Session the "Act to incorporate Charlottetown" stands conspicuous.

This remedy has long been demanded by the neglected state of the Town, and I trust that the municipal functions will be discharged in such a spirit as to unite the exertions of all classes in the development of the natural advantages which the situation of this City presents.

I have recently received from the Secretary of State the Imperial Act for carrying the Fisheries and Reciprocity Treaty into effect, and having issued the proclamation thereby required, this much desired measure is now in force, and will, I trust, prove a source of increasing prosperity to the people of this Island.

I took the earliest opportunity of announcing to Her Majesty's Government your liberal contribution of £2000 to the Patriotic Fund, and that further subscriptions for the same patriotic and benevolent purpose were in progress throughout the Island; and I have now the gratification of being enabled to inform you, as the reply of the Secretary of State assures me, "that the generous sympathy evinced by Her Majesty's subjects in Prince Edward Island with the sufferers by the War in which England is engaged, has afforded Her Majesty the most sincere satisfaction, and will

be warmly appreciated by all classes of Her Majesty's subjects."

I feel assured that you cordially unite with me in fervently hoping that an honorable and lasting peace may be restored, by the speedy attainment of the righteous objects for which our beloved Sovereign and Her Allies are contending.

The patriotism and moderation which you have displayed in the discharge of your Legislative duties, leave me no room to doubt that, on returning to your homes, you will second my endeavours to soften and obliterate the traces of past political conflicts, and thus aid in directing the undivided attention of an eminently loyal and well disposed people to the full appreciation of the many advantages which a beneficent Providence has bestowed upon Prince Edward Island.

After which the Hon. the President of the Legislative Council said:—

Gentlemen;

It is the will and pleasure of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor that this General Assembly be prorogued until Tuesday, the fifth day of June next; and this General Assembly is accordingly prorogued until Tuesday, the fifth day of June next, to be then here holden.

End of the First Session.





# APPENDIX

TO THE

# JOURNAL

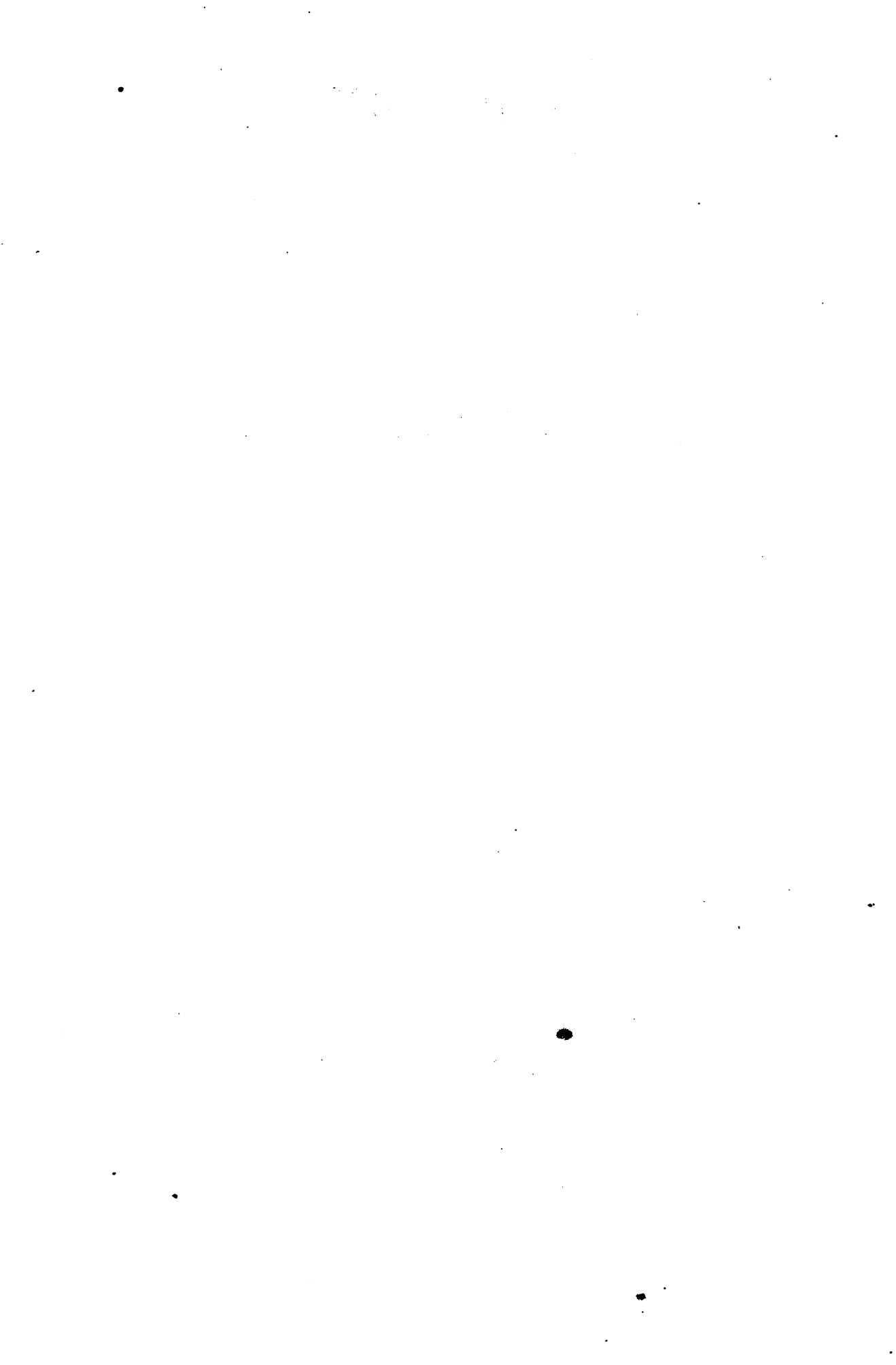
OF THE

# HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

OF

# PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND,

FOR THE SESSION COMMENCING THE TWENTY-SIXTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER,  
1854, AND ENDING ON THE SEVENTEENTH DAY OF APRIL, 1855.



# APPENDIX

(A.)

(See Page 15.)

## Reciprocal Treaty between Great Britain and the United States.

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

### A PROCLAMATION.

Whereas a treaty between the United States of America and Her Majesty the Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, was concluded and signed by their respective plenipotentiaries at Washington on the 5th day of June last, which treaty is, word for word, as follows:

The Government of the United States being equally desirous with Her Majesty the Queen of Great Britain to avoid further misunderstanding between their respective citizens and subjects in regard to the extent of the right of fishing on the coasts of British North America, secured to each by article 1 of a convention between the United States and Great Britain, signed at London on the 20th day of October, 1818; and being also desirous to regulate the commerce and navigation between their respective territories and people, and more especially between Her Majesty's possessions in North America and the United States, in such manner as to render the same reciprocally beneficial and satisfactory, have, respectively, named plenipotentiaries to confer and agree thereupon—that is to say, the President of the United States of America, William L. Marcy, Secretary of State of the United States; and Her Majesty the Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, James, Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, Lord Bruce and Elgin, a peer of the United Kingdom, knight of the most ancient and most noble Order of the Thistle, and Governor-General in and over all Her Britannic Majesty's provinces on the continent of North America, and in and over the Island of Prince Edward; who, after having communicated to each other their respective full powers, found in good and due form, have agreed upon the following articles:

#### ARTICLE I.

It is agreed by the high contracting parties that, in addition to the liberty secured to the United States fishermen by the above-mentioned convention of October 20th, 1818, of taking, curing, and drying fish on certain coasts of the British North American colonies, therein defined, the inhabitants of the United States shall have, in common with the subjects of Her Britannic Majesty, the liberty to take fish of every kind, except shell-fish, on the seacoasts and shores, and in the bays, harbors and creeks of Canada, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island, and of the several islands therunto adjacent, without being restricted to any distance from the shore; with permission to land upon the coasts and shores of those colonies and the Islands thereof,

and also upon the Magdalen islands, for the purpose of drying their nets and curing their fish: provided that in so doing, they do not interfere with the rights of private property, or with British fishermen, in the peaceable use of any part of the said coast in their occupancy for the same purpose.

It is understood that the above mentioned liberty is solely to the sea fishery, and that the salmoneries, and all fisheries in rivers, and the mouths of rivers, are hereby reserved, exclusively, for British fishermen.

And it is further agreed, that in order to prevent or settle any disputes as to the places to which the reservation of exclusive right to British fishermen, contained in this article, and that of fishermen of the United States, contained in the next succeeding article, apply, each of the high contracting parties, on the application of either to the other, shall, within six months thereafter; appoint a commissioner. The said commissioners, before proceeding to any business, shall make and subscribe a solemn declaration that they will impartially and carefully examine and decide, to the best of their judgment, and according to justice and equity, without fear, favor or affection to their own country, upon all such places as are intended to be reserved and excluded from the common liberty of fishing under this and the next succeeding article, and such declaration shall be entered on the record of their proceedings.

The commissioners shall name some third person to act as an arbitrator or umpire in any case or cases on which they may themselves differ in opinion. If they should not be able to agree upon the name of such third person, they shall each name a person, and it shall be determined by lot which of the two persons so named shall be the arbitrator or umpire in cases of difference or disagreement between the commissioners. The person so to be chosen to be arbitrator or umpire shall, before proceeding to act as such in any case, make and subscribe a solemn declaration in a form similar to that which shall already have been made and subscribed by the commissioners, which shall be entered on the record of their proceedings. In the event of the death, absence or incapacity of either of the commissioners, or of the arbitrator or umpire, or of their or his omitting, declining or ceasing to act as such commissioner, arbitrator or umpire, another and different person shall be appointed or named as aforesaid to act as such commissioner, arbitrator or umpire, in the place and stead of the person so originally appointed or named as aforesaid, and shall make and subscribe such declaration as aforesaid

Such commissioners shall proceed to examine the coasts of the North American provinces and of the United States embraced within the provisions of the first and second articles of this treaty, and shall designate the places reserved by the said articles from the common right of fishing therein.

The decision of the commissioners, and of the arbitrator or umpire, shall be given in writing in each case, and shall be signed by them respectively.

The high contracting parties hereby solemnly engage to consider the decision of the commissioners conjointly, or of the arbitrator or umpire, as the case may be, as absolutely final and conclusive in each case decided upon by them or him respectively.

ART. II.

It is agreed by the high contracting parties that British subjects shall have, in common with the citizens of the United States, the liberty to take fish of every kind, except shell-fish, on the eastern seacoasts and shores of the United States north of the 36th parallel of north latitude, and on the shores of the several islands thereunto adjacent, and in the bays, harbors and creeks of the said seacoasts and shores of the United States and of the said islands, without being restricted to any distance from the shore, with permission to land upon the said coasts of the United States and of the islands aforesaid, for the purpose of drying their nets and curing their fish: provided that, in so doing, they do not interfere with the rights of private property, or with the fishermen of the United States in the peaceable use of any part of the said coasts in their occupancy for the same purpose.

It is understood that the above mentioned liberty applies solely to the sea fishery, and that salmon and shad fisheries, and all fisheries in rivers and mouths of rivers, are hereby reserved exclusively for fishermen of the United States.

ART. III.

It is agreed that the articles enumerated in the schedule hereunto annexed, being the growth and produce of the aforesaid British colonies or of the United States, shall be admitted into each country respectively free of duty:

*Schedule.*

Grain, flour and breadstuffs of all kinds.  
 Animals of all kinds.  
 Fresh, smoked and salted meats.  
 Cotton-wool, seeds and vegetables.  
 Undried fruits, dried fruits.  
 Fish of all kinds.  
 Products of fish and of all other creatures living in the water.  
 Poultry, eggs.  
 Hides, furs, skins or tails undressed.  
 Stone or marble, in its crude or unwrought state.  
 Slate.  
 Butter, cheese, tallow.  
 Lard, horns, manures.  
 Ores of metals of all kinds.  
 Coal.  
 Pitch, tar, turpentine, ashes.  
 Timber and lumber of all kinds, round, hewed and sawed, unmanufactured in whole or in part.  
 Firewood.  
 Plants, shrubs and trees.  
 Pelts, wool.  
 Fish oil.  
 Rice, broom-corn and bark.

Gypsum, ground or unground.  
 Hewn, or wrought, or unwrought burr or grindstones.  
 Dye stuffs.  
 Flax, hemp and tow unmanufactured.  
 Unmanufactured tobacco.  
 Rags.

ART. IV.

It is agreed that the citizens and inhabitants of the United States shall have the right to navigate the river St. Lawrence, and the canals in Canada, used as the means of communicating between the great lakes and the Atlantic ocean, with their vessels, boats and crafts, as fully and freely as the subjects of her Britannic Majesty, subject only to the same tolls and other assessments as now are, or may hereafter be, exacted of her Majesty's said subjects; it being understood, however, that the British government retains the right of suspending this privilege on giving due notice thereof to the government of the United States.

It is further agreed, that if at any time the British government should exercise the said reserved right, the government of the United States shall have the right of suspending, if it think fit, the operation of article III. of the present treaty, in so far as the province of Canada is affected thereby, for so long as the suspension of the free navigation of the river St. Lawrence or the canals may continue.

It is further agreed, that British subjects shall have the right freely to navigate Lake Michigan with their vessels, boats and crafts, so long as the privilege of navigating the river St. Lawrence, secured to American citizens by the above clause of the present article, shall continue; and the government of the United States further engage to urge upon the State governments to secure to the subjects of her Britannic Majesty the use of the several State canals, on terms of equality with the inhabitants of the United States.

And it is further agreed, that no export duty, or other duty, shall be levied on lumber or timber of any kind cut on that portion of the American territory in the State of Maine watered by the river St. John and its tributaries, and floated down that river to the sea, when the same is shipped to the United States from the province of New Brunswick.

ART. V.

The present treaty shall take effect as soon as the laws required to carry it into operation shall have been passed by the Imperial Parliament of Great Britain, and by the Provincial Parliaments of those of the British North American colonies which are affected by this treaty on the one hand, and by the Congress of the United States on the other. Such assent having been given, the treaty shall remain in force for ten years from the date at which it may come into operation, and further, until the expiration of twelve months after either of the high contracting parties shall give notice to the other of its wish to terminate the same; each of the high contracting parties being at liberty to give such notice to the other at the end of the said term of ten years, or at any time afterwards.

It is clearly understood, however, that this stipulation is not intended to affect the reservation made by article IV. of the present treaty, with regard to the right of temporarily suspending the operation of articles III. and IV. thereof.

ART. VI.

And it is hereby further agreed, that the provisions and stipulations of the foregoing articles shall extend to the

island of Newfoundland, so far as they are applicable to that colony. But if the Imperial Parliament, the Provincial Parliament of Newfoundland, or the Congress of the United States, shall not embrace in their laws, enacted for carrying this treaty into effect, the colony of Newfoundland, then this article shall be of no effect; but the omission to make provision by law to give it effect, by either of the legislative bodies aforesaid, shall not in any way impair the remaining articles of this treaty.

## ART. VII.

The present treaty shall be duly ratified, and the mutual exchange of ratifications shall take place in Washington, within six months from the date hereof, or earlier if possible.

In faith whereof, we, the respective plenipotentiaries, have signed this treaty, and have hereunto affixed our seals.

Done in triplicate, at Washington, the fifth day of June, Anno Domini one thousand eight hundred and fifty-four.

W. L. MARCY. [L.S.]  
ELGIN AND KINCARDINE. [L.S.]

And whereas the said treaty has been duly ratified on both parts, and the respective ratifications of the same were exchanged in this city on the 9th instant by William L. Marcy, Secretary of State of the United States, and John F. Crampton, esq., her Britannic Majesty's envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to this government, on the part of their respective governments:

Now, therefore, be it known, that I, Franklin Pierce, President of the United States of America, have caused the said treaty to be made public, to the end that the same, and every clause and article thereof, may be observed and fulfilled with good faith by the United States and the citizens thereof.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the seal of the United States to be affixed.

Done at the city of Washington, this eleventh day of [L.S.] September, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-four, and of the independence of the United States the seventy-ninth.

FRANKLIN PIERCE.

By the President:

W. L. MARCY, Secretary of State.

[PUBLIC—No. 87.]

AN ACT to carry into effect a treaty between the United States and Great Britain, signed on the fifth day of June, eighteen hundred and fifty-four.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That whenever the President of the United States shall receive satisfactory evidence that the Imperial Parliament of Great Britain and the Provincial Parliaments of Canada, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island have passed laws on their part to give full effect to the provisions of the treaty between the United States and Great Britain, signed on the fifth of June last, he is hereby authorised to issue his proclamation, declaring that he has such evidence, and thereupon, from the date of such proclamation, the following articles, being the growth and produce of said provinces of Canada, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, to wit:

Grain, flour and breadstuffs of all kinds; animals of all kinds; fresh, smoked and salted meats; cotton-wool; seeds and vegetables; undried fruits; dried fruits; fish of all kinds; products of fish and all other creatures living in the water; poultry; eggs; hides; furs, skins or tails undressed; stone or marble in its crude or unwrought state; slate; butter, cheese, tallow; lard; horns; manures; ores of metals of all kinds; coal; pitch, tar, turpentine; ashes; timber and lumber of all kinds, round, hewed and sawed, unmanufactured in whole or in part; firewood, plants, shrubs and trees; pelts; wool; fish oil; rice; broom-corn and bark; gypsum, ground or unground; hewen or wrought or unwrought burr or grindstones; dye-stuffs; flax, hemp and tow, unmanufactured; unmanufactured tobacco; rags;

Shall be introduced into the United States free of duty so long as the said treaty shall remain in force, subject, however, to be suspended in relation to the trade with Canada on the condition mentioned in the fourth article of the said treaty: And all the other provisions of the said treaty shall go into effect, and be observed on the part of the United States.

Sec. 2. *And be it further enacted,* That whenever the island of Newfoundland shall give its consent to the application of the stipulations and provisions of the said treaty to that Province, and the Legislature thereof, and the Imperial Parliament shall pass the necessary laws for that purpose, the above enumerated articles shall be admitted free of duty from that Province into the United States, from and after the date of a proclamation by the President of the United States, declaring that he has satisfactory evidence that the said Province has consented in a due and proper manner to have the provisions of the treaty extended to it, and to allow the United States the full benefits of all the stipulations therein contained.

Approved, August 5, 1854.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—No. 4.

Downing Street, 18th August, 1854.

SIR,—

I have the honour of transmitting to you copy of a communication which Her Majesty's Government have just received from the Minister of the United States at this Court, enclosing a Despatch from the Department of State at Washington, by which it appears that the President's ratification of the Reciprocity Treaty will be ready to be exchanged against that of Her Majesty, when the latter arrives at Washington, and that the Congress have already passed a Law to give effect to that Treaty. Mr. Marcy also expressed the hope of the Government of the United States, that American fishermen may not be molested, if they should at once attempt to use the privileges secured to them by the Treaty.

It is the desire of Her Majesty's Government, that this wish of the Government of the United States should be accorded to; and that American fishermen may be immediately allowed the use of these privileges.

Her Majesty's ratification will be sent by this Mail, to be exchanged against that of the President of the United States, by Her Majesty's Minister at Washington.

I have the honor, to be, Sir,  
Your most obedient humble servant,

(Signed.) CLARENDON.

Lieutenant Governor DALY, &c. &c. &c.

(Copy.)

*Legation of the U. S., London, 16th August, 1854.*

MY LORD,—

I have the honor to enclose you the copy of a Despatch of the 14th inst., which I have just received from Washington, and to express the hope, that your Lordship will enable me to communicate to the Secretary of State, by Saturday's Steamer, that orders have been sent by the British Government to the Authorities in the Colonies, not to molest American fishermen in using at once the privileges secured to them by the Treaty of Reciprocity.

I cordially congratulate you upon the final settlement of the Fishery question, which has for so many years threatened to produce serious difficulties between our two countries. May they ever be friends.

Yours, &amp;c.,

(Signed,) JAMES BUCHANAN.

Lord CLARENDON, &amp;c. &amp;c. &amp;c.

(Copy.)

*Department of State, Washington,  
4th August, 1854.*

SIR,—

I have to inform you that the Senate has approved the Reciprocity Treaty, and that the President's ratification will be ready for exchange whenever that of Her Britannic Majesty shall be presented for that purpose.

Congress has also passed a Law to give effect to the Treaty; inasmuch, therefore, as every thing has been done on the part of the U. S. to give complete effect to the Treaty, they do not doubt that American fishermen will not be molested should they at once attempt to use the privileges secured to them by the Treaty, although Great Britain and the Provinces may not have passed the Laws required on their part to carry it into complete effect. You will make this expectation known in the proper quarter, with an intimation, that it would be advisable that the necessary orders should be forthwith despatched to the Authorities in the Colonies.

I remain, &amp;c.,

(Signed,) W. L. MARCY.

JAMES BUCHANAN, Esq., &amp;c. &amp;c. &amp;c.

(Copy.)

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—No. 5.

*Downing Street, 30th August, 1854.*

SIR,—

I transmit to you copy of a Despatch which I addressed by the Mail of the 25th inst. to the Governor General, on the subject of the recently ratified Commercial Treaty with the United States.

Her Majesty's Government sincerely trust that the common advantages which this Treaty will secure to Her Majesty's subjects in North America will be fully appreciated by the Inhabitants of Prince Edward Island, and that its Legislature will readily acquiesce in passing any Bill which may be requisite for giving effect to its provisions within the Island.

In proposing any measure for this purpose, you will be guided by the suggestions which you may receive from the Governor General, in accordance with the last paragraph of my Despatch to Lord Elgin.

I have the honor, to be, Sir,

Your Obedt. Servant,

(Signed,)

G. GREY.

Lieutenant Governor DALY, &amp;c. &amp;c. &amp;c.

(Copy.)

No. 13.

*Downing Street, 24th August, 1854.*

MY LORD,—

The Despatch which you will have received from Lord Clarendon, by the last Mail, will have apprised you of the fact that intelligence of the ratification by the American Government of the Treaty, in the negotiation of which with the United States you have been recently concerned, has been received here, and I lose no time in congratulating your Lordship on this auspicious result of the endeavors which you, and the advisers of your Canadian Government, have so long used for achieving this great object, and of the negotiation with which your Lordship was recently charged.

As yet, however, in consequence of the short time which has elapsed since the ratification of the Treaty, I have not received from yourself any official account of these transactions, nor have Her Majesty's Government been made aware of the contents of the Act passed by Congress for the purpose of ratifying the Treaty. I feel, therefore, that instructions which I may address to you must be imperfect, and their execution contingent on circumstances, of which I am not yet fully informed.

But as the Canadian Legislature is to meet early next month, I do not think it right to postpone, on this account, any communication to you on this important subject. Assuming, therefore, that the Act of Congress is in conformity with the terms of the Treaty, and that it embraces all the Provinces, I proceed to convey to you the views entertained by Her Majesty's Government as to the Legislative measures required to carry into full execution the purposes of the Treaty.

Article V. runs as follows: "The present Treaty shall take effect as soon as the Laws required to carry it into operation shall have been passed by the Imperial Parliament of Great Britain and by the Provincial Parliaments of those of the British North American Colonies which are affected by this Treaty, on the one hand, and by the Congress of the United States on the other."

This article is, of course, not to be understood as if the assent of the Provincial Legislature, or even of the Imperial Legislature were necessary, in order to enable the Crown to execute a valid and binding Treaty with a Foreign Country. This is, in all countries, a prerogative of the Sovereign power, and in England the Sovereign power *quoad hoc* is vested in the Crown. But the concurrence of the Legislature may nevertheless be required to abrogate existing Laws, which may be in any respect inconsistent with the intended Treaty, and it is in this sense that I conceive the provision of Article V. is properly to be understood.

The Parliament of the United Kingdom will be applied to, for instance, to repeal various provisions of the Statute 59, Geo. III, c. 38, passed in consequence of the convention of 1818, between Great Britain and the United States; and possibly other existing Acts of Parliament may present impediments which it will require such authority to remove.

The Imperial Parliament has further legal power to overrule any provisions of Colonial Law which may be in opposition to the Treaty, but it is scarcely necessary to say that to enforce that power would be contrary to the principles on which the Government and Legislature of this Country have long acted towards the Inhabitants of Her Majesty's Colonial Dominions. It will therefore be advisable to apply in addition to the several Colonial Legislatures as has been assumed by your Lordship in framing the Treaty.

The purposes for which such application must be made and the extent of the repealing or enabling provisions required, must be better known to the Colonial Authorities than to Her Majesty's Government. They would appear, however, chiefly to relate to the following subjects.

The admission of American Fishermen to the Colonial Fisheries within Article I; for which purpose certain Acts of the Legislatures of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island would require repeal, and the admission of American produce duty free under Article III.

For these purposes (to which your own better judgment, and that of the authorities of the several Colonies may perhaps add others) it is not proposed that Imperial Legislation should be resorted to, but that they should be provided for by the several Provincial Legislatures as specified in the Treaty. I entertain no doubt that they will readily concur in passing the Acts necessary for this purpose.

I shall send a copy of these instructions to the Lieutenant Governors of the other North American Provinces by the next Mail, but they will be directed only to act in conformity with any suggestions which they may receive from Lordship, and I have to request that you will communicate with them on the subject.

I have, &c.,  
(Signed) G. GREY.

# APPENDIX

( B. )

(See Page 16.)

## Despatches from the Secretary of State relative to the withdrawal of Her Majesty's Forces.

[Military—Copy No. 1.]

DOWNING STREET, August 18th, 1854.

SIR ;

I have duly received your despatch of the 3d July, marked military, deprecating the removal of the Troops from Prince Edward Island, as notified to you in the despatch of the Duke of Newcastle of the 12th June, Military No. 1.

Apart from the considerations connected with the War in which we are engaged, which have determined Her Majesty's Government to withdraw a large portion of the Forces from the British North American Colonies, I perceive from the many despatches which have been addressed to your predecessor during the last three years, that there are not wanting special grounds for this measure in the case of Prince Edward Island.

The despatch of the Duke of Newcastle, to yourself, to which I have referred, will indeed have led you to anticipate an earlier fulfilment of the intention therein expressed.

I have now to acquaint you that the Lieutenant General Gore has been instructed by the present mail that the 72d Regiment and one Company of Royal Artillery are to be brought Home ; that the 76th Regiment, which is to be increased to 850 Rank and File, and the two remaining Companies of Royal Artillery which, with these, (exclusive of the Royal Newfoundland Company) comprise the only force within the limits of his command, are to be quartered at Halifax ; but that one or two Companies of that Regiment and half a Company of Artillery will have to be detached for service in New Brunswick.

He has been further instructed, that all the small outposts maintained in Nova Scotia and

New Brunswick, are to be forthwith abandoned and the detachment of the 76th Regiment in Prince Edward Island withdrawn. He is moreover to take immediate steps for carrying these arrangements into effect.

I transmit for your information, and as serving to explain to you the general grounds on which Her Majesty's Government have been induced to make so large a reduction of the Forces maintained in British North America, a copy of a despatch, dated 11th August, which I have addressed to the Governor General of Canada on the subject.

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient,  
humble servant,

(Signed) G. GREY.

Lieutenant Governor Daly,  
&c., &c., &c.

[No. 17, Copy.]

DOWNING STREET, August 11th, 1854.

MY LORD ;

The War in which, in conjunction with our Allies, England is engaged with Russia has led the people of this country, as your Lordship is aware, to make extraordinary exertions in order to supply Her Majesty with the means of prosecuting it with vigour and efficiency.

A large British Force has been landed in Turkey, and is engaged in important military operations in the East.

It has been raised partly by the additions readily voted by Parliament to the ordinary strength of the army, and partly by the withdrawal of Troops from their usual stations in



different parts of the United Kingdom, their place when necessary having been supplied by Regiments of Militia embodied for that purpose.

Reinforcements however continue to be required, and, desirous of meeting these demands, Her Majesty's Government have turned their attention to the practicability of bringing home some of the Regiments which are on service in the North American and other Colonial possessions of the Crown. Fortunately the character of the War renders this recourse available, without risk to the security of the Colonies against external aggression.

Her Majesty's Government fully recognize the duty and responsibility of affording to them protection against any such aggression, and the strength of the Empire would be put forth in defence of any part of it which might be placed in jeopardy from such a cause. But the Blockade of the great maritime outlets at the opposite extremities of Russia has intercepted her fleets and disabled her from injuring the Foreign Possessions of the Crown, while the friendly relations subsisting between Her Majesty and all other Foreign Powers forbid the apprehension of attack from any other quarter.

Her Majesty's Government, therefore, think it expedient that that portion of the army which is now in the Colonies should contribute its quota to the forces actively employed in the present War.

I am informed by the Duke of Newcastle that he personally consulted with your Lordship during your recent residence in England, on the proposed withdrawal of a portion of the Troops from Canada, and that he had the benefit of

your views respecting it. It is His Grace's intention to send orders to General Rowan, for the return to England of three Regiments of Infantry and three companies of Artillery.

Upon their withdrawal, the regular Force in Canada will consist of the Royal Rifle Regiment, one Regiment of Infantry to be maintained at a strength of 850 men, and two companies of Artillery, and will be distributed between the two fortified positions of most importance, namely, Kingston and Quebec, the Rifles being stationed at the former place.

This arrangement, as you will remember is in accordance with the general intention expressed by Lord Grey in his Despatch to your Lordship of the 14th March, 1853, and there appears to be nothing in the present condition of affairs to require the continuance of a more extended Military occupation.

Her Majesty feels that the internal tranquility of the Province might be safely confided to Her Canadian subjects.

Their addresses to the House on the occasion of this War, have expressed the most gratifying assurances of loyalty and attachment, and I entertain no doubt that they will cheerfully acquiesce so far as they are concerned, in those measures which are thought requisite by Her Majesty's Government for the common interests of the Empire, and for the attainment of a safe and honorable Peace.

I have, &c.,

(Signed) G. GREY.

Governor

The Earl of Elgin and Kincardine,  
&c., &c., &c., Canada.

# APPENDIX

(C.)

See Page 25.

## Warrant to swear in certain Members of Assembly.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

[L. s.] VICTORIA, by the grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., &c., &c.

D. DALY, Lieutenant Governor,

To our trusty and well beloved, the Honorables Joseph Hensley, William Swabey and George Birnie,

*Greeting:*

Whereas, we have by our writs commanded our High Sheriffs to assemble the several inhabitants, electors of this Island of Prince Edward, for the first and second Districts of Queen's County, and for the second District of King's County, and for the first and second Districts of Prince County, and therout to cause them to choose and elect five fit and proper persons to serve us in General Assembly, to be held for our service at Charlottetown, in our said Island, in the room of the Honorable George Coles, who has accepted the office of Colonial Secretary, and the Honorable James Warburton, who has accepted the office of Treasurer, and William E. Clark, Esq., who has accepted the office of Collector of Excise for Charlottetown, and Robert Mooney, Esq., who has accepted the office of Registrar of Deeds and Keeper of Plans, and the Honorable Edward Whelan, who has accepted the office of Queen's

Printer. And whereas, our said High Sheriffs have, as commanded, held the said elections, and returned to our Secretary, of our said Island, the names of five proper and fit persons duly elected and qualified to serve us in our said Assembly.

These are therefore to command you, or any two of you, that you do forthwith proceed to the place where our Assembly usually meet, and then and there administer unto each and every of the said five persons who are returned as aforesaid, the oaths appointed by Law to be by them taken, and when you shall have so administered the said oaths, you shall send the same unto our said Secretary, certfying under your seals what you have done in the premises, together with this writ.

Witness, our trusty and well beloved Dominick Daly, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief, in and over our said Island of Prince Edward, at Charlottetown in the said Island, this thirteenth day of February, in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Fifty-Five, and in the Eighteenth year of our Reign.

By Command,  
GEORGE COLES,  
Colonial Secretary.

# APPENDIX

(D.)

(See Page 25.)

## Patriotic Fund.



### ROYAL COMMISSION OF THE PATRIOTIC FUND.

16A Great George Street, Westminster,  
October, 1854.

THE attention of the Commissioners in aid is earnestly requested to the powers confided to them in the within Commission; and also to the Public Notice annexed to the same.

EDMUND G. FISHBOURNE, }  
Captain, Royal Navy, } Honorary  
JOHN HENRY LEFROY, } Secretaries.  
Captain, Royal Artillery, }

### VICTORIA R.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith. To Our most dearly-beloved Consort, His Royal Highness Francis Albert Augustus Charles Emanuel, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, Knight of Our Most Noble Order of the Garter, and Field-Marshal in Our Army. To Our right trusty and right entirely beloved Cousin and Councillor, Henry Pelham, Duke of Newcastle, one of Our Principal Secretaries of State; Our right trusty and right entirely-beloved Cousin and Councillor, Arthur, Duke of Wellington, Major-General in Our Army; Our right trusty and well-beloved Councillor, Edward Adolphus Somerset, commonly called Lord Seymour; Our right trusty and right well-beloved Cousin and Councillor, Edward Geoffrey, Earl of Derby;

Our right trusty and right well-beloved Cousin, Anthony, Earl of Shaftesbury; Our right trusty and right well-beloved Cousin and Councillor, George Hamilton, Earl of Aberdeen, Knight of the Most Ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle; Our right trusty and right well-beloved Cousin and Councillor, Charles Philip, Earl of Hardwicke, Rear-Admiral on the Reserved Half-Pay of Our Navy; Our right trusty and right well-beloved Cousin, Henry Thomas, Earl of Chichester; Our right trusty and right well-beloved Cousin, Horatio, Earl Nelson; Our right trusty and right well-beloved Cousin and Councillor, Henry, Earl Grey; Our right trusty and well-beloved Cousin and Councillor, Henry John, Viscount Palmerston, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, and one of Our Principal Secretaries of State; Our right trusty and well-beloved Cousin and Councillor, Stapylton, Viscount Combermere, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath, and General in Our Army; Our right trusty and well-beloved Cousin and Councillor, Henry, Viscount Hardinge, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath, and General Commanding-in-chief of Our Army; Our right trusty and well-beloved Henry Robinson, Baron Rokeby, Major-General in Our Army; Our right trusty and well-beloved Councillor, Charles, Baron Colchester, Rear-Admiral on the Reserved Half-Pay of Our Navy; Our right trusty and well-beloved Councillor, Fox, Baron Panmure, Knight of the Most Ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle; Our right trusty and well-beloved John, Baron Seaton, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, and General in Our Army; Our right trusty and well-beloved Coun-

cillor, Edward Burtenshaw, Baron Saint Leonard's; Our right trusty and well-beloved Councillor, Fitz Roy James Henry, Baron Raglan, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, General in Our Army, Master-General of Our Ordnance, and Commander of Our Forces employed on a particular service; Our right trusty and well-beloved Councillor, Sidney Herbert, Our Secretary-at-War; Our trusty and well-beloved James Lindsay, commonly called the Honourable James Lindsay, Colonel in Our Army; Our right trusty and well-beloved Councillor, Sir James Robert George Graham, Baronet, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, and one of the Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral; Our right trusty and well-beloved Councillor, Henry Thomas Lowry Corry; Our right trusty and well-beloved Councillor, Edward Ellice; Our right trusty and well-beloved Councillor, Robert Vernon Smith; Our right trusty and well-beloved Councillor, Sir John Somerset Packington, Baronet; Our trusty and well-beloved Sir Robert Throckmorton, Baronet; Our trusty and well-beloved Sir William Parker, Baronet, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, and Admiral of the White Squadron of Our Fleet; Our trusty and well-beloved Sir Thomas Byam Martin, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, and Admiral of the Fleet; Our trusty and well-beloved Sir John Fox Burgoyne, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, Lieutenant-General in Our Army, and Inspector-General of Fortifications; Our trusty and well-beloved Sir Hew Dalrymple Ross, Knight Commander of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, and Lieutenant-General of Our Ordnance; Our right trusty and well-beloved Councillor the Lord Mayor of Our City of London for the time being; Our trusty and well-beloved Joseph Hume, Esquire; Our trusty and well-beloved Thomas Baring, Esquire; Our trusty and well-beloved John Gillibrand Hubbard, Esquire; Our trusty and well-beloved John Wilson Patten, Esquire; Our trusty and well-beloved Samuel Morton Peto, Esquire; Our trusty and well-beloved Edmund Burke Roche, Esquire; and Our trusty and well-beloved John Ball, Esquire.

Whereas, amidst the glorious successes which, through the power of Almighty God, have attended Our arms during the present war, many soldiers, sailors, and marines, serving in

Our armies and fleets, have gallantly fallen in battle, or by other casualties during war; and many who shall hereafter be engaged in conflict, or in the farther prosecution of hostilities, may also nobly sacrifice their lives in Our service, while protecting the invaded liberties of Our Ally, and repressing the lawless ambition of Our enemies:

And Whereas it hath been represented to Us, that many of Our loving subjects throughout Our Kingdom and Dominions, actuated by a just sense of the sacred rights of those who fall in their country's service and in support of Our just cause of war, are anxiously desirous of testifying their loyalty and love to Us, and to Our Throne, by a just and generous benevolence towards the widows and orphans of those of Our soldiers, sailors, and marines who have been so killed, or who may hereafter die amidst the ravages and casualties of war, and also by their gifts and subscriptions to contribute a portion of those means with which Our Nation has been blessed, towards the succouring, educating, and relieving those, who, by the loss of their husbands and parents in battle, or by death on active service in the present war, are unable to maintain or to support themselves:

And whereas it is expedient that public measures should be taken, and that preparation should be made for the safe keeping and beneficial application of the several sums of money which may henceforth, and from time to time hereafter, during the continuance of this Our Royal Commission, be given, subscribed, or collected, for all or any of the several purposes aforesaid: And also for the purpose of securing such prompt and authentic information as may be required, to aid the just and faithful distribution of the said several sums of money, when so received: And it hath also appeared to Us, that by issuing this, Our Royal Commission, greater efficacy, power, and support, may be given to the benevolent desires of Our loving subjects: And also that the respective claims, merits, and necessities of individual claimants will be duly inquired into: And that by permitting assistance to be rendered by the officers of Our civil, military, and naval services we may prevent the wrong application, by misrepresentation or otherwise, of those contributions which Our loving subjects may hereafter, during the continuance of this Our Royal Commission, for the several purposes aforesaid, generously and benevolently supply:

Now Know Ye, that We, having taken into Our consideration the premises, and being earnestly desirous, in lasting memory of those who have faithfully fallen in Our service, to encourage the loyal and hearty benevolence of Our loving subjects, which may hereafter be directed towards the widows and orphans of the soldiers, sailors, and marines of Our forces, who may now or hereafter be serving abroad in Our armies and fleets, or in services connected with Our present hostilities, and for other the several purposes hereinbefore recited or mentioned, and reposing great trust and confidence in your fidelity, discretion, and integrity, HAVE authorized and appointed, and DO by these presents authorize and appoint you, the said Prince Albert, the said Duke of Newcastle, the said Duke of Wellington, the said Lord Seymour, the said Earl of Derby, the said Earl of Shaftesbury, the said Earl of Aberdeen, the said Earl of Hardwicke, the said Earl of Chichester, the said Earl Nelson, the said Earl Grey, the said Viscount Palmerston, the said Viscount Combermere, the said Viscount Hardinge, the said Baron Rokeby, the said Baron Colchester, the said Baron Panmure, the said Baron Seaton, the said Baron St. Leonards, the said Baron Raglan, the said Sidney Herbert, the said James Lindsay, the said Sir James Robert George Graham, the said Henry Thomas Lowry Corry, the said Edward Ellice, the said Robert Vernon Smith, the said Sir John Somerset Pakington, the said Sir Robert Throckmorton, the said Sir William Parker, the said Sir Thomas Byam Martin, the said Sir John Fox Burgoyne, the said Sir Hew Dalrymple Ross, the said Lord Mayor of Our City of London, the said Joseph Hume, the said Thomas Baring, the said John Gellibrand, Hubbard, the said John Wilson Patten, the said Samuel Morton Peto, the said Edmund Burke Roche, and the said John Ball, to make full and diligent inquiry into the best mode of aiding the loyalty and benevolence of Our loving subjects, and of ascertaining the best means by which the gifts, subscriptions, and contributions of Our loving subjects can be best applied, according to the generous intentions of the donors thereof, and from time to time to apply the same as you, Our Commissioners, or any three or more of you, shall think fit or direct, either for the immediate relief of such special objects of destitution as may come within the meaning and purpose of such benevolence, or, for any of the purposes

aforsaid, to increase, extend, or make additions to any of Our Royal or other charitable institutions already founded for similar purposes within Our United Kingdom. And further, to apply, or to order and direct the application of, all such monies in such manner as to you Our Commissioners, or to any three or more of you, shall seem fit in the premises; so that you do in all things secure the most impartial and beneficent distribution of all sums as may hereafter and from time to time be received under or by virtue of this Our Royal Commission.

And Know Ye that We do by these presents further give and grant to you, and to any three or more of you, full power and authority to call before you, or any three or more of you, all such persons in connection with Our civil, military, and naval service, as you shall judge necessary, by whom you may be the better informed of all matters and things most desirable to be done and performed, and to inquire into the premises and every part thereof by all other lawful ways and means whatsoever.

And Our further will and pleasure is, That for the purpose of aiding you in the execution of these premises, we do hereby appoint Our trusty and well-beloved Edmund Gardiner Fishbourne, Esquire, Captain in Our Navy, and Our trusty and well-beloved John Henry Lefroy, Esquire, Captain in Our Royal Regiment of Artillery, to be joint Honorary Secretaries to this Our Royal Commission.

And We do command you, Our said Commissioners, upon the occurrence of any vacancy in the office of either or both of them the said Secretaries to this Our Royal Commission, that you do from time to time, and as often as the same may occur, proceed according to your discretion to fill up the same by virtue of this Our Royal Commission.

And for the further better and more perfectly enabling all Our loving subjects, according to their desire and ability, and from time to time and at all times during the existence of this Our Royal Commission, according to their several means and wishes, to contribute to the benevolent and praiseworthy objects aforsaid, and that *Local Committees* may the more readily and speedily be formed throughout Our Kingdom and Dominions, of all Our magistrates, justices of the peace, the clergy, and other of Our loving subjects within all cities, parishes, boroughs, and places in Our Kingdom and Dominions, and in Our Colonies, possessions, and territories

abroad, It is our Royal will and pleasure, and WE do for such purpose constitute and appoint the Lords Lieutenant, Sheriffs, and Custodes Rotulorum for the time being of the several counties within Our Kingdom; the Aldermen and Recorder for the time being of Our City of London; the Provost of Edinburgh for the time being; the Lord Mayor of Dublin for the time being; the Lord Mayor of York for the time being; and all other the Mayors, Provosts, Bailiffs, and Bailies for the time being of Our cities, boroughs, and corporate towns; also all Our Governors-General, Governors, Lieutenant-Governors, and officers administering the Governments for the time being of Our territories and colonial possessions, to be within their several counties, cities, boroughs, governments, and jurisdictions respectively, COMMISSIONERS IN AID of the several duties and services to be performed by you, and for the purposes hereinbefore mentioned to encourage, aid, and assist the establishment of all such *Local Committees* as may be useful or necessary in every town, parish, or place, within the jurisdictions aforesaid, for the several purposes of collecting from time to time all or any gifts, subscriptions, and voluntary contributions as aforesaid, and transmitting the same when so collected to Our Paymaster-General, as is hereinafter mentioned: Provided always, that each and every such Local Committee shall keep a correct account of the moneys collected by them respectively; and each of the said Local Committees shall only be answerable and accountable for the due and speedy transmission to Our said Paymaster-General of all such sum and sums of money as may from time to time be voluntarily subscribed or collected through its own special means and agency.

And we do authorize and empower the said COMMISSIONERS IN AID, under the rules and regulations of you Our said Commissioners, or of any three or more of you, in all other matters to perform and do such acts as may best promote the objects of this Our Royal Commission, during the continuance thereof, and to encourage and aid a due and faithful fulfilment of the benevolent desires of Our loving subjects in this behalf, within their several counties, governments, and jurisdictions aforesaid.

And for the safe custody of all moneys which may hereafter be received for the purposes herein set forth, and of all sums of money already subscribed or given for any such pur-

pose as aforesaid, which may be duly handed over for the purpose of being applied under this Our Royal Commission, our Royal will and pleasure further is, and We do hereby direct and command Our right trusty and well-beloved Councillor, Edward John, Baron Stanley of Alderly, Our Paymaster-General, or Our Paymaster-General for the time being, to receive and safely keep all and every sum and sums of money which by virtue of this Our Royal Commission may at any time or times, and from time to time hereafter during the continuance of this Our Royal Commission, be received and paid, but subject nevertheless to the orders and directions of you Our said Commissioners, or of any three or more of you, and also to such drafts of the Executive and Finance Committee as are hereinafter mentioned, and which may be in accordance with the rules and regulations of you Our said Commissioners.

And to this end We do command Our said Paymaster-General to open and keep a separate account at the Bank of England, and that he do pay to the credit of such account, which shall be called and known by the name of the "PATRIOTIC FUND," all and every sum and sums of money which he may at any time hereafter receive, under or by virtue of this Our Royal Commission, and that Our said Paymaster-General do cause payments to be made therefrom by virtue of such drafts or orders as may be addressed to him by or on behalf of you Our said Commissioners, and, subject to your direction and authority, by your said Secretaries or either of them, or by the said Executive and Finance Committee, or by any two or more of such Committee, for the time being.

And in order to facilitate the imprest to Our said Paymaster-General of any and all subscriptions, donations, and collections of moneys now or hereafter to be made, or which from time to time during the continuance of this Our Royal Commission may be received, for any of the several purposes aforesaid, and also for the purpose of carrying into effect what you Our said Commissioners, or any three or more of you, shall hereafter direct to be done in respect to the said subscriptions, donations, and collections so expected to be made as aforesaid, We hereby authorise you Our said Commissioners, or any three or more of you, to nominate and appoint any three or more persons whomsoever, as to you shall seem meet, to be an Executive Committee in the premises; and Our pleasure is

that such Executive Committee shall also be a Finance Committee, with power to select their own Chairman, and having the direction and control, under such orders and regulations as may hereafter from time to time be made by you, or by any three or more of you, over the receipts and expenditure of the said several sums of money which from time to time during the continuance of this Our Royal Commission, may be collected, as aforesaid; and, subject to such your orders and regulations, the said Executive and Finance Committee, or any two or more of them, shall and may order and direct the payment and disbursement of any sum or sums so to be received by Our said Paymaster-General to the account of the said "Patriotic Fund."

And it is Our further will and pleasure that you, or any three or more of you, do from time to time, according to your discretion, fill up any such vacancies as may occur in such Executive and Finance Committee, as occasion shall require, and that the said Executive and Finance Committee, or any three or more of them, do from time to time appoint their own clerk, who shall also duly record their proceedings, and which said proceedings shall be duly preserved and kept, and the said Executive and Finance Committee, or any three of them, inclusive of their Chairman for the time being if he shall be then present, shall from time to time, and at all times, report to you as and when you may desire, all matters and things that they shall or may have done in the premises, and shall render accounts of all disbursements and payments which may be made, or ordered to be made, by them in manner aforesaid under the orders and regulations so to be received from you, or any three or more of you, as aforesaid. And further that you do, as soon as conveniently may be after the receipt of such accounts, proceed to audit, by one or more of your number, all such accounts, disbursements and payments, so that there be no expenditure of any sum or sums of money by anticipation or in advance of any balance already in hand of Our said Paymaster-General to the account of the said "Patriotic Fund."

And Our further will and pleasure is, that you, or any three or more of you, when and so often as need or occasion shall require, so long as this Our Commission shall continue in force, do report to Us in writing, under your hands and seals respectively, all and every of the se-

veral proceedings of yourselves had by virtue of these presents, together with such other matters, if any, as may be deserving of Our Royal consideration touching or concerning the premises.

And lastly, We do by these presents ordain that this our Commission shall continue in full force and virtue, and that you Our said Commissioners, or any three or more of you, shall and may from time to time, and at any place or places, proceed in the execution thereof, and of every other matter and thing therein contained, although the same be not continued from time to time by adjournment.

Given at Our Court at Balmoral, this seventh day of October, in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-four, and in the eighteenth year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's command.

(Signed) NEWCASTLE.

## ROYAL COMMISSION OF THE PATRIOTIC FUND.

### NOTICE.

The Offices of the Royal Commissioners of the "Patriotic Fund" are, for the present, at No. 16a Great George Street, corner of Parliament Street, Westminster.

The hours of attendance will be from 11 A. M. till 4 P. M., daily.

The "Commissioners in Aid" of the "Patriotic Fund" are earnestly requested, without further notice, to take immediate steps for giving publicity, within their several jurisdictions, to the Royal Commission, in order that Local Committees be formed wherever practicable with the least possible delay.

"Local Committees" will, according to their discretion, obtain contributions to the "Patriotic Fund," either by public meetings establishing Subscription Lists, or otherwise.

The acknowledgment of individual donations, where obtained through the "Commissioners in Aid," or by "Local Committees," must in all cases, to avoid error and expense, be left exclusively to the "Local Committees."

Local Committees are requested to make up their first Subscription Lists and Accounts in or before the first week in December next, and to remit the amounts in or before the following week by drafts payable to the "Patriotic Fund," crossed "Bank of England," to the Secretaries

of the Commission, or direct to Bank of England.

Total amounts only, as transmitted by Local Committees, will be acknowledged at fixed periods in two London daily newspapers.

Donations, Subscriptions, and Contributions, to the "Patriotic Fund," other than those paid to Local Committees, will be received by the Secretaries at the Offices of the Royal Com-

mission as above, at the Bank of England, and by all London Bankers. Acknowledgments of the receipt will appear, from time, in the London Papers above mentioned; but it is hoped, that no separate receipts or acknowledgments will be required from the Honorary Secretaries, whose duties will be otherwise sufficiently laborious.



# APPENDIX

( E. )

( See page 25. )

## Return of Cultivated and Uncultivated Lands in the several Townships for which Assessment has been paid.

| No. of Townships. | No. of Acres cultivated. | No. of Acres uncultivated. | Proclaimed. | Ungranted. | No. of Townships. | No. of Acres cultivated. | No. of Acres uncultivated. | Proclaimed. | Ungranted. |
|-------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|------------|
| 1                 | 20,447½                  | 2,100                      | 52½         | 400        |                   | 485,862                  | 166,988                    | 33,937½     |            |
| 2                 | 9,627½                   | 10,372½                    |             |            | 35                | 18,937                   | 1,403                      |             |            |
| 3                 | 13,645                   | 3,160                      | 3,195       |            | 36                | 16,616½                  | 3,000                      | 387½        |            |
| 4                 | 8,007                    | 12,043                     |             |            | 37                | 13,251                   | 5,345                      | 1,304       |            |
| 5                 | 8,721½                   | 11,278½                    |             |            | 38                | 10,311½                  | 8,740                      | 948½        |            |
| 6                 | 5,361                    | 14,639                     |             |            | 39                | 6,605                    | 13,225                     | 160         |            |
| 7                 | 8,150                    | 12,000                     |             |            | 40                | 9,100                    | 8,498½                     | 2,401½      |            |
| 8                 | 10,945                   | 7,918½                     | 936½        |            | 41                | 8,419                    | 8,850                      | 2,631       |            |
| 9                 | 4,491½                   | 11,200                     | 3,908½      | 400        | 42                | 5,571½                   | 12,542                     | 1,986½      |            |
| 10                | 4,810                    | 12,690                     | 2,500       |            | 43                | 10,269                   | 7,460                      | 2,271       |            |
| 11                | 9,200                    | 7,210                      | 3,290       | 300        | 44                | 11,812                   | 5,400                      | 2,788       |            |
| 12                | 5,000                    | 15,000                     |             |            | 45                | 17,082                   | 3,500                      |             |            |
| 13                | 8,586½                   | 10,000                     | 1,413½      |            | 46                | 13,172                   | 4,633                      | 2,195       |            |
| 14                | 12,343½                  | 7,656½                     |             |            | 47                | 19,000                   | 1,000                      |             |            |
| 15                | 14,453                   | 400                        | 6,394       |            | 48                | 18,452¾                  | 2,337                      | 1,710½      |            |
| 16                | 14,850                   | 5,150                      |             |            | 49                | 18,383¼                  | 3,300                      | 316½        |            |
| 17                | 20,245½                  |                            |             |            | 50                | 20,590                   | 500                        |             | 90         |
| 18                | 17,235                   | 166                        | 2,599       |            | 51                | 16,215                   | 1,881                      | 1,904       |            |
| 19                | 18,209                   |                            | 1,791       |            | 52                | 15,822½                  | 3,674                      | 503¾        |            |
| 20                | 16,034                   | 1,400                      | 2,565½      |            | 53                | 15,283                   | 8,561½                     |             |            |
| 21                | 15,752½                  | 4,500                      |             |            | 54                | 10,115¾                  | 8,450                      | 1,434½      |            |
| 22                | 20,300                   | 700                        |             |            | 55                | 16,344                   | 1,764                      | 592         | 1300       |
| 23                | 20,390                   | 610                        |             |            | 56                | 8,903                    | 11,279                     |             |            |
| 24                | 19,515¼                  | 250                        | 234¾        |            | 57                | 19,780                   |                            | 220         |            |
| 25                | 17,153½                  | 841                        | 2,005¼      |            | 58                | 14,385½                  | 4,000                      | 1,614½      |            |
| 26                | 15,500                   | 4,500                      |             |            | 59                | 17,187¾                  | 3,534                      |             |            |
| 27                | 18,680¾                  | 1,600                      |             |            | 60                | 10,603                   | 6,000                      | 3,397       |            |
| 28                | 18,837¾                  | 80                         | 844¼        | 238        | 61                | 11,321¼                  | 8,100                      | 578¾        |            |
| 29                | 17,200                   | 2,890                      |             |            | 62                | 12,060                   | 4,000                      | 3,940       |            |
| 30                | 18,150                   | 2,000                      |             |            | 63                | 12,379½                  | 7,921                      |             |            |
| 31                | 16,669½                  | 3,907                      | 423½        |            | 64                | 14,827                   | 5,173                      |             |            |
| 32                | 19,800                   | 200                        |             |            | 65                | 18,783                   | 200                        | 1,041       |            |
| 33                | 18,364¾                  | 391                        | 1,244¼      |            | 66                | 4,783                    | 1,274                      |             |            |
| 34                | 19,185                   | 225                        | 590         |            | 67                | 13,700                   | 9,400                      |             |            |
|                   | 485,862                  | 166,988                    | 33,987½     |            |                   | 936,000                  | 345,043¾                   | 68,212¼     |            |

Treasurer's Office, January 31st, 1855.

JAMES WARBURTON, Treasurer.

# Return of Land Assessment for the year 1854, under Acts 11 Victoria, Cap. 7, and 15 Victoria, Cap. 13.

| CHARLOTTETOWN AND ROYALTY.    |                       |        |                                   |                          |        |                               |                       |        |                     | GEORGETOWN AND ROYALTY. |        |                     |                       |        |                        | PRINCETOWN AND ROYALTY.  |        |                     |                       |        |                          | TOWNSHIPS.                 |           |                             | NET AMT. TAX RECEIVED. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Town and Water Lots Improved. | Town Lots Unimproved. | Total. | Common and Pasture Lots Improved. | Pasture Lots Unimproved. | Total. | Town and Water Lots Improved. | Town Lots Unimproved. | Total. | Town Lots Improved. | Town Lots Unimproved.   | Total. | Town Lots Improved. | Town Lots Unimproved. | Total. | Pasture Lots Improved. | Pasture Lots Unimproved. | Total. | Town Lots Improved. | Town Lots Unimproved. | Total. | No. of Acres cultivated. | No. of Acres uncultivated. | Total.    | Net amount of Tax received. |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 500                           |                       | 500    | 576                               | 1                        | 577    | 228                           | 22                    | 245    | 93                  | 15                      | 108    | 370                 | 2                     | 372    |                        |                          |        | 93                  | 15                    | 108    | 936,000                  | 345,042                    | 1,281,042 | £5,016 10 0                 |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ISLANDS.                      |                       |        |                                   |                          |        |                               |                       |        |                     |                         |        |                     |                       |        |                        |                          |        |                     |                       |        |                          |                            |           |                             |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                               |                       |        |                                   |                          |        |                               |                       |        |                     |                         |        |                     |                       |        |                        |                          |        |                     |                       |        | 851                      |                            |           |                             |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                               |                       |        |                                   |                          |        |                               |                       |        |                     |                         |        |                     |                       |        |                        |                          |        |                     |                       |        | 800                      |                            |           |                             |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                               |                       |        |                                   |                          |        |                               |                       |        |                     |                         |        |                     |                       |        |                        |                          |        |                     |                       |        | 551                      |                            |           |                             |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                               |                       |        |                                   |                          |        |                               |                       |        |                     |                         |        |                     |                       |        |                        |                          |        |                     |                       |        | 80                       |                            |           |                             |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                               |                       |        |                                   |                          |        |                               |                       |        |                     |                         |        |                     |                       |        |                        |                          |        |                     |                       |        | 312                      |                            |           |                             |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                               |                       |        |                                   |                          |        |                               |                       |        |                     |                         |        |                     |                       |        |                        |                          |        |                     |                       |        | 282                      |                            |           |                             |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                               |                       |        |                                   |                          |        |                               |                       |        |                     |                         |        |                     |                       |        |                        |                          |        |                     |                       |        | 1,000                    | 400                        |           |                             |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                               |                       |        |                                   |                          |        |                               |                       |        |                     |                         |        |                     |                       |        |                        |                          |        |                     |                       |        | 330                      |                            |           |                             |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                               |                       |        |                                   |                          |        |                               |                       |        |                     |                         |        |                     |                       |        |                        |                          |        |                     |                       |        | 196                      |                            |           |                             |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                               |                       |        |                                   |                          |        |                               |                       |        |                     |                         |        |                     |                       |        |                        |                          |        |                     |                       |        | 500                      |                            |           |                             |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                               |                       |        |                                   |                          |        |                               |                       |        |                     |                         |        |                     |                       |        |                        |                          |        |                     |                       |        | 150                      |                            |           |                             |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                               |                       |        |                                   |                          |        |                               |                       |        |                     |                         |        |                     |                       |        |                        |                          |        |                     |                       |        | 150                      |                            |           |                             |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                               |                       |        |                                   |                          |        |                               |                       |        |                     |                         |        |                     |                       |        |                        |                          |        |                     |                       |        | 228                      |                            |           |                             |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                               |                       |        |                                   |                          |        |                               |                       |        |                     |                         |        |                     |                       |        |                        |                          |        |                     |                       |        | 150                      |                            |           |                             |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                               |                       |        |                                   |                          |        |                               |                       |        |                     |                         |        |                     |                       |        |                        |                          |        |                     |                       |        | 40                       |                            |           |                             |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                               |                       |        |                                   |                          |        |                               |                       |        |                     |                         |        |                     |                       |        |                        |                          |        |                     |                       |        | 12                       |                            |           |                             |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                               |                       |        |                                   |                          |        |                               |                       |        |                     |                         |        |                     |                       |        |                        |                          |        |                     |                       |        | 12                       |                            |           |                             |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                               |                       |        |                                   |                          |        |                               |                       |        |                     |                         |        |                     |                       |        |                        |                          |        |                     |                       |        | 10                       |                            |           |                             |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                               |                       |        |                                   |                          |        |                               |                       |        |                     |                         |        |                     |                       |        |                        |                          |        |                     |                       |        | 10                       |                            |           |                             |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                               |                       |        |                                   |                          |        |                               |                       |        |                     |                         |        |                     |                       |        |                        |                          |        |                     |                       |        | 551                      | 388                        |           |                             |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                               |                       |        |                                   |                          |        |                               |                       |        |                     |                         |        |                     |                       |        |                        |                          |        |                     |                       |        | 941,905                  | 346,880                    | 1,288,786 | £5,016 10 0                 |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                               |                       |        |                                   |                          |        |                               |                       |        |                     |                         |        |                     |                       |        |                        |                          |        |                     |                       |        |                          |                            | Total,    |                             |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

JAMES WARBURTON, Treasurer.

Treasurer's Office, January 31st, 1855.

## A Return of Land Assessment received for the year 1854, under Acts 11 Victoria, Cap. 7, and 15 Victoria, Cap. 13.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Town Lots, Water Lots, Common Lots, and Pasture Lots, in Charlottetown and Royalty,                                    | £170 16 0  |
| Land and Real Estate in Charlottetown and Common,  | 190 0 0    |
| Town Lots, Water Lots, Pasture Lots, and Reserved Lands in Georgetown and Royalty,                                     | 44 10 0    |
| Land and Real Estate in Georgetown,  | 12 16 8    |
| Town Lots, Water Lots and Pasture Lots in Princetown and Royalty,  | 30 2 4     |
| Dwelling Houses, Mercantile Establishments, Stores, Workshops, &c., not having ten acres of Land immediately attached, | 38 14 6    |
| Township Lands and Islands,  | 4,529 10 6 |

Total, £5,016 10 0  
JAMES WARBURTON, Treasurer.

Treasurer's Office, January 31st, 1855.

## Return of Debentures issued under Act 14 Victoria, Cap. 20.

| DATE.  | NO. | TO WHOM GRANTED.      | AMOUNT. | DATE.   | NO. | TO WHOM GRANTED.        | AMOUNT. |
|--------|-----|-----------------------|---------|---------|-----|-------------------------|---------|
|        |     |                       | £ s d   |         |     |                         | £ s d   |
| 1851   |     |                       |         | 1851    |     |                         |         |
| May 24 | 1   | John R. Bourke,       | 100 0 0 | June 14 | 37  | Alexander McKinlay,     | 100 0 0 |
| —      | 2   | John R. Bourke,       | 100 0 0 | —       | 38  | William Mutch           | 100 0 0 |
| —      | 3   | John R. Bourke,       | 100 0 0 | —       | 39  | William Mutch           | 50 0 0  |
| —      | 4   | John R. Bourke,       | 50 0 0  | —       | 40  | James Mutch             | 100 0 0 |
| —      | 5   | John R. Bourke,       | 50 0 0  | —       | 41  | James Mutch             | 100 0 0 |
| —      | 6   | John R. Bourke,       | 50 0 0  | 27      | 42  | James Mutch             | 50 0 0  |
| —      | 7   | John R. Bourke,       | 50 0 0  | July 1  | 43  | John Farquharson        | 100 0 0 |
| 27     | 8   | Thomas H. Haviland,   | 100 0 0 | —       | 44  | Rev. Malachias Reynolds | 100 0 0 |
| —      | 9   | Thomas H. Haviland,   | 100 0 0 | —       | 45  | Rev. Malachias Reynolds | 100 0 0 |
| —      | 10  | Thomas H. Haviland,   | 100 0 0 | —       | 46  | Rev. Malachias Reynolds | 100 0 0 |
| —      | 11  | Thomas H. Haviland,   | 50 0 0  | —       | 47  | Rev. Malachias Reynolds | 100 0 0 |
| June 2 | 12  | Donald McGregor,      | 100 0 0 | —       | 48  | Rev. Malachias Reynolds | 100 0 0 |
| —      | 13  | George Hubbard,       | 50 0 0  | —       | 49  | Rev. Malachias Reynolds | 100 0 0 |
| —      | 14  | George Hubbard,       | 50 0 0  | —       | 50  | William Handrahan       | 100 0 0 |
| —      | 15  | James Matthew,        | 100 0 0 | —       | 51  | William Handrahan       | 100 0 0 |
| —      | 16  | James Matthew,        | 100 0 0 | —       | 52  | William Handrahan       | 100 0 0 |
| —      | 17  | Uriah Matthew,        | 100 0 0 | 2       | 53  | George Hubbard          | 50 0 0  |
| —      | 18  | Uriah Matthew,        | 100 0 0 | 3       | 54  | Alexander Fraser        | 50 0 0  |
| 5      | 19  | John Macdonald,       | 50 0 0  | 9       | 55  | Ann Macgowan            | 100 0 0 |
| —      | 20  | Charles William Drew, | 100 0 0 | —       | 56  | Ann Macgowan            | 100 0 0 |
| 9      | 21  | Rev. Charles Lloyd,   | 50 0 0  | 10      | 57  | Ann Macgowan            | 100 0 0 |
| —      | 22  | Rev. Charles Lloyd,   | 50 0 0  | 15      | 58  | Rev. Malachias Reynolds | 100 0 0 |
| —      | 23  | Rev. Charles Lloyd,   | 50 0 0  | —       | 59  | Rev. Malachias Reynolds | 100 0 0 |
| —      | 24  | Rev. Charles Lloyd,   | 50 0 0  | —       | 60  | Rev. Malachias Reynolds | 100 0 0 |
| 11     | 25  | John Muttart,         | 50 0 0  | —       | 61  | Rev. Malachias Reynolds | 100 0 0 |
| —      | 26  | John Muttart,         | 50 0 0  | —       | 62  | Rev. Malachias Reynolds | 100 0 0 |
| —      | 27  | George Hubbard,       | 50 0 0  | —       | 63  | Rev. Malachias Reynolds | 100 0 0 |
| —      | 28  | George Hubbard,       | 50 0 0  | —       | 64  | Rev. Malachias Reynolds | 100 0 0 |
| —      | 29  | George Hubbard,       | 50 0 0  | —       | 65  | Rev. Malachias Reynolds | 100 0 0 |
| —      | 30  | George Hubbard,       | 50 0 0  | —       | 66  | Rev. Malachias Reynolds | 100 0 0 |
| 12     | 31  | George Hubbard,       | 50 0 0  | —       | 67  | Rev. Charles Lloyd      | 100 0 0 |
| —      | 32  | Rev. Charles Lloyd,   | 50 0 0  | —       | 68  | Rev. Charles Lloyd      | 100 0 0 |
| —      | 33  | Rev. Charles Lloyd,   | 50 0 0  | 16      | 69  | Rev. Malachias Reynolds | 100 0 0 |
| —      | 34  | Rev. Charles Lloyd,   | 50 0 0  | 26      | 70  | Daniel Hodgson          | 100 0 0 |
| —      | 35  | Rev. Charles Lloyd,   | 50 0 0  | —       | 71  | Daniel Hodgson          | 50 0 0  |
| 14     | 36  | Alexander McKinlay,   | 100 0 0 | —       | 72  | Robert Fellowes         | 100 0 0 |

**APPENDIX (E.)**

**1855.**

| DATE.   | NO. | TO WHOM GRANTED.        | AMOUNT. | DATE.  | NO. | TO WHOM GRANTED.            | AMOUNT. |
|---------|-----|-------------------------|---------|--------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|
|         |     |                         | £ s d   |        |     |                             | £ s d   |
| 1851    |     |                         |         | 1851   |     |                             |         |
| July 26 | 73  | Robert Fellowes         | 100 0 0 | Nov. 5 | 99  | James Allan                 | 50 0 0  |
| —       | 74  | Robert Fellowes         | 100 0 0 | 12     | 100 | James Matthew               | 100 0 0 |
| —       | 75  | Robert Fellowes         | 100 0 0 | 17     | 101 | William Cooper              | 100 0 0 |
| —       | 76  | Robert Fellowes         | 50 0 0  | 24     | 102 | John Trenaman               | 50 0 0  |
| 30      | 77  | Peter Macgowan          | 100 0 0 | Dec. 3 | 103 | Alexander McKinlay          | 50 0 0  |
| Aug. 6  | 78  | John Aldous             | 100 0 0 | 4      | 104 | Rev. L. C. Jenkins & others | 100 0 0 |
| —       | 79  | John Aldous             | 100 0 0 | —      | 105 | Rev. L. C. Jenkins & others | 50 0 0  |
| 18      | 80  | Alexander Fraser        | 50 0 0  | 12     | 106 | James Bagnall               | 50 0 0  |
| 22      | 81  | William Sweeney         | 100 0 0 | 15     | 107 | William Cooper              | 100 0 0 |
| —       | 82  | William Sweeney         | 50 0 0  | 18     | 108 | John Brooks                 | 50 0 0  |
| 23      | 83  | William Cooper          | 50 0 0  | 19     | 109 | David Kaye                  | 50 0 0  |
| —       | 84  | William Cooper          | 50 0 0  | 20     | 110 | Eleanor Cummings            | 50 0 0  |
| 25      | 85  | Henry Wolsey Bayfield   | 100 0 0 | 1852   |     |                             |         |
| —       | 86  | Henry Wolsey Bayfield   | 100 0 0 | Jan. 2 | 111 | Rev. L. C. Jenkins & others | 100 0 0 |
| 26      | 87  | Charles Lloyd           | 50 0 0  | —      | 112 | Rev. L. C. Jenkins & others | 100 0 0 |
| 29      | 88  | Henry Gordon            | 100 0 0 | —      | 113 | John Kenny                  | 100 0 0 |
| 30      | 89  | William Cooper          | 100 0 0 | —      | 114 | Henry Wolsey Bayfield       | 100 0 0 |
| Sept. 2 | 90  | Henry Gordon            | 100 0 0 | —      | 115 | Henry Wolsey Bayfield       | 100 0 0 |
| 16      | 91  | James Mutch             | 50 0 0  | —      | 116 | Henry Wolsey Bayfield       | 100 0 0 |
| Oct. 4  | 92  | Donald McRae            | 100 0 0 | —      | 117 | Henry Wolsey Bayfield       | 100 0 0 |
| 6       | 93  | Rev. Malachias Reynolds | 100 0 0 | —      | 118 | Henry Wolsey Bayfield       | 100 0 0 |
| —       | 94  | William Cooper          | 50 0 0  | 14     | 119 | Daniel Hodgson              | 100 0 0 |
| —       | 95  | William Cooper          | 50 0 0  | 15     | 120 | Henry W. Bayfield           | 100 0 0 |
| 13      | 96  | John Brooks             | 50 0 0  | —      | 121 | Henry W. Bayfield           | 100 0 0 |
| 18      | 97  | Rev. Malachias Reynolds | 100 0 0 | —      | 122 | Henry W. Bayfield           | 100 0 0 |
| 28      | 98  | Uriah Matthew           | 100 0 0 | —      | 123 | Henry W. Bayfield           | 100 0 0 |

Total, £10,000 0 0  
**JAMES WARBURTON, Treasurer.**

Treasurer's Office, 31st January, 1855.

**Debentures issued under Act 16 Victoria, Cap. 18.**

| DATE.   | NO. | IN WHOSE FAVOUR.   | AMOUNT. | DATE.   | NO. | IN WHOSE FAVOUR.   | AMOUNT. |
|---------|-----|--------------------|---------|---------|-----|--------------------|---------|
|         |     |                    | £ s d   |         |     |                    | £ s d   |
| Dec. 28 | 1   | John Hamilton Gray | 100 0 0 | Dec. 28 | 25  | John Hamilton Gray | 100 0 0 |
| —       | 2   | Do                 | 100 0 0 | —       | 26  | Do                 | 100 0 0 |
| —       | 3   | Do                 | 100 0 0 | —       | 27  | Do                 | 100 0 0 |
| —       | 4   | Do                 | 100 0 0 | —       | 28  | Do                 | 100 0 0 |
| —       | 5   | Do                 | 100 0 0 | —       | 29  | Do                 | 100 0 0 |
| —       | 6   | Do                 | 100 0 0 | —       | 30  | Do                 | 100 0 0 |
| —       | 7   | Do                 | 100 0 0 | —       | 31  | Do                 | 100 0 0 |
| —       | 8   | Do                 | 100 0 0 | —       | 32  | Do                 | 100 0 0 |
| —       | 9   | Do                 | 100 0 0 | —       | 33  | Do                 | 100 0 0 |
| —       | 10  | Do                 | 100 0 0 | —       | 34  | Do                 | 100 0 0 |
| —       | 11  | Do                 | 100 0 0 | —       | 35  | Do                 | 100 0 0 |
| —       | 12  | Do                 | 100 0 0 | —       | 36  | Do                 | 100 0 0 |
| —       | 13  | Do                 | 100 0 0 | —       | 37  | Do                 | 100 0 0 |
| —       | 14  | Do                 | 100 0 0 | —       | 38  | Do                 | 100 0 0 |
| —       | 15  | Do                 | 100 0 0 | —       | 39  | Do                 | 100 0 0 |
| —       | 16  | Do                 | 100 0 0 | —       | 40  | Do                 | 100 0 0 |
| —       | 17  | Do                 | 100 0 0 | —       | 41  | Do                 | 100 0 0 |
| —       | 18  | Do                 | 100 0 0 | —       | 42  | Do                 | 100 0 0 |
| —       | 19  | Do                 | 100 0 0 | —       | 43  | Do                 | 100 0 0 |
| —       | 20  | Do                 | 100 0 0 | —       | 44  | Do                 | 100 0 0 |

APPENDIX (E.)

| DATE.   | NO. | IN WHOSE FAVOUR.   | AMOUNT. |   |   | DATE.   | NO. | IN WHOSE FAVOUR.   | AMOUNT. |   |   |
|---------|-----|--------------------|---------|---|---|---------|-----|--------------------|---------|---|---|
|         |     |                    | £       | s | d |         |     |                    | £       | s | d |
| Dec. 28 | 41  | John Hamilton Gray | 100     | 0 | 0 | Dec. 28 | 102 | John Hamilton Gray | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 42  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 103 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 43  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 104 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 44  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 105 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 45  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 106 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 46  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 107 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 47  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 108 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 48  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 109 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 49  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 110 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 50  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 111 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 51  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 112 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 52  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 113 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 53  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 114 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 54  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 115 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 55  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 116 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 56  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 117 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 57  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 118 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 58  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 119 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 59  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 120 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 60  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 121 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 61  | William H. Pope    | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 122 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 62  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 123 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 63  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 124 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 64  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 125 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 65  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 126 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 66  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 127 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 67  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 128 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 68  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 129 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 69  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 130 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 70  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 131 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 71  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 132 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 72  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 133 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 73  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 134 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 74  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 135 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 75  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 136 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 76  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 137 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 77  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 138 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 78  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 139 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 79  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 140 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 80  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 141 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 81  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 142 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 82  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 143 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 83  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 144 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 84  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 145 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 85  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 146 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 86  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 147 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 87  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 148 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 88  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 149 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 89  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 150 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 90  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 151 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 91  | John Hamilton Gray | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 152 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 92  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 153 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 93  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 154 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 94  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 155 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 95  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 156 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 96  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 157 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 97  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 158 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 98  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 159 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 99  | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 160 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 100 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 161 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |
| —       | 101 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 | —       | 162 | Do                 | 100     | 0 | 0 |

**APPENDIX (E.)**

1855.

| DATE.   | NO. | IN WHOSE FAVOUR.   | AMOUNT. | DATE.   | NO. | IN WHOSE FAVOUR.   | AMOUNT. |
|---------|-----|--------------------|---------|---------|-----|--------------------|---------|
|         |     |                    | £ s d   |         |     |                    | £ s d   |
| Dec. 28 | 163 | John Hamilton Gray | 100 0 0 | Dec. 28 | 172 | John Hamilton Gray | 100 0 0 |
| —       | 164 | Do                 | 100 0 0 | —       | 173 | Do                 | 100 0 0 |
| —       | 165 | Do                 | 100 0 0 | —       | 174 | Do                 | 100 0 0 |
| —       | 166 | Do                 | 100 0 0 | —       | 175 | Do                 | 100 0 0 |
| —       | 167 | Do                 | 100 0 0 | —       | 176 | Do                 | 100 0 0 |
| —       | 168 | Do                 | 100 0 0 | —       | 177 | Do                 | 100 0 0 |
| —       | 169 | Do                 | 100 0 0 | —       | 178 | Do                 | 100 0 0 |
| —       | 170 | Do                 | 100 0 0 | —       | 179 | Do                 | 100 0 0 |
| —       | 171 | Do                 | 100 0 0 | —       | 180 | Do                 | 100 0 0 |

Total, £18,000 0 0  
JAMES WARBURTON, Treasurer.

Treasurer's Office, December 30, 1854.

**Dr. Government to Stephen Rice, Treasurer, on account of  
Small Disbursements.**

|                           |   |                        |          |
|---------------------------|---|------------------------|----------|
| February 1, 1854.—To paid | Henry Haszard, as per Order in Council, | 5th January, 1854,     | £1 13 10 |
| 4,                        | William McKay                           | do do 2d February, do  | 4 2 4    |
| 4,                        | Peter Scott                             | do do 2d do do         | 2 0 0    |
| 4,                        | John Flood                              | do do 2d do do         | 0 18 9   |
| 11,                       | Charles Dogherty                        | do do 2d do do         | 1 17 6   |
| 15,                       | Charles Young                           | do do 2d do do         | 1 9 0    |
| 21,                       | J. Jameison & W. Coates                 | do do 2d do do         | 4 0 2    |
| 24,                       | Patrick Gormley                         | do do 2d do do         | 0 15 0   |
| March 6,                  | Hugh McLeod                             | do do 4th March, do    | 0 13 6   |
| 6,                        | Finlay McDonald                         | do do 4th do do        | 2 0 0    |
| 6,                        | Peter McDonald                          | do do 4th do do        | 1 15 6   |
| 6,                        | Arch. McDonald                          | do do 15th Dec., 1853, | 2 11 6   |
| 6,                        | James Peake                             | do do 6th October do   | 2 6 9    |
| 6,                        | William W. Lord                         | do do 6th do do        | 2 0 0    |
|                           |   |                        | £28 3 10 |
| April 7,                  | Daniel Bethune                          | do do 6th April, 1854, | 1 4 0    |
| 11,                       | John Rider                              | do do 6th do do        | 1 14 9½  |
| 12,                       | George Lewis                            | do do 6th do do        | 2 18 6   |
| 12,                       | William W. Lord                         | do do 6th do do        | 2 3 5    |
| 12,                       | Catharine Monaghan                      | do do 6th do do        | 1 9 0    |
| 13,                       | Patrick Gilligan                        | do do 6th do do        | 1 12 6   |
| 13,                       | Joseph Wightman                         | do do 6th do do        | 1 5 6    |
| 15,                       | Henry Stamper                           | do do 2d February, do  | 1 13 0   |
| 15,                       | George Foster                           | do do 6th April do     | 0 6 0    |
| 18,                       | Asa McCabe                              | do do 2d February do   | 0 8 6    |
| 21,                       | John Rider                              | do do 20th April do    | 1 16 4   |
| 26,                       | John Haszard                            | do do 6th do do        | 1 3 0    |
| May 5,                    | Isaac Smith                             | do do 20th do do       | 2 5 0    |
| 12,                       | Kenneth McKenzie                        | do do 4th May do       | 1 16 0   |
| 13,                       | John Collins                            | do do 4th do do        | 1 9 0    |
| 13,                       | Francis Kelly                           | do do 6th April do     | 1 6 0    |
| 24,                       | William Birch                           | do do 18th May do      | 1 15 0   |
| June 1,                   | William Cundall                         | do do 4th May do       | 1 8 6    |
| 7,                        | John Rider                              | do do 1st do do        | 0 7 6    |
| 7,                        | Frances Preedy                          | do do 1st do do        | 2 0 0    |
| 7,                        | — Coughlan                              | do do 4th do do        | 0 4 6    |
|                           |   |                        | £30 6 0½ |
| July 1,                   | Jonathan Collins                        | do do 28th June do     | 0 2 0    |

|                       |  |                            |         |
|-----------------------|--|----------------------------|---------|
| July 1, 1854.—To paid | Henry Galloway, as per Order in Council, | 28th June, 1854,           | £1 16 6 |
| 7,                    | James Millner & Co.                      | do do 28th do do           | 1 8 3   |
| 17,                   | Lemang Gallant                           | do do 1st September, 1853, | 0 15 0  |
| 22,                   | James Millner                            | do do 20th July, 1854,     | 1 0 0   |
| 26,                   | George Lewis                             | do do 20th do do           | 0 9 6   |
| 27,                   | William McKay                            | do do 20th do do           | 1 0 0   |
|                       |  |                            | £8 9 3  |

Total, £66 19 1½  
JOHN ROBINS, Deputy Treasurer.

Treasurer's Office, August 2d, 1854.

### Dr. Government to James Warburton, Treasurer, on account of Small Disbursements.

|                         |  |                       |           |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------|
| August 7, 1854.—To paid | Malcolm Buchanan, per Order in Council,        | 3rd August 1854,      | £0 5 0    |
| 9,                      | William Jakeman                                | do do 21st July do    | 1 5 0     |
| 11,                     | Sergeant Coughlan                              | do do 2nd August do   | 0 15 0    |
| 24,                     | John Aldous                                    | do do 1st June do     | 1 10 0    |
| 25,                     | Sergeant Boulton                               | do do 21st August do  | 0 16 6    |
| 26,                     | Henry Stamper                                  | do do 6th April do    | 1 4 0     |
|                         |  |                       | £5 15 6   |
| Sept. 8,                | George Poole                                   | do do 17th August do  | 2 9 0     |
| 14,                     | Joseph Bell                                    | do do 3rd do do       | 0 3 6     |
| 15,                     | Henry Smith                                    | do do 7th Sept. do    | 1 2 6     |
| 20,                     | George T. Haszard                              | do do 7th do do       | 1 4 3     |
| 22,                     | Sergeant Boulton                               | do do 21st do do      | 1 2 6     |
| 22,                     | G. Summerville & J. Hill                       | do do 21st do do      | 0 10 0    |
| 22,                     | Sergeant Boulton                               | do do 21st do do      | 1 0 0     |
| 23,                     | Thomas Davey                                   | do do 7th do do       | 0 15 6    |
| 27,                     | Colonial Secretary                             | do do 21st do do      | 2 8 0     |
| 27,                     | William McKay                                  | do do 7th do do       | 1 8 0     |
|                         |  |                       | £12 3 3   |
| October 11,             | Thomas Essery                                  | do do 6th October do  | 0 17 6    |
| 14,                     | Henry Haszard                                  | do do 7th Sept. do    | 1 2 0     |
| 24,                     | John Rider                                     | do do 20th October do | 1 18 0    |
| 25,                     | William R. Watson                              | do do 20th do do      | 0 14 6    |
| 25,                     | William Birch                                  | do do 20th do do      | 1 16 0    |
| 25,                     | James Morris                                   | do do 20th do do      | 1 0 0     |
|                         |  |                       | £7 8 0    |
| Nov. 3,                 | Silas Barnard                                  | do do 2d Nov. do      | 1 12 6    |
| 8,                      | John T. Thomas                                 | do do 20th Oct. do    | 3 13 10½  |
| 8,                      | James J. Rice                                  | do do 2d Nov. do      | 1 5 0     |
| 11,                     | Robert McNutt                                  | do do 20th July do    | 1 2 6     |
| 20,                     | John Knight                                    | do do 16th Nov. do    | 1 16 0    |
| 28,                     | John Hegarty                                   | do do 16th Oct. do    | 0 13 0    |
|                         |  |                       | £10 2 10½ |
| Dec. 1,                 | Proprietor of Canada <i>Royal Gazette</i>      | 6th do do             | 0 19 6    |
| 1,                      | Proprietor of Nova Scotia <i>Royal Gazette</i> | 4th March do          | 0 19 6    |
| 9,                      | Frances Preedy, per Order in Council,          | 7th Dec. do           | 0 10 0    |
| 16,                     | John Fraser,                                   | do do 7th do do       | 0 3 8     |
| 23,                     | David Mutch                                    | do do 21st do do      | 1 4 0     |
| 23,                     | Robert Taylor                                  | do do 21st do do      | 1 12 6    |
| 23,                     | James Peake                                    | do do 21st do do      | 0 13 0    |
| 23,                     | Robert McNutt                                  | do do 21st do do      | 1 10 0    |
| 26,                     | Donald Bethune                                 | do do 21st do do      | 2 4 0     |
| 27,                     | William Murphy                                 | do do 21st do do      | 1 17 6    |

APPENDIX (F.)

1855

|  |   |                 |    |    |                  |   |    |          |
|--|---|-----------------|----|----|------------------|---|----|----------|
| December 28, 1854.—To paid Daniel Bothune, per Order in Council, 21st Decēber, 1854, |   |                 |    |    | 1                | 2 | 6  |          |
|  |   |                 |    |    | <hr/>            |   |    | £12 16 5 |
| January 8, 1855,   | " | Thomas Parsons  | do | do | 4th Jany., 1855, | 2 | 9  | 0        |
| 10,  | " | George Lewis    | do | do | 4th do do        | 0 | 19 | 9        |
| 17,  | " | John Hegarty    | do | do | 7th Dec., 1854,  | 0 | 13 | 0        |
| 19,  | " | William W. Lord | do | do | 12th Jan., 1855, | 1 | 13 | 6        |
| 19,  | " | James Caffrey   | do | do | 12th do do       | 1 | 10 | 0        |

£55 11 3½

JAMES WARBURTON, Treasurer.

Treasurer's Office, January 31st, 1855.



# APPENDIX

( F. )

(See Page 26.)

## Despatches to and from the Secretary of State relative to the withdrawal of Her Majesty's Forces.

[Military—Copy No. 1.]

GOVERNMENT HOUSE,  
Prince Edward Island,  
10th October, 1854.

SIR ;

I have the honor herewith to transmit a joint address from the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly to Her Majesty the Queen, on the subject of the withdrawal of the Troops from this Island, together with a copy of an address to myself, requesting me to transmit the same, and support it with my recommendation.

2. In complying with this request of the two Houses of the Legislature, in this instance, I beg, most respectfully, to be understood as in no degree concurring in the opinion that the removal of the Troops "amounts to a severance from Imperial regard and protection," Her Majesty's reply to which I feel assured will be such as to justify the contrary sentiments, which I have on all occasions endeavoured to impress on the people of this Island.

3. I have also the honor of transmitting a copy of an address of the House of Assembly embodying a resolution in Committee of Supply, which places at the disposal of the Executive Government a sum sufficient to provide for the maintenance of such force as the Lieutenant Governor in Council may think it advisable to call into requisition, in the absence of Her Majesty's Troops, should the same be required to maintain the supremacy of the law and preserve internal tranquility.

4. In the present state of feeling on this subject, this address is quite as favorable as I had reason to expect, but is insufficient for the

adoption of any permanent measure, in the absence of the final determination of Her Majesty's Government, upon the representations of the Executive Council and of the Houses of Legislature, in the address I now have the honor to forward.

5. In the Despatch (marked "Confidential and Military") which I had the honor of addressing to you on the 11th September, I went so fully into the subject, that I refrain from saying more on this occasion than respectfully to repeat the expression of my opinion that the enrollment of a Company of Fencibles similar to those of Newfoundland, would give more satisfaction, and more fully satisfy the requirements of the case, than any other course that could be adopted, and that, if insisted on, their whole expense would be defrayed by the local Legislature.

6. For the present, the whole expenditure incurred under the vote of the Assembly is the pay of two Constables, who were placed at the Guard House of the gate of Government House on the departure of the Troops, and who will be continued until more permanent arrangements shall have been effected.

I have, &c.,

(Signed) D. DALY,  
Lieut. Governor.

The Right Honorable  
Sir GEORGE GREY, Bart.

A true copy.

M. B. DALY,  
Private Secretary.

[Military—Copy No. 2.]

DOWNING STREET,  
7th November, 1854.

SIR ;

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your Despatch of the 10th ultimo, marked "Military," transmitting a Joint Address to the Queen, from the Legislative Council and House of Assembly of Prince Edward Island, in reference to the late withdrawal of Her Majesty's Troops from that Island.

You will acquaint the Legislative Council and Assembly that I have had the honor to lay their Address before the Queen, and that Her Majesty was pleased to receive it very graciously.

You will further acquaint them that the small amount of Her Majesty's Regular Forces now left in the British North American Colonies, will render it impracticable to detach any portion thereof to Prince Edward Island as requested ; but that Her Majesty's Government will not fail to give all due consideration to the circumstances set forth in the Address, as constituting special and peculiar grounds for supplying a substitute for the Troops withdrawn.

Inquiries have been already instituted by the Duke of Newcastle for the purpose of ascertaining how far it would be practicable to give effect to the recommendations on that head contained in your Despatch of the 11th September, by enrolling a Body of Pensioners for service in the Colony. I have to add that Her Majesty's Government deem this, in a financial point of view, to be a description of force better suited to the Colony than a Corps of Fencibles ; but if, as may be inferred from the address, the Legislative Bodies prefer the latter and are prepared, as stated in your Despatch, to provide all charges connected therewith, Her Majesty's Government will willingly consider any suggestions which you may have to offer on that subject. You will, however, bear in mind that the Fencibles are on permanent pay, and at a rate of about one-fourth more than an equal number of Troops of the Line, owing to their longer service.

I have, &amp;c.,

(Signed) G. GREY.

Lieutenant Governor Daly,  
&c., &c., &c.

A true copy.

M. B. DALY, Private Secretary.

[No. 22, Copy.]

DOWNING STREET,  
17th November, 1854.

SIR ;

With reference to my Despatch marked "Military, No. 2," of the seventh instant, I have to inform you that it has been determined to make some alterations in the state of the Garrison in Newfoundland, a measure which will, I trust, afford the means of meeting the demand for military aid recruiting preferred by the Legislature of Prince Edward Island.

Her Majesty's Government propose that out of the excess of the Garrison of Newfoundland a small Company of fifty men should be formed with two Officers for service in Prince Edward Island, provided the Government of that Island will undertake to defray the necessary expense of maintaining it.

I have, &amp;c.,

G. GREY.

Lieutenant Governor Daly,  
&c., &c., &c.

A true copy,

M. B. DALY,

Private Secretary.

[Extract of Despatch from Lieutenant Governor to Secretary of State, 28th November, 1854, marked "Military."]

"I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your Despatch of the 7th instant, marked 'Military, No. 2,' and having laid it before the Executive Council, with a view to arriving as speedily as possible at some practical means to supply a Substitute for the Detachment of Her Majesty's Troops withdrawn, the Minute of Council, copy of which I have the honor to enclose, was the result.

The preference which had been expressed in favor of a Corps of Fencibles, and in which I concurred, was mainly founded (in the absence of the accurate information which is now supplied by your Despatch), upon the impression, that Her Majesty's Government having continued them in Newfoundland after the withdrawal of the Troops of the Line, the Fencibles were a less expensive force, and therefore more likely to meet the views of Her Majesty's Government, if, as was expected, the pretensions of Prince Edward Island to be placed on the

same footing as Newfoundland in this respect, should be admitted.

“It was under the same impression, in a financial point of view, that I ventured to express the opinion that ‘*if insisted on,*’ their expense would be defrayed by the local Legislature, but, viewing the measures to which it would be necessary to resort, in order to supply the means of support for any sufficient permanent force, I am bound to say, that I think the consequences would be very injurious, and the opinion I then expressed was intended more in corroboration of the preference expressed by the Legislative Council and Assembly for Fencibles, than to convey to you an impression that such a course might be properly adopted.

“With reference to the enclosed minute of Council, I have the honor respectfully to suggest, that if Her Majesty’s Government should see fit to direct the enrollment of a Company of Pensioners on the terms therein stated, the number might be limited to fifty, and any augmentation, should such hereafter be found necessary, might be made at the cost of the Colony.

“In order to ensure such action by the local Legislature as may be found necessary in this matter, it is extremely desirable that I should be honored with the final decision of Her Majesty’s Government regarding it, at your earliest convenience.

“I have, &c.,

(Signed) “D. DALY,  
“Lieut. Governor.”

[Extract from Minutes of the Executive Council.]

COUNCIL CHAMBER,  
2d September, 1854.

At a meeting of Council.

PRESENT :

HIS EXCELLENCY THE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR,  
&c. &c. &c.

His Excellency laid before the Board Military Despatch No. 1, dated 18th ultimo, from the Right Honorable Sir George Grey, to His Excellency, with a Copy of a Despatch No. 17, to my Lord Elgin and Kincardine, dated 11th ultimo, therein referred to, setting forth, that apart from considerations connected with the War with Russia, Her Majesty’s Government had determined to withdraw a large proportion

of the Forces from the British North American Colonies, and that the Detachment of the 76th Regiment, now stationed in this Island, should be forthwith removed.

The Board feel bound to enter the following Minute in reference thereto :

First. That while the Board regret the necessity of War being declared against Russia, they trust that the British Arms, combined with those of the French and Turkish Allies, shall be victorious, and that the War shall be brought to a speedy and successful termination, and the balance of power in Europe thus happily preserved.

Secondly. That the Board are so satisfied with the loyalty of the People of this Island, as evinced at all times, and especially so recently, in the various Addresses presented to His Excellency, not only upon his assumption of the Government of this Colony, but also during his late tours to the Eastern and Western parts thereof, that, if it were necessary the whole Revenues would unanimously be placed at the disposal of the Government for the protection of Imperial interests, and that volunteers would spring up in every portion of the Island to defend it from a foreign foe, opposed to British sway.

Thirdly. That while the Board would most cheerfully submit to the decision of the Home Government, under present existing circumstances, with regard to the withdrawal of the Troops from this Island, they would respectfully present their peculiar claims to the consideration of the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, and endeavour to shew that there exist the following special grounds why this Island should not be altogether and permanently deprived of a Military Force.

1. That while Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Newfoundland—where Troops are to be stationed—are accessible at all seasons of the year, this Island is cut off from all available communication with the main land from the month of December to the month of April in each year, by being ice-bound, and therefore wholly inaccessible in the event of any internal irruption that might break out among the people.

2. That during the summer season especially thousands of American Fishermen land upon our shores in large bodies, in various parts on the coasts of this Island; and now that the Fishery Treaty has been concluded with the Government of the United States, greater num-

bers than heretofore may be expected to land upon our shores; and should any contention, strife, or riot take place, the inhabitants of this Island, from the want of a Military force, would be powerless and at the mercy of an infuriated mob.

3. That the Imperial Government having originally granted the Lands of this Island to absentee Proprietors, and thereby unintentionally created a Land monopoly, and which has retarded the settlement of the Island and injured its prosperity to an incalculable extent, by introducing the exacting system of Landlord and Tenant into a young and sparsely settled Colony,—the more especially when the Landlord is resident abroad, and the Tenant is made subject to the operation of a Land Agency, which is frequently obnoxious in its character, the majority of the Inhabitants being Tenants liable by their leases to the payment of local taxes,—will, the Board fear, deem it to be a serious grievance to be called upon to contribute either by direct or indirect taxation towards the support of an organized local force.

4. That Nova Scotia and New Brunswick have thousands of acres of Crown Lands, by the sale of which they could at any time realize a large sum of money to support an army; whereas this Island, on account of the lands having been granted as above stated, has been deprived of such means of raising money for any specific purpose.

Fourthly. That the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, in the Despatch first mentioned, is pleased to state, that special reasons exist why the Troops should be withdrawn from this Island, and the Board presume that allusion is here made to the desertions that occur from time to time. The Board would beg respectfully to represent that similar cases of desertion have at all times taken place in the sister Provinces. That in New Brunswick, within the last year, forty-five men have deserted from one Company, forty-two from another, and about one hundred and fifty men have deserted in all, whilst no more than twenty men of the Detachment stationed here have deserted during the present year, and two of them have been captured. And that in Canada, for many years, two expensive troops of Cavalry have been maintained for the sole purpose of suppressing desertion, besides the Canada Rifles for frontier service. That the Laws of this Island impose heavy penalties for the harbouring

of Deserters, and grant rewards for their apprehension; and if, in some instances—which are of equally common occurrence in the neighbouring Colonies—evil disposed persons are found willing to commit infractions of the Laws, they have not been occasioned by the supineness of the local authorities, who have invariably used their best exertions for the apprehension of Deserters, and the local Government have always most willingly defrayed any expenses incurred in their pursuit.

Lastly. That for the reasons above set forth, the Board are apprehensive that the inhabitants of this loyal Colony will consider their interests to have been disregarded by the Imperial Authorities, in the total withdrawal of the Troops, and that in consequence thereof a very general feeling of dissatisfaction will pervade the public mind.

The Board would therefore fain hope that the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for the Colonies will review his decision, and permit a small Military Force to be stationed in this Island, either by detachment or by the embodiment of resident Pensioners, at the expense of the Imperial Government, for the protection of the people and the preservation of order therein.

A true extract, which I certify.  
CHARLES DESBRISAY,  
Clerk Executive Council.

[No. 11, Copy.]

DOWNING STREET,  
14th October, 1854.

SIR;

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your Despatch marked 'Military,' of the 11th of September last, and in accordance with your suggestion I have to authorise you to take possession of the Barracks, which are no longer required for Her Majesty's Troops, for the use of the Government of Prince Edward Island, on the understanding that the local Government will engage to keep the buildings in repair.

I have, &c.,  
(Signed) G. GREY.  
Lieutenant Governor Daly,  
&c., &c., &c.

A true copy.  
M. B. DALY,  
Private Secretary.

[Copy, No. 33.]

DOWNING STREET,  
18th January, 1855.

SIR;

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your despatch, marked "Military," of the 28th of November last, relative to the formation of a Force to supply the place of the Detachment of Troops recently withdrawn from Prince Edward Island.

I transmit for your information the copy of a letter addressed to this Department by desire of the Duke of Newcastle, enclosing copies of a correspondence between His Grace's Department and that of the Secretary at War, and adverting to my Despatch No. 22, of the 17th of November, I have to instruct you, unless you should already have addressed to me a communication rendering further reference to the Legislature unnecessary, to bring the subject under the consideration of that body, and to report to me its views on the several proposals for the defence of the Island.

I have, &c.,  
(Signed) G. GREY.

Lieutenant Governor Daly,  
&c. &c. &c.

A true copy.

M. B. DALY,  
Private Secretary.

[Copy.]

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
4th October, 1854.

SIR;

I am directed by the Duke of Newcastle to transmit to you, for the consideration of the Secretary at War, the accompanying copy of a Despatch with its enclosure, received from the Lieutenant Governor of Prince Edward Island, in reference to the embodiment of a small corps of Pensioners as a substitute for the detachment of Her Majesty's Troops about to be withdrawn from that Island.

His Grace perceives from the report of Captain Tulloch, addressed to the War Office, under date 1st October, 1850, giving the result of his inspection of the Pensioners in this and the other North American Provinces, that Prince Edward Island is stated to present advantages for the location of Pensioners superior to those possessed by any other Colony; and His Grace

hence concludes that, provided the local Legislature be willing, to place at the disposal of the Lieutenant Governor the sum requisite for the pay and maintenance of the Pensioners while on duty, the arrangement would be the best that could be suggested in the interests alike of the Pensioners and the Colony. He would be glad to be furnished with the early opinion of Mr. Sidney Herbert on the subject.

I have, &amp;c.,

(Signed) NEWCASTLE.

B. Hawes, Esq.,  
&c. &c. &c.

[Copy.]

WAR OFFICE,  
26th October, 1854.

SIR;

With reference to your letter of the 4th instant, I am directed to state that the Secretary at War concurs in the opinion of His Grace the Duke of Newcastle as to the advantages which are likely to be derived from the formation of a small corps of Pensioners in Prince Edward Island, but as the number of men resident there, and of a fit age for that duty, is only between twenty and thirty, the force would have to be made up chiefly of volunteers from this country, and the probability of obtaining them would of course in a great measure depend upon the encouragement held out to settle there. It would appear from the Report of Lieutenant Colonel Tulloch, in 1850, that much facility might be afforded in this respect by the settlement of Pensioners on an Ordnance Reserve called the Warren Farm, containing about five hundred acres, adjacent to Fort Amherst, which commands the entrance to the Harbour.

This land has been let by the Ordnance Department at one shilling a year till required for public purposes, and if divided among one or two Companies of Pensioners, it would form a great inducement to them to settle there, and afford the recognized protection to the Colony.

In order, however, to prevent any of the difficulties which have arisen in regard to the Canada Reserves, it would be necessary in the first instance to ascertain whether the Ordnance Department is ready to give over this ground for the purpose referred to, and whether they are aware of any obstacle to its being so applied.

This point being settled, a small allowance of £3 or £4 a year to each Pensioner, to provide

himself with a Cottage, or an advance for the purpose of erecting one, would probably be sufficient to secure the required number of Volunteers, who could be called out occasionally for exercise as in this country, so as to be always ready for duty when wanted. If any of them had to be kept upon duty for a few days, the cost would be from two shillings to two shillings and sixpence a day, but such occasion would, it is presumed, be of rare occurrence, so that the whole expenditure of the force, including that of an Officer to command them, would probably be no more than could readily be met by the Colony.

The Secretary at War will be ready to enter into a further consideration of the terms which should be offered to these men when he ascertains if this Reserve will be available, and should it prove to be so, he would suggest that it might save time, if the Ordnance Department were at once directed to intimate the intention of the Government to reserve it for the settlement of Pensioners.

I have, &c.,

(Signed) B. HAWES.

The Under Secretary,  
War Department.

[Copy.]

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
4th November, 1854.

SIR ;

The Duke of Newcastle, having had occasion to refer to the Secretary at War for information as to the practicability of enrolling a small corps of Pensioners for service at Prince Edward Island, in substitution for the Detachment of Her Majesty's Troops lately withdrawn from thence, I am directed to transmit to you the enclosed extracts from a letter received from the War Office on the subject; and I am to request that in laying the same before the Board of Ordnance you will signify to them His Grace's wish to be informed whether the Ordnance Reserve therein referred to can be rendered available for the settlement of such Pensioners, as suggested.

Should no valid objection exist to the lands comprising this Reserve being thus applied, His Grace concurs with the Secretary at War as to the expediency of notice being given by the Board to the party or parties concerned, of

the probability of those lands being early required for public purposes, and of their being resumed with that view.

I am, &c.,

(Signed) G. C. MUNDY.

J. P. Wood, Esq.,

&c. &c. &c.

[Copy.]

OFFICE OF ORDNANCE,  
30th December, 1854.

SIR ;

In reference to your letter of the 4th ultimo, and its enclosures, relative to the appropriation of a piece of Ordnance reserved land at Prince Edward Island, called "Warren Farm," for the settlement of Pensioners, I have the honor, by command of the Board of Ordnance, to acquaint you, for the information of the Duke of Newcastle, that a reference having been made to the Assistant Inspector General of Fortifications on this subject, that Officer has reported thereon as follows, viz:—"The works at Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, have not been kept up for some years, and I am not aware of there being any military objection to the settlement of Pensioners on the reserve called 'Warren Farm,' upon similar conditions to those established in Canada. 'Warren Farm' is at the entrance of the harbour, and the two works there are in ruins. The sites should be so far reserved that no buildings be allowed upon them, in order to avoid future difficulties in case of this coast being threatened. I referred the papers to Colonel Savage, R. E., lately returned from the station, who sees no objection, but thinks the ground has been let, whether the lease will offer any difficulty, may perhaps be a question for the Solicitor." I am further to state for His Grace's information, that the Board have called upon their Officers at Prince Edward Island to report "Whether there is any lease affecting the land in question, and, if so, upon what terms the lessee would surrender the lease; and should the conditions of the lease admit of it, that they will give summary notice to the parties to quit the land, on the ground that it is required for the public service.

I have, &c.,

(Signed) J. P. WOOD.

Colonel Mundy,  
&c. &c. &c.

[Copy.]

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
6th January, 1855.

SIR;

I have laid before the Duke of Newcastle your letter of the 27th ultimo, transmitting by desire of Secretary Sir G. Grey, with a view to his Grace's advice as to the steps to be taken thereupon, a Despatch from the Lieutenant Governor of Prince Edward Island, dated 28th November, with its enclosed extract from Minutes of the Executive Council, expressive of the opinion of that Body, that "if it be the decision of Her Majesty's Government to order a company of Pensioners to be raised for service in the Island, and to be maintained at the expense of the Imperial Government, such a measure would be gratefully received."

Sir G. Grey is aware, from my letter of the 7th November, that under an impression derived from previous Despatches of Lieutenant Governor Daly (11th September "Military—Confidential," 10th October "Military,") that the description of force which would be most acceptable to the Colonial Legislature would be a small corps of Fencibles on the model of that in Newfoundland, and that the local Government were prepared to defray all charges connected therewith. The Duke of Newcastle proposed to detach from Newfoundland for service in Prince Edward Island a company of about fifty men, with two officers. It appears, how-

8

ever, from the Lieutenant Governor's present Despatch, that the further information with which he had been supplied regarding the expenses attendant on this arrangement, has satisfied him that the interests of the Colony will be best consulted by reverting to the original scheme for the formation of a corps of Pensioners, as a substitute for the troops withdrawn.

I am to transmit to you, for the information of Sir George Grey, copies of the correspondence which has already passed between this Department, the War Office and the Ordnance, on this subject, and to state that until the results of the reference made to the Colony by the Board of Ordnance respecting the Reserve on which it is proposed to settle the Pensioners shall have been ascertained, no step can advantageously be taken for procuring Volunteers for this service. Sir George Grey will learn from the letter of Mr. Hawes, dated 26th October, the probable expense of employing these Pensioners, which His Grace conceives will not amount to more than the Colony can be properly called upon to defray from its own resources.

His Grace would suggest that this correspondence should be communicated to the Lieutenant Governor in answer to his Despatch.

I am, &amp;c.,

(Signed) G. C. MUNDY.

H. Merivale, Esq.,  
&c. &c. &c.

# APPENDIX

(G.)

(See Page 27.)

## Correspondence relating to Free Trade between Prince Edward Island and the United States.

[Copy.]

GOVERNMENT HOUSE,  
Prince Edward Island,  
2nd September, 1854.

SIR ;

I have received by the last Mail a Despatch from the Earl of Clarendon (in the absence of Sir George Grey from London), transmitting copy of a Communication which Her Majesty's Government had just received from Mr. Buchannon, enclosing a Despatch from the Department of State at Washington, by which it appears that the President's ratification of the Reciprocity Treaty will be ready to be exchanged against that of Her Majesty when the latter arrives at Washington, and that the Congress has already passed a law to give effect to that Treaty.

His Lordship further states that Mr. Marcy expresses the hope of the Government of the United States, that American Fishermen may not be molested if they should at once attempt to use the privileges secured to them by the Treaty.

His Lordship also informs me of the desire of Her Majesty's Government, that this wish of the Government of the United States should be acceded to, and that American fishermen should be immediately allowed the use of these privileges, and that Her Majesty's ratification would be sent to your Excellency by the Packet which brought His Lordship's letter to me.

I am desirous of informing your Excellency that I have, as far as I am able, given effect to the desire of Her Majesty's Government, in regard to admitting American fishermen to the

privileges of the Treaty, and that they will not be subjected to further molestation, in so far as I have the means of preventing, and Admiral Fanshaw has, doubtless, had instructions to the same effect.

I have summoned the Legislature of this Island to meet on the 26th instant, with a view to such action as may be necessary on this important matter, but as some delay must arise from the circumstance of this being a new Parliament, and some of the gentlemen who compose the present Government of this Island being obliged to return to their constituents for re-election before the House can proceed to business, the season may be so far advanced as to exclude the inhabitants of this Island from the privileges to which they will be entitled by the Treaty, especially as to the markets of the United States being opened to them for the disposal of an abundant crop, in the harvesting of which they are now engaged, unless your Excellency shall be able to effect such an arrangement with the Government of the United States as will at once open the markets of the United States, to the extent contemplated by the Treaty, to the inhabitants of this Island.

The concession by Her Majesty's Government to the Government of the United States would thus be viewed in a very favourable light by the people of this Island, which, I am bound to say, would not be the case if their interests were not reciprocally secured.

I trust it may prove that your Excellency has anticipated my representation on this subject, and that I may speedily have the honor of receiving information from you to that effect.



Your Excellency is, I presume, aware that a Law of this Island (12 Vic., c. 3.) provides for the reciprocal Free Trade in articles the produce or growth of the United States and of this Colony, and which enumerates nearly all the articles specified in the Treaty.

I have not yet been furnished with a copy of the Treaty or of the Law which was passed by Congress to give effect to it, and I shall esteem it a favour, for which I shall feel very thankful, if your Excellency will have the goodness to cause copies of both these documents to be forwarded to me as soon as possible.

Regretting the length at which I have considered it my duty to trouble your Excellency on this occasion,

I have, &c.,  
(Signed) D. DALY,  
Lieut. Governor.

His Excellency J. F. Crampton,  
&c. &c. &c.

A true copy,  
M. B. DALY,  
Private Secretary.

[Copy.]

WASHINGTON,  
September 14th, 1854.

SIR ;

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your Excellency's Letter of the 2nd instant, which did not reach me till this day, and I beg, in compliance with your request, to enclose herewith a copy of the Reciprocity Treaty, together with the ratifications, and also a copy of the Act passed by the Congress of the United States for carrying the same into effect.

Entirely concurring with your Excellency in the opinion that it would be desirable that the markets of the United States should at once be opened to the produce of the Colonies, to the extent contemplated by the Treaty, I regret to say, that I cannot hold out any prospect of this being done. Your Excellency will perceive, that by the terms of the Treaty, as well as by those of the Act of Congress, the admission of the articles of British Colonial produce, enumerated in the Schedule, free of duty into the markets of the United States, is made dependent upon the action of the Imperial and Colonial Legislatures, to the same effect as regards similar articles, the produce of the United States; and

your Excellency is aware that the Executive of this Country would be unable, during the recess, to take any measures to suspend this provision.

The immediate participation in the British fisheries has, no doubt, been accorded by Her Majesty's Government to American citizens, because the right of fishing being a Crown right, there was no necessity, as far as that right was concerned, for the Imperial and Colonial Legislation prescribed by the Treaty.

I have, &c.,  
(Signed) J. F. CRAMPTON.

His Excellency D. Daly,  
&c. &c. &c.

A true copy,  
M. B. DALY,  
Private Secretary.

[Copy.]

GOVERNMENT HOUSE,  
Prince Edward Island,  
11th October, 1854.

SIR ;

I have the honor to enclose an authenticated copy of the Act for giving effect to the Fisheries and Reciprocity Treaty, in so far as this Island is concerned, which passed both Houses of the Legislature of this Island unanimously; and to which, on the 7th instant, I assented, in Her Majesty's name.

I have, &c.,  
(Signed) D. DALY,  
Lieut. Governor.

His Excellency J. F. Crampton,  
&c. &c. &c.

A true copy,  
M. B. DALY,  
Private Secretary.

[Copy.]

WASHINGTON,  
November 6th, 1854.

SIR ;

The Government of the United States having consented to apply to Congress to pass a retrospective Act, by which the duties paid on British caught fish imported into the United States from the time the British fisheries were thrown open to American fishermen till the period when the Reciprocity Treaty shall come into complete operation, and having also, in consequence of

the late Act of the Canadian Legislature, for giving effect to the Reciprocity Treaty, engaged to apply the same principle to those other articles of Canadian produce which are enumerated in the Treaty, I have little doubt that similar articles, the produce of Prince Edward Island, would be included in the same arrangement, so soon as I should be able to announce officially to the Government of the United States, that the Legislature of Prince Edward Island had passed an Act similar to that passed by the Legislature of Canada.

I shall consequently feel much obliged, by the earliest intelligence which your Excellency may be able to convey to me of the action which I understand is contemplated on the part of the Legislature of Prince Edward Island, in regard to this subject.

I enclose herewith a copy of a letter addressed by the Secretary of the Treasury to the Collectors of Customs in the United States, containing his instructions to them for carrying into effect the contemplated arrangement, in regard to British caught fish. I am informed by the United States Secretary of State, that an instruction of a similar nature will now be issued in regard to the other articles of Canadian produce enumerated in the Treaty.

I have, &c.,  
(Signed) J. F. CRAMPTON.

His Excellency D. Daly,  
&c. &c. &c.

A true copy,  
M. B. DALY,  
Private Secretary.

[Copy—Circular.]

WASHINGTON,  
Treasury Department,  
October 16th, 1854.

SIR ;

In consideration of the privilege now enjoyed by citizens of the United States, as well as the probable exemption from duty, at an early day, of fish of all kinds, the products of fish and all other creatures living in the water ; and in pursuance of the stipulations of the Reciprocity Treaty of the 5th of June last, entered into between the United States and Great Britain,

upon due compliance with the requirements of said Treaty respectively, by the Imperial Parliament and the Povincial Colonies affected by the Treaty aforesaid ; and in order to facilitate certain arrangements and understandings dependent upon the action of Congress, had between the Secretary of State of the United States and the British Minister, Mr. Crampton, it becomes necessary to issue the following instructions, to wit :—

1. On entry at your port, for consumption of the fish of the description mentioned, and due payment of the duties thereon, you will give the owner, importers or agent a proper receipt therefor, with the Custom House seal attached, specifying the name and nation of the vessel, the date of entry, the place from whence arriving, with the quantity and description of the fish.

2. Should the parties desire to warehouse, under bonds, you will permit the same to be done, in accordance with the existing provisions of the law on the subject, taking care to give such particulars of the law on the transaction in the bond, as to show the true object of the obligation.

Very, &c.,  
(Signed) J. G. WASHINGTON,  
Acting Secretary to the Treasury.

H. J. Redfield, Esqr.,  
&c. &c. &c.

[Copy.]

GOVERNMENT HOUSE,  
Prince Edward Island,  
17th November, 1854.

SIR ;

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your Excellency's Despatch of the 6th instant, which reached me last night.

I observe, with extreme regret, that at that date, from some cause for which I am wholly unable to account, my Despatch to your Excellency, of the 11th October, (of which I annex a copy), enclosing an authenticated copy of the Act of this Island for giving effect to the Reciprocity Treaty, to which I had assented, in Her Majesty's name, on the 7th October, had not reached your Excellency.

This Despatch will be delivered to your Excellency by the Hon. Mr. Warburton, a

Member of my Executive Council, who, at the request of the Government of this Island, proceeds to Washington, in order, as speedily as possible, to supply the information which your Excellency requires, with a view to placing this Island on the same footing, as regards the advantages of the Treaty, as has been, or is likely to be, at once conceded to Canada.

Mr. Warburton is so fully aware of the views of this Government on this subject, that I feel it to be unnecessary to do more than refer your Excellency to that gentleman. You will find him capable of affording your Excellency every information that you may require regarding all matters connected with the interests of this Colony.

I have, &c.,  
(Signed) D. DALY,  
Lieut. Governor.

His Excellency J. F. Crampton,  
&c. &c. &c.

A true copy,  
M. B. DALY,  
Private Secretary.

[Copy.]

WASHINGTON,  
29th November, 1854.

SIR ;

I have the honor to enclose herewith the copy of a Note, together with its enclosure, which I have received from the Secretary of State, in reply to an application which I made to him to embrace Prince Edward Island in the terms of the instructions lately issued to Collectors of Customs, in regard to certain arrangements entered into touching the Reciprocity Treaty, so far as it affects the Provinces of Canada and Nova Scotia.

Although, upon my handing the Act passed by the Legislature of Prince Edward Island, in regard to this matter, to the Department of State, I was not led to apprehend that there would be any difficulty in complying with my request, and telegraphed to Mr. Warburton, at Halifax, accordingly. Your Excellency will perceive, with regret, that the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, to whom the matter was referred, does not feel himself at liberty to do so, being of opinion that the terms of the Act of the Legislature of Prince Edward

Island does not involve the same principle or place the matter on a similar footing with the Provinces of Canada and New Brunswick.

I have, &c.,  
(Signed) J. F. CRAMPTON.  
His Excellency D. Daly,  
&c. &c. &c.

A true copy,  
M. B. DALY,  
Private Secretary.

[Copy.]

DEPARTMENT OF STATE,  
Washington,  
29th November, 1854.

SIR ;

Having referred to the Secretary of the Treasury the authenticated copy, which you recently handed me, of the Act of the Legislature of Prince Edward Island, authorizing Free Trade with the United States, pursuant to the stipulations of the Reciprocity Treaty, I have now the honor to transmit to you a copy of that officer's reply, from which it will be seen that he does not feel at liberty to embrace Prince Edward Island in the terms of the instructions to the Collectors of the Customs, to which reference is made by him.

I avail, &c.,  
(Signed) W. L. MARCY.  
Mr. Crampton,  
&c. &c. &c.

[Copy.]

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,  
November 28th, 1854.

SIR ;

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your Communication of the 22nd instant, covering an Act handed you by the British Minister, Mr. Crampton, of the Legislature of Prince Edward Island, purporting to authorise Free Trade with the United States, pursuant to the stipulations of the Reciprocity Treaty.

Upon a careful examination of the Act of the Legislature of Prince Edward Island, I would respectfully remark, that it is not conceived by this Department that the terms of this Act involve the same principle or place the matter on a similar footing with the Provinces of Canada and New Brunswick, to respond to which the circular instructions of this Department, of the 10th instant, were issued.

You are already apprised, that in consideration of the action of the Imperial Parliament of Great Britain, in regard to the fisheries, and likewise of the Parliament of Canada and the Legislature of the Province of New Brunswick, immediately carrying into effect the Reciprocity contemplated by the Treaty of the 5th June last, induced the issuing of the instructions, by this Department, to the officers of the Customs before referred to, with a view to further the Reciprocity on our part. The principle adverted to does not seem to be carried out by the terms of the Act of the Legislature of Prince Edward Island, but make reciprocity on their part dependent upon a future contingency, viz: the reception of satisfactory evidence on the part of the Lieutenant Governor or other Administrator of the Government of that Island, that the articles of merchandize enumerated "will be admitted into the United States of America, by law, free of duty," to take effect from the date of the Governor's proclamation.

Impressed with these views on the subject, I do not feel at liberty to embrace Prince Edward Island in the terms of the instructions to Collectors before referred to.

I have, &c.,  
(Signed) JAMES GUTHRIE,  
Secretary of the Treasury.

Mr. Marcy,  
&c. &c. &c.

[Copy.]

GOVERNMENT HOUSE,  
Prince Edward Island,  
18th December, 1854.

SIR;

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt (on the 16th inst.) of Your Excellency's letter of the 29th ultimo, with its enclosures, by which I am informed of the objection that has been made by the Secretary of the United States Treasury to the admission of Prince Edward Island under the arrangement which confers certain advantages on Canada and New Brunswick, touching the Reciprocity Treaty.

I lost no time in bringing the subject under the consideration of my Executive Council, and the result has been the adoption of a minute of that Board, copy of which I have the honor to enclose for Your Excellency's information, and in the hope that it will enable your Excellency to obtain the justice in the premises to which I humbly conceive this Island is fully entitled.

I refrain from entering into the detail of circumstances which clearly evince the willingness of this Government to do all in their power to comply with the requirements of the Treaty, as it would involve a repetition of so much that is set forth in the enclosed minute, which I trust will be found sufficient, with your Excellency's advocacy of our cause, to induce the United States Government to take a more ingenuous view of the matter.

I have, &c.,  
(Signed) D. DALY,  
Lieut. Governor.

His Excellency  
J. F. Crampton.

A true copy.  
M. B. DALY,  
Private Secretary.

[Extract from Minutes of the Executive Council.]

COUNCIL CHAMBER,  
16th December, 1854.

At a meeting of Council.

PRESENT:

HIS EXCELLENCY THE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR,  
&c. &c. &c.

His Excellency laid before the Board a Despatch that he had just received from Mr. Crampton, Her Majesty's resident Minister at Washington, dated the 29th ultimo, enclosing two communications—one from Mr. Guthrie, the United States Secretary of the Treasury, to Mr. Marcy, the United States Secretary of State, dated the 28th ultimo, and the other from Mr. Marcy to Mr. Crampton, dated the 29th ultimo, setting forth, that in consequence of the Act passed by our Legislature in October last being founded upon a different basis, and embodying a different principle from those Acts passed by the Legislatures of Canada and New Brunswick—our Act requiring "the reception of satisfactory evidence on the part of the Lieutenant Governor that the articles of merchandize will be admitted into the United States of America, by law, free of duty, to take effect from the date of the Governor's Proclamation,"—this Island could not therefore be included in the Circular Instructions that had been issued at Washington on the 10th ultimo, to the Collectors, authorizing them to admit into the

Ports of the United States the articles named in the Treaty, as the produce of Canada and New Brunswick, by the Importers thereof giving Bonds for the duties under certain conditions.

Upon the perusal of these documents, the Board entered the following Minute:—

The Board are of opinion, that when the action and proceedings of this Government, in respect to giving effect to the Treaty entered into between the British and the United States Governments, on the 5th June last, hereinafter detailed, are fully considered, the United States Government will forthwith authorize its produce to be admitted into its Ports upon the same terms as those of Canada and of New Brunswick.

That so soon as His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor received my Lord Clarendon's Despatch of the 18th August last, stating that it was the desire of Her Majesty's Government that American Fishermen should not be molested if they should at once attempt to use the privileges secured to them by the said Treaty, he notified the Consul of the United States resident here of the purport of such Despatch, and ordered the officers of this Government to act upon its requirements.

That on the second day of September last His Excellency received a Telegram from my Lord Elgin and Kincardine, asking "When does your session commence?"

That His Excellency immediately issued a Proclamation, summoning the Legislature to meet on the twenty-sixth day of September last, and on the fourth day of September last sent a Telegram to my Lord Elgin notifying him thereof.

That when the Legislature met, His Excellency had not received any communication whatever from my Lord Elgin, nor any copies of the Treaty, nor of the Act passed by the Legislature of Canada, nor any instructions by which he was to be governed; and although His Excellency had written to my Lord Elgin on the 26th September last, transmitting a draft of a Bill that had been prepared from a similar Bill (obtained through a newspaper) that had been adopted by Congress at Washington, giving effect to the said Treaty, yet His Excellency did not receive nor hath yet received any reply thereto.

That the Legislature was in Session several days before they took any action upon the Treaty, in the hope that His Excellency would

be able to lay before it certified copies of the Treaty, and of the Bill that had been passed thereon in Canada. But His Excellency not having received any communication whatever, nor any suggestions from my Lord Elgin, this Government then decided upon introducing a Bill similar in its provisions to the one passed by Congress on the same subject; and on the seventh day of October last the same was assented to, and immediately thereafter the Legislature was adjourned until February next.

That on the twenty-sixth day of October last, nineteen days after the Legislature had adjourned, His Excellency received a communication from my Lord Elgin, *via* Downing Street, in London, enclosing copies of the Treaty and of the Act of Congress.

That on the eleventh day of October last, His Excellency caused an official copy of the said Act passed by this Legislature to be forwarded to Mr. Crampton, at Washington.

That this Board was under the impression that Mr. Crampton had received the said Bill—it having been transmitted to him through the usual postal channel—until His Excellency, on the 17th ultimo, received a Despatch from Mr. Crampton, dated the 6th ultimo, by which it appeared that he had not received the said Bill, and the Board thereupon passed a minute, giving effect to the Treaty, (a copy whereof is hereunto annexed,) caused the same to be published, sent copies thereof to the different Collectors, and decided upon sending the Honorable James Warburton as a Special Messenger to Washington, with a duplicate of the said Bill, and with a copy of the said Minute or Proclamation.

That Mr. Warburton proceeded as far as Boston, *en route* to Washington, having previously telegraphed to Mr. Crampton, as directed, when on the 24th ultimo he received from Mr. Crampton the following Telegram:

"Treasury order for putting Prince Edward Island on same footing as Canada will be issued immediately. Messenger need not come on."

That accordingly Mr. Warburton returned to the Island, believing that the object of his mission had been fully and satisfactorily accomplished.

That, prior to the return of Mr. Warburton, His Excellency received the following Telegram from His Excellency Sir J. Gaspard LeMarchant, dated at Halifax the 6th instant:—"Following Telegram just received from Mr. Crampton, by

me, dated thirtieth November. On reference to Secretary of the United States Treasury, it is found that the Act of the Legislature of Prince Edward Island does not authorise him to apply the arrangement (Circular Injunction) to that Province." And on this day the communications of the 28th and 29th ultimo, first above mentioned, were received, explaining the reasons why this Island is not embraced.

That although the Board admit the language of our Act is somewhat different from that passed in the Canadian and New Brunswick Legislatures, yet, it must respectfully contend, that the principle contained in it is virtually the same, and that it places the matter precisely upon a similar footing. The Canadian and New Brunswick Acts state, that the Treaty is to go into effect whenever the Governor, by Proclamation, shall declare the same. Our Act authorises the Lieutenant Governor to issue a Proclamation when the said Treaty is to go into effect, and His Excellency caused the same to be done on the 17th ultimo, as above stated. Had this Board been put in possession of the Treaty itself, and of a copy of the Canadian Act, (or a draft thereof,) as it thinks it ought to have been, by my Lord Elgin, in sufficient time for the Legislature to frame its proceedings thereon, it would have caused an Act *in totidem verbis* to that passed in Canada, so far as the same was applicable to this Island, to have been introduced and passed by our Legislature.

That as this Government has done everything in its power to give effect to the Treaty—the inhabitants of this Island being unanimously in favour of it—and as in the years 1849 and 1852 the Legislature of this Island passed joint addresses to Her Majesty the Queen, praying for an abrogation or relaxation of the Treaty of 1818, and asking Her Majesty to cause to be removed its restrictions, so that American Fishermen might be permitted to enter and fish upon our shores, on the condition that the United States Government should admit articles, the growth or produce of this Island, into its Ports duty free, in accordance with an Act of our General Assembly passed so far back as in the twelfth year of the Reign of Her present Majesty (1849), intituled, "an Act to authorise Free Trade with the United States of America in certain enumerated articles;" and as it is the first North American Colony that has shewn any disposition to reciprocate with the United States, and as this Government have already

acted in various instances upon the Treaty, by admitting articles, the produce of the United States, into the Ports of this Island, under the terms of the said Proclamation of the 17th ultimo, this Board must express its disappointment that the United States Government should have excluded the produce of this Island from the operation of the Treaty; and this Board now trusts that the United States Government will review its decision, place our produce on the same footing as that of Canada and New Brunswick, and make it retrospective, *id est*, from the 10th ultimo, so that the extra expense to which this Government has been subjected in giving effect to the said Treaty, by having an extra Session of the Legislature—by sending Delegates at two different times: one to Canada, when the Honorable Messrs. Holl and Haviland went in June last, and the other by Mr. Warburton, as above stated, and by other ways,—may not have been made altogether in vain, and so that the inhabitants of this Island may know that the United States Government will carry out its part of the Treaty in good faith, and in a just and honorable manner.

A true extract, which I certify.

CHARLES DESBRISAY,  
Clerk Executive Council.

[Extract from Minutes of the Executive Council,  
referred to in the foregoing Minute.]

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR'S OFFICE,  
17th November, 1854.

At a meeting of Council.

PRESENT :

HIS EXCELLENCY THE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR,  
&c. &c. &c.

His Excellency, with the advice of the Board, was pleased to order that the Collectors of Excise of the different ports in this Island be authorised and instructed to grant permits for landing and admitting into this Island the several articles, the growth or produce of the United States of America, mentioned in the Reciprocity Treaty signed at Washington on the fifth day of June, 1854, between Great Britain and the United States of America, on the importers thereof giving special Bonds with time for payment as in other cases, conditional, for the payment of the Customs and Excise duties legally chargeable at the time of

importation on the articles so imported, in the event that the same articles, the growth and produce of this Island, shall not at the date of the Bond be admitted into the United States of America free of duty; and if not so admitted, then the said Bonds to be enforced.

CHARLES DESBRISAY,  
Clerk Executive Council.

[Copy.]

WASHINGTON,  
29th January, 1855.

SIR;

With reference to previous correspondence with your Excellency, in regard to the Reciprocity Treaty, I beg to enclose the draft of a Bill which has been reported to the Senate of the United States to amend the Act of the 5th of June for carrying that Treaty into effect, in conformity with the understanding come to between myself and the Secretary of the United States Treasury.

Your Excellency will perceive that by the last clause of this Bill the produce of Prince Edward Island will be embraced in the arrangement in the manner suggested by me to Mr. Marcy in the note, a copy of which I had the honor of transmitting to your Excellency with my last Despatch of the 31st December last.

I have, &c.,

(Signed) J. F. CRAMPTON.

His Excellency  
D. Daly.

A true copy.

M. B. DALY,  
Private Secretary.

In the Senate of the United States,  
January 24, 1855.

Read, and passed to a second reading.

Mr. SEWARD, from the Committee on Commerce, reported the following Bill:

A BILL to amend "an Act to carry into effect a Treaty between the United States and Great Britain," signed on the fifth June, eighteen hundred and fifty-four, and approved August fifth, eighteen hundred and fifty-four. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That from and after the date when the Reciprocity Treaty of the fifth June, eighteen hundred and fifty-four, entered

into between Great Britain and the United States, shall go into effect, the Secretary of the Treasury shall be, and is hereby, authorised and required to refund out of any money in the Treasury, to the several persons entitled thereto, such sums of money as shall have been collected as duties on "fish of all kinds, the products of fish, and of all other creatures living in the water;" imported into the United States from and after the eleventh day of September, eighteen hundred and fifty-four, the date of the promulgation by the President of the United States of the Reciprocity Treaty aforesaid, on proof, satisfactory to the said Secretary, that the articles aforesaid were the products of some one of the British Provinces of New Brunswick, Canada, Nova Scotia, Newfoundland, or Prince Edward Island, and imported therefrom into the United States and duties duly paid thereon, which have not been refunded on export; and he is further authorised and required, from and after the day the Treaty aforesaid shall go into effect, to cancel, on like satisfactory proof, any warehouse bonds to secure the duties that may have been given for any of said articles imported as aforesaid.

Sec. 2. And be it further enacted, That from and after the date when the Reciprocity Treaty of the fifth of June, eighteen hundred and fifty-four, entered into between Great Britain and the United States, shall go into effect in the manner therein prescribed, the Secretary of the Treasury shall be, and he is hereby, authorised to refund out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to the persons entitled thereto, such sums of money as shall have been collected as duties on any of the articles enumerated in the schedule annexed to the third article of the Reciprocity Treaty aforesaid, imported into the United States from the British Provinces of Canada, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia, respectively, since the date of the acts of their respective Governments admitting like articles into said Provinces from the United States free of duty, on proof, satisfactory to the said Secretary, that the articles so imported were the products of Canada, New Brunswick, or Nova Scotia, as the case may be, and imported therefrom into the United States, and that the duties were duly paid thereon; and he is further authorised and required to cancel, from and after the date the Treaty aforesaid shall go into effect, on like satisfactory proof, any warehouse bonds to

secure duties which may have been given for any of the said articles imported as aforesaid. And the Secretary of the Treasury is also hereby invested with the same authority and power to refund the duties or cancel the warehouse bonds on any of the articles enumerated in said Treaty, the produce of Prince Edward Island or Newfoundland, respectively, on said Treaty going into operation, should it be proved, to the satisfaction of the said Secretary, that Prince Edward Island or Newfoundland, have admitted all of the articles enumerated in said Treaty from the United States free of duty, prior to the said Treaty going into operation.



# APPENDIX

(H.)

(See Page 27.)

## Documents relating to the Purchase of the Worrel Estate.

### MR. POPE'S OFFER TO SELL.

(corr.)

CHARLOTTETOWN, 19th AUGUST, 1854.

Sir,—

For the information of His Excellency in Council, I beg to state that on behalf of myself and others, interested in the Estate, real and personal, formerly owned by Charles Worrel, Esquire, situate in this Island, I hereby offer to sell the said Estate to the Government, in the terms of the Act 16 Vic., intituled, "An Act for the purchase of Lands on behalf of the Government of Prince Edward Island, and to regulate the sale and management thereof, and for other purposes therein mentioned," subject to a certain mortgage to John Hamilton Gray, Esquire, for the sum of nine thousand pounds, currency, on which said sum interest is paid to the first day of February next coming, but free from all other incumbrances, for the sum of sixteen thousand five hundred pounds, currency, and to accept payment in Debentures, to be issued under the authority of the said recited Act.

The Real Estate is estimated to consist of eighty-two thousand two hundred and eighty-seven acres, of which fifty-two thousand five hundred and ten acres are uncultivated.

#### On Townships:

|              |              |
|--------------|--------------|
| No. 38, say, | 9,000 acres, |
| " 39, "      | 16,700 "     |
| " 40, "      | 10,500 "     |
| " 41, "      | 18,000 "     |
| " 42, "      | 19,200 "     |
| " 43, "      | 3,800 "      |
| " 66, "      | 5,087 "      |

The lands leased are subject to an acreable rent of one shilling and one penny halfpenny.

The names of Tenants, with the extent of their holdings, are shewn in the Plan of the Estate herewith submitted. The Personal Estate consists of Judgment Debts, secured on Real Estate, to the amount of, say, two thousand pounds, and Rent and arrears of Rent, to the amount of several thousand pounds.

I beg to add that the Estates are offered as fully and amply as I received them from Mr. Worrel's Trustees.

I have the honor, to be,

Your obedient servant,

WM. H. POPE.

Hon. George Coles, Colonial Secretary.

### SPECIAL REPORTS OF COMMISSIONERS.

No. 1.

To HIS EXCELLENCY THE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR, &c., &c.,  
IN COUNCIL.

*May it please Your Excellency:*

In pursuance of your instructions, we have examined Townships Nos. 38, 39, 40 and 66, being a portion of the E-state offered for sale by William H. Pope, Esquire, and have to report as follows:—

*1st class, 10,097 acres.*—We find 10,097 acres of a class which we think when sold would realize 11*l.* per acre.

*2nd do., 25,497 acres.*—25,497 of a secondary class, value 5*s.* per acre.

*3rd do., 6,800 acres.*—6,800 of a description which, were it not that they generally abut on farms and contain the water, we might consider of no value; but being so situated we consider them worth 1*s.* per acre; a large portion of the same being already measured with the occupied farms. The portion of Townships Nos. 39 and 40, occupied by Mr. Cox, has been valued to that gentleman at £1,400, and his agreement to purchase is offered to be handed over to the government, the difference between which and the amount per acre, already valued in class one, is £910, to be added to the value of that class.

*5th class.*—The amount of the Judgments entered up against these Townships, as extracted from the general Schedule, is £1,800.

*6th class.*—The amount of arrears, as returned to the office of the Commissioner of the Public Lands, after deducting these Judgments, is probably incomplete, but appears to be, after deducting the above named Judgments, upwards of £4,000.

#### RECAPITULATION.

|  |         |    |   |
|--|---------|----|---|
| 1st class 10,297 at 11 <i>s.</i> per acre, | £5,553  | 7  | 0 |
| 2d do. 25,497 at 5 <i>s.</i> do.           | 6,374   | 5  | 0 |
| 3d do. 6,800 at 1 <i>s.</i> do.            | 340     | 0  | 0 |
| By Mr. Cox,                                | 910     | 0  | 0 |
| Total, as valued,                          | £13,177 | 12 | 0 |
|  | 1,800   | 0  | 0 |
|  | £14,977 | 12 | 0 |
|  | 4,000   | 0  | 0 |
| Total, with do. and arrears,               | £18,977 | 12 | 0 |

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| 1st valuation,                             | £13,177 12 0 |
| Amount at 6s. per acre,                    | 12,718 4 0   |
| <hr/>                                      |              |
| Excess of valuation over }<br>price asked, | £459 8 0     |

We are of opinion that six shillings currency per acre for the whole Estate might be laid out by the government without risk of ultimate loss, and we would further observe, in support of that opinion, that there are many mill sites and other favorable spots with advantageous water fronts, &c., which are worth more than eleven shillings per acre, but which we have placed in the first class, although they exceed the general average.

In regard to the Judgments and arrears, it is our opinion that a portion might be realized in opening Roads and meeting incidental expenses.

(Signed,) { JOSEPH DINGWELL,  
JOSEPH BALL,  
WILLIAM SWABEY.

Charlottetown, November 8th, 1854.

No 2.

CHARLES DESBRISAY, ESQUIRE.

Sir,—

For the information of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor in Council, the undersigned Commissioners appointed by the government to value certain Lands offered for sale to the government by Williom H. Pope, Esquire, on Lots Nos. 41, 42 and 43, said to contain :

|                         |
|-------------------------|
| 18,000 acres on Lot 41. |
| 19,200 " " " 42 and     |
| 3,800 " " " 43,         |

have to report :

That after a careful personal inspection of the property, and also from information derived from the most reliable sources, they are of opinion that it is worth to the government, at an average rate of six shillings currency per acre, for the whole Lands offered on the three Townships.

That if purchased by the government, about 20,000 acres of the whole will probably be again purchased by the present settlers and for actual settlement by others, in quantities of 50 to 100 or 200 acres, in the course of four years, after being offered for sale : That about 10,000 acres of wilderness land may be sold within a period of seven years, and about 5,000 acres of other wilderness lands may find purchasers within ten years ; and the remaining quantity of about 5,000 acres we consider as valueless, or at all events, the greater portion of it may not be sold for many years after the time mentioned for the sale of the previous 5,000 acres already alluded to.

In arriving at the foregoing opinion we are governed by the prices which we hope the Lands may realize, viz :—For the first quantity of 20,000 acres, say, about 11s. per acre ; the second, 6s. per acre ; and the third, 4s. per acre ; but for the last or fourth quantity we do not consider that any sale to reimburse the government for the purchase ought to be relied on ; and to show as briefly as possible the probable loss or gain on the purchase money, we submit as follows in round numbers :

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| 40,000 acres purchased at 6s. per acre,        | £12,000 |
| Interest on do., for 10 years, at 5 per cent., | 6,000   |
| Probable amount of loss on Land Tax,           | 1,000   |
| <hr/>  |         |
|  | £19,000 |

To meet this amount say :

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| 20,000 acres sold for about 11s. per acre, | £11,000 |
| Interest for six years on this,            | 3,300   |
| 10,000 acres sold for 6s. per acre,        | 3,000   |
| Interest for three years on do.,           | 450     |
| 5,000 acres sold for 4s.,                  | 1,000   |
| <hr/>                                      |         |
|  | £18,750 |

Supposed loss on the purchase at the end of 10 years, £250

No Interest is calculated on the latter sum of £1,000, as none is taken on the principal of the purchase money beyond ten years, also none is taken on the sales of 20,000 acres for four years, though no doubt one-fourth of it will be sold within two years.

With regard to the additional sum now immediately required for the costs of management, opening Roads, and incidental expenses, a proportionate amount to meet this will no doubt be realized from the accruing rents ; and the arrears of rent may probably, to a considerable extent, be made available in opening new Roads on the property for the purpose of locating it, and as for the sales made by the late holders of the property, they have, we find, been generally made at such rates, that very likely the government will see the propriety of reducing them, or assimilating them to the future prices of Lands sold by it of a similar quality on this property.

With respect to the Rent Roll furnished to the government and placed in our hands, we cannot consider it as of any, or of much service to us, in forming our opinion of the value of the property, as we deem it incomplete.

We beg in conclusion to observe, that should the price named for the purchase be thought too high, and the Commissioners be considered too sanguine in the calculations submitted of the probable returns of the value of the property when disposed of by the government, in the event of a purchase, and that on the contrary a greater loss may arise to the government, yet we will, we trust, be allowed to remark that in our opinion the advantage which will eventually arise in the Colony generally, by the government being enabled to sell a large tract of Land at moderate prices, thereby quieting numbers of the inhabitants, increasing the prosperity of the Colony by converting Leasehold into Freehold Tenures, and no doubt also eventually reducing the prices of Lands generally throughout the Colony to such fair rates as will enable numbers to obtain a fee simple interest in the soil, will more than compensate for any moderate loss that may be sustained by the government and the Colony in the purchase of the property, inspected and herewith reported on by the Commissioners.

(Signed,) { E. THORNTON,  
JAMES DINGWELL,  
DONALD BEATON.

November 3rd, 1854.

AGREEMENT TO PURCHASE.

MEMORANDUM OF AN AGREEMENT made and entered into this twenty-eighth day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty four. Between the Honorable William Swabey, the Commissioner of Public Lands of Prince Edward Island, acting under the authority of the Act of the General Assembly of the said Island, passed in the sixteenth year of the reign of Her present Majesty Queen Victoria, intituled " An Act for the purchase of Lands on behalf of the Government of Prince Edward Island, and to regulate the sale and management thereof, and for other

purposes therein mentioned," of the one part, and William Henry Pope, of Charlottetown, in the said Island, Esquire, and George Elkana Morton, of Halifax, in the Province of Nova Scotia, Druggist, of the other part:—Whereas the said William Henry Pope, by letter dated the nineteenth day of August last, on behalf of himself and others interested in the Estates, real and personal, formerly owned by Charles Worrel, Esquire, situate in the said Island, did tender the same for sale, to the Government of the said Island, in the terms of the said recited Act, (subject to a certain mortgage to John Hamilton Gray, Esquire, for the sum of nine thousand pounds currency and interest, as therein mentioned) for the sum of sixteen thousand five hundred pounds currency, which, together with the said principal money secured on the mortgage, made the sum of twenty-five thousand five hundred pounds currency, as the price of the said Estates, asked by the said William Henry Pope, and by the said letter the real Estates were estimated to amount to, and contain an area of eighty-two thousand and two hundred and eighty seven (82,287) acres of land, and the said William Swabey, on behalf of the Government of the said Island, as such the Commissioner of Public Lands, has, after consideration of the said Tender, and in accordance with the authority to him given under the hand and seal of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, of the said Island, as required by the said Act, contracted and agreed with the said William Henry Pope and George Elkana Morton, who was also interested in the said Estates to the extent of one fourth, for the purchase of the said real and personal Estates, so tendered, (excepting out of the real Estates two tracts containing together nine hundred and eighty four (984) acres of Townships Nos. 39 and 40, since the date of the said letter, sold by the said William Henry Pope and George Elkana Morton to Mr. John Benjamin Cox,) after deducting which tracts, the estimated area of the said Real Estates is eighty-one thousand three hundred and three acres, for the sum of Twenty-four thousand one hundred pounds currency, and by two several deeds or instruments in writing made in form as required by the said Act, and bearing even date herewith, the said William Henry Pope and George Elkana Morton, with their respective wives, so far as the Real Estates are concerned, have conveyed to the said William Swabey, the Commissioner of Public Lands, and his successors in office in manner as therein mentioned—All the said Real and Personal Estate so tendered for sale, except Mr. Cox's tracts, above referred to, but only eighteen thousand pounds of the purchase money has been paid down, and the balance of six thousand one hundred (£6,100) pounds has been retained by the Government as a guarantee for their being put in lawful and peaceable possession of the whole amount of lands so contracted to be purchased, estimated at eighty-one thousand three hundred and three acres, more or less, and these presents are now entered into respecting the payment of the said balance of six thousand one hundred pounds, and it is hereby for that purpose agreed, between the parties hereto, as follows, viz: A period of two years is hereby allowed to the Government of this Island, and the Commissioner of Public Lands, from the date of these presents to ascertain whether the lands and Real Estate so conveyed to the Commissioner of Public Lands, by the said William Henry Pope and George Elkana Morton, by one of the said Deeds of even date herewith, and to which they are entitled, and can put the said the Commissioner of Public Lands, or his successor in office, in lawful and peaceable possession, do actually and *bona fide* amount to the full quantity at which they are estimated in Mr. Pope's letter, less Mr. Cox's tract, that is to say, eighty-one thousand three hundred and three (81,303) acres, exclusive of the Fishery

Reserves claimed by the Government, and estimated at six hundred acres, after deducting such parts of the said Reserves, as are in the possession of Freeholders, or other occupants claiming title. At the expiration of the said period of two years, if it shall be ascertained that the Lands and Real Estates purported to be conveyed to the Commissioner of Public Lands, by the said Deed of even date herewith, and of which lawful and peaceable possession shall have been given to him or his successors in office, shall amount to the full area of eighty-one thousand three hundred and three (81,303) acres over and above, and exclusive of the Fishery Reserves claimed by the Government, which are included in the description of the Lands comprised in the said last mentioned Deed, and which are estimated at six hundred (600) acres, for which no payment will be made by the Government, then the said balance or sum of six thousand one hundred (£6,100) pounds is to be paid to the said William Henry Pope and to Theophilus Desbrisay, of Charlottetown aforesaid, Esquire, Joseph Pope, lately residing in the said Island, now of Liverpool, in the part of Great Britain called England, Esquire, and to Samuel P. Fairbanks, attorney for George Elkana Morton, aforesaid, their and each and every of their executors, administrators and assigns, in equal shares or proportions of one thousand five hundred and twenty-five pounds currency aforesaid, by the Government of the said Island, in Specie, Treasury Notes, or Debentures, issued under the said Act, at the option of the Government. But if at the expiration of the said period of two years from this date, it shall have been ascertained that the quantity of Land conveyed by the said Deed of even date herewith, does not amount to eighty-one thousand three hundred and three acres, over and above the Fishery Reserves aforesaid, or, if, at that time, lawful and peaceable possession of the said full amount has not been given to the Commissioner of Public Lands or his successors in office, under the said Deed, then the Government are to retain and deduct out of the said balance of six thousand one hundred pounds the sum of six shillings per acre, for each acre deficient in quantity, or of which lawful and peaceable possession has not been so given; and will pay to the said William Henry Pope and Theophilus Desbrisay, Joseph Pope and Samuel P. Fairbanks, attorney of George Elkana Morton, as aforesaid, their and each and every of their executors, administrators and assigns, the residue which shall remain due after such deductions from the said balance, or sum of six thousand one hundred pounds, with interest at five per cent. per annum, from this date on such residue, in equal shares or proportions, as aforesaid. And further, if when the said period of two years from this date shall have fully expired, no deficiency in the quantity of Land conveyed, or of which lawful and peaceable possession has been given to the Commissioner of Public Lands, or his successors in office as aforesaid, exclusive of the Fishery Reserves, shall have been ascertained and declared by the Commissioner of Public Lands, or his successors in office, or the Government of the said Island, it shall be presumed that no such deficiency exists, and the said William H. Pope, Theophilus Desbrisay, Joseph Pope, and Samuel P. Fairbanks, attorney of George Elkana Morton, as aforesaid, their or each and every of their executors, administrators or assigns, shall receive their said several and respective shares, or proportions of the said sum of six thousand one hundred pounds, with interest as aforesaid, in specie, treasury notes, or debentures, at the option of the Government. And further, if any dispute shall arise between the said William H. Pope, Theophilus Desbrisay, Joseph Pope, Samuel P. Fairbanks, attorney of George Elkana Morton, as aforesaid, and the Government of the said Island, or the Commissioner of Public Lands for the time being, as to the fact of

there being any deficiency in the quantity of Land conveyed as aforesaid, or of which lawful and peaceable possession has been given, as aforesaid, then the fact, or matter in dispute shall be referred to two arbitrators, to be named in the usual manner, one to be named by the Government, and the other by the said William Henry Pope, Theophilus Desbrisay, Joseph Pope and Samuel P. Fairbanks, attorney of George Elkana Morton, their or each and every of their executors, administrators and assigns, with power to the said Arbitrators, before they proceed to the investigation, to name a third party, as an umpire, whose decision or judgment, or the decision and judgment of a majority of them, after investigating the matter, shall be conclusive, as to the quantity conveyed, or of which lawful and peaceable possession has been given. And further, it being understood and agreed, however, that in making a calculation of the area of acres conveyed, or of which lawful and peaceable possession has been given, no payment will be made by the Government of the said Island, or the Commissioner of Public Lands, for the lands called "Fishery Reserves," as reserved and designated in the original grants of Lands, so conveyed by Deed of even date herewith, to the Commissioner of Public Lands; nor shall the arbitrators or umpire, so to be appointed as aforesaid, have any power to take the same into account, as forming any part of the Lands conveyed, or of which possession shall be given, which said lands termed "Fishery Reserves," it is hereby agreed, amount to six hundred (600) acres, and are not to be estimated at more or less than that area. And further, if any tenants or occupiers of any of the Lands conveyed by the said William Henry Pope and George Elkana Morton, to the said William Swabey, the Commissioner of Public Lands, and his successors in office, by Deed of even date herewith, shall, within the said period of two years, refuse to attorn to or recognize the title of the Commissioner of Public Lands, under such Deed, it shall in such case be optional with the said Commissioner of Public Lands, under the directions of the Lieutenant Governor in Council, at or before the expiration of the said period, to reconvey all, or any of the land or lands, held by any such refractory tenant or occupier, or more of them, to the said William Henry Pope, Theophilus Desbrisay, Joseph Pope and George Elkana Morton, their and each and every of their heirs and assigns, as tenants in common, and not as joint tenants, or to retain the same, and to proceed against the refractory tenant or occupier, tenants or occupiers, or otherwise deal with him or them, as shall seem best. And for each and every acre reconveyed under the last preceding clause of this agreement, the sum of six shillings shall be deducted from the said balance of six thousand one hundred pounds, and the residue only of the said balance, after making such deductions, with interest thereon, at five per cent. per annum, from this date, shall be paid to the said William Henry Pope, Theophilus Desbrisay, Joseph Pope, Samuel P. Fairbanks, attorney of George Elkana Morton, as aforesaid.

In witness whereof the said parties to these presents have hereunto their hands and seals subscribed and set, the said George Elkana Morton, by Samuel P. Fairbanks, of Halifax, in the Province of Nova Scotia, Esquire, his Attorney for that purpose, duly authorized by Letter of Attorney duly registered, and dated the twenty-eighth day of November last, the day and year first above written.

WM. H. POPE, (L. S.)

GEORGE ELKANA MORTON, (L. S.),  
By his Attorney, S. P. FAIRBANKS.

WILLIAM SWABEY, (L. S.),  
Commissioner of Public Lands.

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of  
JOSEPH HENSLEY, Attorney General.  
*Certified Copy*, Wm. SWABEY, Comr.

CONVEYANCE OF JUDGMENTS, DEBTS, &c., IN  
TRUST FOR CERTAIN PURPOSES DECLARED  
IN ACT 16TH VICTORIA, CHAPTER 18.

UNTO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, We, William Henry Pope, of Charlottetown, in Prince Edward Island, Esquire, and George Elkana Morton, of Halifax, in the Province of Nova Scotia, Druggist, send greeting: Whereas by a certain Indenture of Assignment, bearing date the seventeenth day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty, and made, or expressed to be made between Charles Worrel, therein described, as of Morell House, in King's County, in Prince Edward Island, of the one part, and James Peake, the Honorable Charles Hensley, the Honorable John Myrie Holl, and Theophilus Desbrisay, all of the said Island, Esquires, of the other part, divers debts or sums of money due on, or secured by certain Judgments at the suit of the said Charles Worrel, recovered against various parties, and which are and then were entered of record in Her Majesty's Supreme Court of Judicature of the said Island, and more particularly enumerated and specified in the Schedule marked (A) to the Indenture now in recital annexed, and also all debts or sums of money then due and owing to him, the said Charles Worrel, in Prince Edward Island, whether upon mortgage, bond, lease, deed, speciality or other security whatsoever, or by simple contract, were assigned and transferred to the said James Peake, Charles Hensley, John Myrie Holl, and Theophilus Desbrisay, their executors, administrators, and assigns, upon and for certain trusts, interests and purposes, therein expressed, declared and contained, and by the said Indenture now in recital the said Charles Worrel did constitute the said James Peake, Charles Hensley, John Myrie Holl, and Theophilus Desbrisay, and the survivor, his executors and administrators, to be his Attorneys, irrevocable to receive and recover amounts due or to become due on the said Judgments or other debts or sums of money so by him assigned as aforesaid; and did also thereby for that purpose authorize them to nominate and appoint one or more Attorney or Attorneys under them, and did covenant with them, their executors, administrators and assigns, not at any time to revoke or make void such authority and power so by him given. And whereas by a certain other Indenture of Assignment, dated the first day of February, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-three, and made between the said James Peake, Charles Hensley, John Myrie Holl, and Theophilus Desbrisay, of the one part, and John Hamilton Gray, of Spring Park, in the said Island, Esquire, late Captain in Her Majesty's seventh Regiment of Dragoon Guards, of the other part, the said James Peake, Charles Hensley, John Myrie Holl, and Theophilus Desbrisay, for the considerations therein mentioned, did assign and transfer unto the said John Hamilton Gray, his executors, administrators and assigns—all and singular the Judgments entered up of record in Her Majesty's Supreme Court of Judicature of Prince Edward Island, at the suit of the said Charles Worrel, or of them, the said James Peake, Charles Hensley, John Myrie Holl, Theophilus Desbrisay, as such Trustees as aforesaid, against various persons, as specified in the Schedule thereunto annexed, with all sums of money due or to become due thereon, with a proviso for redemption and reconveyance of the said Judgments thereby assigned, and of the sums of money thereby secured on the payment to the said John

Hamilton Gray, his executors, administrators and assigns, of the sum of nine thousand pounds and interest, in manner as therein mentioned, as will more fully appear on reference thereto. And whereas on the twenty-first day of February last the said Charles Worrel did enter into an agreement in writing with William Henry Pope for the sale to him of all his Real and Personal Estates in Prince Edward Island, part of which were the Judgment and other Debts and sums of money formerly owing to him as aforesaid, and so by him assigned and conveyed to the said James Peake, Charles Hensley, John Myrie Holl and Theophilus Desbrisay; and the said James Peake, Charles Hensley, John Myrie Holl, and Theophilus Desbrisay, in pursuance of the said Agreement, so made by the said Charles Worrel with the said William Henry Pope, and in order so far as in them lay to give effect to the same, did, by Indenture of Assignment, dated the sixteenth day of August last, and made between them, the said James Peake, Charles Hensley, John Myrie Holl, and Theophilus Desbrisay, of the first part, the said William Henry Pope, of the second part, and the said John Hamilton Gray, of the third part, in exercise of the trusts reposed in them, in, or, and by the said hereinbefore recited Indenture of Assignment, of the seventeenth day of June, one thousand eight hundred and fifty, and of a certain Indenture of Release of Lands and Real Estate made to them by the said Charles Worrel, of even date with the last mentioned Indenture of Assignment, respectively, and of every or any other trust or authority, enabling them in that behalf with the license and consent of the said John Hamilton Gray, as testified by his execution of the Indenture now in recital, bargain, sell, assign, transfer and set over unto the said William Henry Pope, his executors, administrators and assigns, all and singular the Interest, Estate, Right or Title, which they or either of them had, as Trustees, as aforesaid, in and to all the said Judgments entered up of record in Her Majesty's Supreme Court of Judicature of Prince Edward Island, at the suit of the said Charles Worrel, or of them the said James Peake, Charles Hensley, John Myrie Holl, and Theophilus Desbrisay, jointly as such Trustees as aforesaid, against various parties, as specified and enumerated in the Schedule to the Indenture now in recital annexed. And also their right to, or interest in all sum or sums of money thereby secured and due, or to become due and unpaid, and all benefit and advantage to be had and gotten, made and obtained upon or by virtue thereof. And also all their right, estate, title, and interest on all and singular the balances remaining due and unpaid of all such sums of money as were due and owing to the said Charles Worrel, in Prince Edward Island, on the seventeenth day of June, one thousand eight hundred and fifty, and assigned by the said Indenture of that date, and secured by bond, mortgage, lease, deed, speciality, or by simple contract, and which had not since been discharged or received by them, the said Trustees, or the said Charles Worrel, to hold the same to the said William Henry Pope, his executors, administrators and assigns, his and their own property for ever, subject, nevertheless, to the said Indenture of Assignment, by way of mortgage, of the first day of February one thousand eight hundred and fifty-three, of the said Judgment, securities and other premises to the said John Hamilton Gray, and the said James Peake, Charles Hensley, John Myrie Holl, and Theophilus Desbrisay, did, by the Indenture of Assignment now in recital give and grant unto the said William Henry Pope, his executors, administrators and assigns, all such powers as they had, or might, or could have under the assignment to them, from the said Charles Worrel, as subjected to and controlled by the said mortgage to the said John Hamilton Gray, and which

they could bestow for receiving all and every the sum and sums of money thereby secured, or by the Indenture now in recital assigned or intended so to be, after payment to the said John Hamilton Gray of the amount of principal and interest, secured by his said mortgage, and to release and discharge the same, or either of them, and either in the name of them the said James Peake, Charles Hensley, John Myrie Holl, and Theophilus Desbrisay, or of the survivor of them, or of the said Charles Worrel, or otherwise as need be, in as full, large and beneficial a manner to all intents and purposes whatsoever, as they, the said James Peake, Charles Hensley, John Myrie Holl and Theophilus Desbrisay might have had if the said Indenture of Assignment, now in recital, had not been made. And whereas the said William Henry Pope, by a certain Deed of Assignment, dated the sixteenth day of August last, did, for the consideration therein mentioned, bargain, sell, assign, transfer, and set over to George Elkana Morton, of Halifax, in the Province of Nova Scotia, Druggist, his executors, administrators and assigns, one-fourth part of all the Personal Estate of the said Charles Worrel, of whatever nature or kind in the said Island, whether of rent or of arrears of rent, or of money received or to be received, under and by virtue of judgments, mortgages, securities, agreements, leases, with power to purchase, bonds, warrants of attorney, or of promissory notes, or of simple contracts, deeds, or how otherwise, that had come into his hands or possession since the twenty-first day of February last up to that time, or that should thereafter come into his hands or into the hands of any person or persons whomsoever, on his behalf during the continuance.

And whereas by deed poll of assignment, dated the twenty-eighth day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-four, and made from the said John Hamilton Gray to the said William Henry Pope and George Elkana Morton, the said John Hamilton Gray, in consideration of the payment to him, as therein mentioned, of the full amount of principal money and interest due on or secured by the said Indentures of Release and Assignment, by way of mortgage, of the first day of February, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-three, did grant, bargain, sell, assign, reconvey, and reassure and set over unto the said William Henry Pope and George Elkana Morton, their executors, administrators and assigns, all the said several Judgments so assigned to him in and by the last hereinbefore mentioned Assignment, by way of mortgage, and specified in the Schedule thereunto annexed, marked (A.), and also all sum or sums of money due and to become due thereon, or secured thereby, and all benefit thereof to be gotten or obtained as therein mentioned, to hold to them the said William Henry Pope and George Elkana Morton, their executors, administrators and assigns, as his and their own property for ever, as fully, freely, and absolutely as he, the said John Hamilton Gray, might or could have held or enjoyed the same under the said Assignment so to him thereof made by way of mortgage as aforesaid, together with all the powers and authorities which he, the said John Hamilton Gray, his executors, administrators and assigns, had or might, or could have had, possessed, or enjoyed by virtue of such Assignment to him, for the purpose of suing out and prosecuting or causing to be sued out or prosecuted any writ or writs of execution upon the said Judgments, or to do any other act for putting them in force, for recovering and receiving all sums of money secured thereby, and to release and discharge the same, on payment as by the said several Indentures of Assignment and Release, hereinbefore recited or mentioned, will more fully appear on reference thereto.

And whereas, by virtue of the said several indentures of

assignment hereinbefore referred to and recited, all the said judgments entered up of record in Her Majesty's Supreme Court of Judicature of Prince Edward Island, at the suit of the said Charles Worrel, or of them the said James Peake, Charles Hensley, John Myrie Holl and Theophilus Desbrisay, as such trustees aforesaid, against various parties, as also all sums of money secured thereby, and also all and singular the balances remaining due and unpaid of all such sums of money as were due and owing to the said Charles Worrel, in Prince Edward Island, on the seventeenth day of June, one thousand eight hundred and fifty, and assigned by the said indenture of assignment, of that date, and secured by mortgage, bond, speciality, or by simple contract, and which had not previous to the said assignment to the said William Henry Pope, been received by the said Charles Hensley, James Peake, John Myrie Holl and Theophilus Desbrisay, as such trustees as aforesaid, or either of them, or by the said Charles Worrel, have become vested in, transferred and assigned to the said William Henry Pope and George Elkana Morton, who have contracted and agreed to assign, and convey the same to the Honorable William Swabey, "the Commissioner of Public Lands," for the said Island, and his successors in office, as amply and fully as the said William Henry Pope received the same from the said trustees, and as they now hold and possess the same, by virtue of the several assignments aforesaid. Therefore know all men by these presents, that we, the said William Henry Pope and George Elkana Morton, in pursuance of the said contract and agreement so made by us with the Honorable William Swabey, "the Commissioner of Public Lands," in Prince Edward Island, acting under the authority of an Act passed in the sixteenth year of the reign of Her present Majesty, intitled "An Act for the purchase of Lands on behalf of the Government of Prince Edward Island, and to regulate the sale and management thereof, and for other purposes therein mentioned," and in consideration of the sum of eighteen thousand pounds, of the lawful money of the said Island, paid to us by the Honorable James Warburton, Treasurer of the said Island, on behalf of the Government thereof, the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge, and of the execution of a certain agreement respecting the payment of a further sum of six thousand and one hundred pounds, made and entered into between us and the said William Swabey as such "the Commissioner of Public Lands," bearing even date herewith, do and each of us doth, by these presents, grant, bargain, sell, assign, transfer, and set over unto the said William Swabey, "the Commissioner of Public Lands," and his successors in office, all and singular the said judgments so entered up of record in Her Majesty's Supreme Court of Judicature of Prince Edward Island, at the suit of the said Charles Worrel, or of them the said Charles Hensley, James Peake, John Myrie Holl and Theophilus Desbrisay, as such Trustees as aforesaid, against various parties which are specified, set forth, and enumerated in the schedule marked (A.), hereunto annexed, the same in most instances having been entered to secure the purchase money of Lands heretofore sold by the said Charles Worrel, or his said trustees, and arrears of rent due thereon and other debts arising in respect thereof, together with interest thereon, and also all sum or sums of money thereby secured and, due and to become due thereon, and unpaid, or which were unpaid thereon at the date of the assignment thereof to the said William Henry Pope, of the sixteenth day of August last, and all benefit and advantage to be had, made, gotten, and obtained upon or by virtue thereof, and also all such sum or sums of money which, as aforesaid, were due and owing to the said Charles Worrel in Prince Edward Island, on the seventeenth day of June, one

thousand eight hundred and fifty, and were assigned by the said indenture of assignment of that date, to the said Charles Hensley, James Peake, John Myrie Holl and Theophilus Desbrisay, trustees as aforesaid, and secured by mortgage, bond, lease, deed, speciality, or by simple contract, and which had not been received or discharged by them the said trustees, or either of them, or by the said Charles Worrel, on the sixteenth day of August last; and also all such sum or sums of money as were due and owing to the said James Peake, Charles Hensley, John Myrie Holl and Theophilus Desbrisay, as such trustees as aforesaid, in Prince Edward Island, on account of the real and personal estates so conveyed to them by the said Charles Worrel, on the said sixteenth day of August last, and which were by the said indenture of assignment of that date assigned by them to the said William Henry Pope, and whether due on or secured by speciality, bond, warrant of attorney, or simple contract, together with all bonds, warrants of attorney, books, leases, notes, deeds, specialities, and writings, evidencing the same, or securing or relating to the payment thereof, or of any of them, and all benefit and advantage to be had, made gotten, and obtained upon or by virtue thereof, or of any process, execution, or executions to be thereupon taken, had, sued out, or prosecuted, to have, hold, receive, take and enjoy the said hereby assigned judgments, and all and singular other the premises hereinbefore mentioned, and hereby assigned or mentioned and intended so to be unto the said William Swabey as such "the Commissioner of Public Lands," and his successors in office, in trust for such purposes and subject to such powers, provisions, regulations, and authorities in every respect, and to be managed and disposed of in such modes as are set forth, declared and contained in the said recited Act, intitled "An Act for the purchase of Lands on behalf of the Government of Prince Edward Island, and to regulate the sale and management thereof, and for other purposes therein mentioned," of and concerning judgments, debts and securities for debt purchased thereunder, by and conveyed to "the Commissioner of Public Lands" therein mentioned, together with full and absolute power for him the said William Swabey, "the Commissioner of Public Lands," and his successors in office, in the name or names, and as the attorney or attorneys of the said Charles Worrel, or of the said James Peake, Charles Hensley, John Myrie Holl and Theophilus Desbrisay, or of the said William Henry Pope, George Elkana Morton, or otherwise as need be, to sue out and prosecute or cause to be sued out and prosecuted any writ or writs of execution upon the said judgments or either of them, or to sue for, ask, demand, recover, and receive or enter judgment for any of the other sums, debts, or securities therefor, hereby assigned, or to do or carry on any Act for putting them in force, and also to discharge and release the same on payment in as full, large and beneficial a manner to all intents and purposes, as the said William Henry Pope and George Elkana Morton might have had if these presents had not been made, or can bestow under and by virtue of the said several assignments thereof as aforesaid. And the said William Henry Pope and George Elkana Morton do hereby jointly for themselves and their heirs, executors and administrators, and each of them doth hereby severally, for himself, his heirs, executors and administrators, covenant, promise and agree with and to the said William Swabey, "the Commissioner of Public Lands," and his successors in office, in manner following, that is to say, that the said William Henry Pope and George Elkana Morton now have in themselves, or one of them hath in himself, good right, full power and lawful and absolute authority to grant, bargain, sell, assign, transfer and set over the said judgments and debts and other

premises and sums of money and securities therefor, hereby assigned and transferred, or otherwise assured or intended so to be, in manner aforesaid, and according to the true intent and meaning of these presents; and that they, the said William Henry Pope and George Elkana Morton, have not, nor has either of them, or any one with their consent, knowledge or permission, made or executed any assignment, release or discharge of the said judgments, and other debts and securities for debts hereby assigned, or any of them, or of or for any sum of money thereby secured, or any part thereof, or received any part thereof, or of the moneys thereby secured, since the date of the said assignment to the said William Henry Pope, of the sixteenth day of August last; and that they, the said William Henry Pope and George Elkana Morton shall not, nor will either of them, at any time or times hereafter, make, commit, or do any act or thing whatsoever, to discharge or release the said judgments, or any of them, or any moneys thereby secured, or any part thereof, or any execution or other process to be taken thereon, or any of the debts, or sums of money or securities therefor, hereby assigned, or otherwise assured or intended so to be, without the consent of the said William Swabey as such "the Commissioner of Public Lands," or of his successors in office, being first had and obtained in writing for that purpose. And that they, the said William Henry Pope and George Elkana Morton and their executors and administrators, shall and will, from time to time, and at all time hereafter, upon the request, and at the costs and charges of the said William Swabey, "the Commissioner of Public Lands," or his successors in office, make, do and execute, or cause and procure to be made, done and executed, all and every such further acts, deeds, conveyances, matters and things whatsoever, for the strengthening of these presents, and for the further conveying and assuring the said judgments, debts and sums of money and securities therefor, hereby assigned or otherwise assured or intended so to be, or any of them, to the said William Swabey, "the

Commissioner of Public Lands," and his successors in office, according to the true intent and meaning of these presents, and in manner as hereinbefore set forth.

In witness whereof, I, the said William Henry Pope have hereunto set my hand and seal, and I, the said George Elkana Morton, by Samuel Prescott Fairbanks, of Halifax, aforesaid, Esquire, my Attorney for that purpose, duly constituted by letter of attorney, dated the twenty-eighth day of November last, and duly recorded in the office for the Registry of Deeds, in Prince Edward Island, have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty-eighth day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-four.

Witness to the execution of the foregoing Deed by William Henry Pope and George Elkana Morton,

JOSEPH HENSLEY, Attorney General.

WM. H. POPE, (L.S.)

GEORGE ELKANA MORTON, (L.S.)

By SAMUEL PRESCOTT FAIRBANKS, his Attorney.

The several interlineations and alterations opposite to which I have set my name in the margin hereof, being for it made.

JOSEPH HENSLEY, Attorney General.

£18,000.

Received on the day and year first within written, of and from the Honorable James Warburton, Treasurer of Prince Edward Island, on behalf of the Government thereof, the sum of Eighteen thousand pounds, being the consideration money within mentioned to be paid to us.

WM. H. POPE,

GEORGE ELKANA MORTON,

By Samuel Prescott Fairbanks, his Attorney.

Witness, JOSEPH HENSLEY, Attorney General.

SCHEDULE (A.)

|                |                       |                            | £   | s  | d  | £  | s  | d |
|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----|----|----|----|----|---|
| Charles Worrel | David Anderson        | Hilary Term, 13 Vic., 1850 | 180 | 0  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Do.            | James Anderson        | Easter " 13 Vic., 1850     | 200 | 0  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Do.            | Polycarp Chasson      | Trinity " 11 Vic., 1847    | 114 | 14 | 7½ | 10 | 19 | 8 |
| Do.            | Alexander Dingwell    | Easter " 13 Vic., 1850     | 120 | 0  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Do.            | Michael Flynn         | Hilary " 13 Vic., 1850     | 130 | 0  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Do.            | Richard Flynn         | Do. do. do.                | 130 | 0  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Do.            | Thomas Gleeson        | Do. do. do.                | 86  | 0  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Do.            | Patrick Green         | Easter " do. do.           | 100 | 0  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Do.            | John Hughes           | Hilary " do. do.           | 150 | 0  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Do.            | John Lewis            | Mich'mas " 13 Vic., 1849   | 150 | 0  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Do.            | David Lewis           | Do. do. do.                | 100 | 0  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Do.            | Hugh McDonald         | Mich'mas " 10 Vic., 1846   |     |    |    | 6  | 19 | 8 |
| Do.            | { Ronald McDonald }   | Trinity " 10 Vic., 1846    | 100 | 0  | 0  | 8  | 8  | 3 |
|                | { Michael McCormack } |                            |     |    |    |    |    |   |
|                | { Joseph McPhee }     |                            |     |    |    |    |    |   |
|                | { Angus McPhee }      |                            |     |    |    |    |    |   |
| Do.            | { John McGilvray }    | Hilary " 11 Vic., 1848     |     |    |    | 3  | 0  | 0 |
|                | { Donald McPhee and } |                            |     |    |    |    |    |   |
|                | { Andrew McPhee }     |                            |     |    |    |    |    |   |
| Do.            | Thomas Moore          | Trinity " 13 Vic., 1849    | 70  | 0  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Do.            | { John McVarish }     |                            |     |    |    |    |    |   |
|                | { Jas. McDonald and } | Do. do. do.                | 120 | 0  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
|                | { Donald McVarish }   |                            |     |    |    |    |    |   |
| Do.            | Thomas Murphy         | Mich'mas " 13 Vic., 1849   | 150 | 0  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |

APPENDIX (H.)

1855.

|                |   |                              | £   | s  | d | £  | s  | d |
|----------------|---|------------------------------|-----|----|---|----|----|---|
| Charles Worrel | Michael Murphy  | Mich'mas Term, 13 Vic., 1849 | 150 | 0  | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Do.            | Donald McDonald                                       | Do. do. do.                  | 100 | 0  | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Do.            | Angus McCormack                                       | Hilary " 12 Vic., 1849       | 16  | 13 | 4 | 16 | 0  | 5 |
| Do.            | Angus McGilvray                                       | Do. do. do.                  | 8   | 6  | 8 | 16 | 0  | 5 |
| Do.            | Alexander McDonald                                    | Do. do. do.                  | 8   | 6  | 8 | 16 | 0  | 5 |
| Do.            | Alexander McDonald                                    | Hilary " 13 Vic., 1850       | 16  | 13 | 4 | 16 | 0  | 5 |
| Do.            | { John McDonald<br>Allan McDonald<br>Angus McDonald } | Do. do. do.                  | 180 | 0  | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Do.            | Michael Mullally                                      | Do. do. do.                  | 150 | 0  | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Do.            | Duncan McDiarmid                                      | Do. do. do.                  | 120 | 0  | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Do.            | James McGuire   | Do. do. do.                  | 100 | 0  | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Do.            | Donald McMillan                                       | Do. do. do.                  | 150 | 0  | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Do.            | James McKay   | Do. do. do.                  | 150 | 0  | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Do.            | Angus McDonald  | Do. do. do.                  | 120 | 0  | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Do.            | James Melsaac   | Do. do. do.                  | 100 | 0  | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Do.            | John McEwen   | Easter " 13 Vic., 1850       |     |    |   | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Do.            | John McEwen   | Do. do. do.                  | 200 | 0  | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Do.            | William McEwen  | Do. do. do.                  | 100 | 0  | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Do.            | Donald McInnis  | Do. do. do.                  | 150 | 0  | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Do.            | Patrick O'Keefe                                       | Mich'mas " 13 Vic., 1849     | 72  | 0  | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Do.            | Thomas Pope   | Do. do. do.                  | 130 | 0  | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Do.            | John Phelan   | Do. do. do.                  | 140 | 0  | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Do.            | Charles Robins  | Trinity " 13 Vic., 1849      | 80  | 0  | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Do.            | James Robins  | Mich'mas " 13 Vic., 1849     | 120 | 0  | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Do.            | { Alexr. Robertson &<br>Neil Robertson }              | Hilary " 12 Vic., 1849       |     |    |   | 16 | 0  | 3 |
| Do.            | Patrick Rossiter                                      | Easter " 13 Vic., 1850       | 100 | 0  | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Do.            | Dennis Stanton  | Mich'mas " 13 Vic., 1849     | 100 | 0  | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Do.            | Peter Sinnot  | Hilary " 13 Vic., 1850       | 360 | 0  | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Do.            | Asia Simons   | Do. do. do.                  | 110 | 0  | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Do.            | Michael Scully  | Easter " do. do.             | 70  | 0  | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Do.            | Horatio Webster                                       | Mich'mas " 10 Vic., 1846     | 200 | 0  | 0 | 5  | 13 | 2 |
| Do.            | Theophilus Webster                                    | Easter " 13 Vic., 1850       | 200 | 0  | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Do.            | William Webster                                       | Do. do. do.                  | 200 | 0  | 0 | 3  | 0  | 0 |

And all other Judgments entered up of Record in Her Majesty's Supreme Court of Judicature of Prince Edward Island, at the suit of the said Charles Worrel, or of James Peake, Charles Hensley, John Myrie Holl and Theophilus Desbrisay, as Trustees of the said Charles Worrel, as mentioned in the within Deed hereunto annexed.

WM. H. POPE,  
 GEORGE ELKANA MORTON,  
 By Samuel Prescott Fairbanks, his Attorney.

Witness, JOSEPH HENSLEY, Attorney General.



# APPENDIX

(I.)

(See Page 29.)

## Royal Assent to certain Acts passed by the Legislature of of Prince Edward Island, Sessions 1854.

[Copy.]

At the Court at Windsor, the 18th day of  
October, 1854.

(L.S.)

PRESENT :

THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.  
HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS PRINCE ALBERT.

Lord President,  
Duke of Newcastle,  
Duke of Wellington,  
Marquis of Lansdowne,  
Earl of Clarendon,  
Earl Granville,  
Viscount Palmerston,  
Sir James Graham, Baronet,  
Mr. Chancellor of the Exchequer,  
Sir Charles Wood, Baronet,  
Sir William Molesworth, Baronet.

Whereas the Lieutenant Governor of Her Majesty's Island of Prince Edward, with the Council and Assembly of the said Island, did, in the months of April and May, 1854, pass fifteen Acts, which have been transmitted, entitled as follows, viz:—

No. 893.—“An Act for appropriating certain Moneys mentioned for the service of the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-four.”

No. 894.—“An Act granting certain privileges to the New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Company.”

No. 895.—“An Act relating to the Polling Divisions of the Second Electoral District of Queen's County.”

No. 896.—“An Act in further amendment of, and in addition to, the Free Education Act.”

No. 898.—“An Act to encourage Steam Communication between Charlottetown and

certain parts of the Hillsborough and Elliot Rivers.”

No. 899.—“An Act to Incorporate the Charlottetown Masonic Hall Company.”

No. 900.—“An Act to amend the Law relating to Weights and Measures.”

No. 901.—“An Act to exempt certain Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Contracts and Agreements, from the operation of the Laws relating to Usury.”

No. 902.—“An Act to amend the Royal Agricultural Society Incorporation Act.”

No. 903.—“An Act to enable the Minister, Church Wardens and Vestry of the Episcopal Church of Saint Eleanor's to exchange lands held by them for other lands.”

No. 904.—“An Act relating to prisoners, under sentence of imprisonment, with hard labor, in Prince and King's Counties.”

No. 905.—“An Act to continue and amend the Princetown Royalty Church Incorporation Act.”

No. 906.—“An Act to amend the Law now in force relating to Statute Labor, and the expenditure of public Moneys on the Highways.”

No. 907.—“An Act for the Incorporation of certain bodies connected with the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Prince Edward Island.”

No. 908.—“An Act to amend an Act to make provision for the service of Non-bailable Process in certain cases.”

And whereas the said Acts have been referred to the Committee of the Lords of Her Majesty's Most Honorable Privy Council, appointed for the consideration of all matters relating to Trade and Foreign Plantations; and the said Committee have reported as their opinion to Her Majesty, that the said Acts should be left to

their operation. Her Majesty was therefore this day pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve the said report. Whereof the Governor, Lieutenant Governor or Commander-in-Chief for the time being of Her Majesty's Island Prince Edward, and all other persons whom it may concern, are to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

(Signed) C. F. GREVILLE.

[Copy.]

At the Court at Buckingham Palace, the 11th  
December, 1854.

(L.S.)

PRESENT :

THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.  
HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS PRINCE ALBERT.

Lord President,  
Lord Privy Seal,  
Duke of Wellington,  
Lord Chamberlain,  
Marquis of Lansdowne,  
Lord Steward,  
Earl of Aberdeen,  
Earl of Clarendon,  
Earl Granville,  
Viscount Palmerston,  
Sir James Graham, Baronet,  
Sir George Grey, Baronet,  
Sir Charles Wood, Baronet,  
Sir William Molesworth, Baronet.

Whereas the Lieutenant Governor of Her Majesty's Island of Prince Edward, with the Council and Assembly of the said Island, did, in the months of September and October, 1854, pass three Acts, which have been transmitted, entitled as follows, viz :—

No. 910. — “ An Act to amend the Jury Law.”

No. 911. — “ An Act to amend two Acts therein mentioned relating to Land Assessment.”

No. 912.—“ An Act to authorise and empower the Lieutenant Governor and Council to call together the Legislature of this Island during an adjournment thereof.”

And whereas the said Acts have been referred to the Committee of the Lords of Her Majesty's Most Honorable Privy Council, appointed for the consideration of all matters relating to Trade and Foreign Plantations; and the said Committee have reported as their opinion to Her Majesty, that the said Acts should be left to their operation. Her Majesty was thereupon this day pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve the said report. Whereof the Governor, Lieutenant Governor or Commander-in-Chief for the time being of Her Majesty's Island Prince Edward, and all other persons whom it may concern, are to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

(Signed) WM. L. BATHURST.

# APPENDIX

(J.)

(See Page 29.)

## Despatch from Her Majesty's Secretary of State for the Colonies, enclosing an Extract of a Letter from Sir Charles E. Trevelyan, K. C. B., to Herman Merivale, Esquire, dated Treasury Chambers, January 8, 1855, setting forth the objections entertained by Her Majesty's Government to the Act of the Legislature of this Island for incorporating "certain persons by the name of the President, Directors and Company of the Bank of Prince Edward Island."

No. 37.

(COPY.)

DOWNING STREET, 18th January, 1855.

SIR,—

Her Majesty's Government having had under their consideration an Act passed by the Legislature of Prince Edward Island, No. 892, "to incorporate certain persons by the name of the President, Directors and Company of the Bank of Prince Edward Island," I transmit for your information the accompanying extract of a letter addressed to this Department by desire of the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury, and I have to instruct you to bring the subject under the notice of the Legislature, in order that the Act may be amended in accordance with their Lordships' views, and, in the meantime, Her Majesty's confirmation will be suspended.

I have, &c.,

(Signed) G. GREY.

Lieut. Governor DALY, &c., &c., &c., P. E. Island.

(COPY.)

### EXTRACT OF A LETTER FROM SIR CHARLES E. TREVELYAN, K. C. B., TO HERMAN MERIVALE, ESQUIRE, DATED TREASURY CHAMBERS, JANUARY 8, 1855.

"I am commanded by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury to acquaint you, for the information of Secretary Sir George Grey, that my Lords have deferred their reply to your letter until they were enabled to consider attentively the provisions of the Act for incorporating the Bank of Prince Edward Island, because while they were not insensible to the desirableness of an early intimation of the views of Her Majesty's Government on the subject, it appeared to them to be of great importance that any defects in the Act should be pointed out for the consideration of the Legislature of Prince Edward Island before that body finally determines upon the constitution of an establishment, the

operation of which may have a great effect upon the future trade of the Colony.

My Lords observe that in several important points the provisions of this Act deviate from the regulations which were some years ago framed by this Board and the Board of Trade, for the government of Joint Stock Banking Companies, and which have been generally adopted in Colonial legislation on the subject.

These rules were drawn up after full consideration of the evils which had arisen from improvident banking, and experience has shown that they are effectual for their object, as far as legislative control is desirable, and can be enforced without unduly interfering with the freedom of commercial enterprise. My Lords, therefore, while they are not disposed to subject the Legislature of Prince Edward Island to any restraint in their proceedings on this subject, would, nevertheless, recommend them to weigh well the considerations by which they may be governed, before they pass a Law which omits or deviates in any important respect from the regulations in question.

The first and most important omission in the Act, which has attracted the attention of their Lordships, is the absence of any provision for a deed of settlement, to be subscribed to by the shareholders. The advantage, and, indeed, the necessity which has been felt in modern times for a provision of this nature, binding the shareholders to well defined liabilities and obligations, for the management of the Company of which they become members, is so generally acknowledged that my Lords do not understand upon what grounds it is proposed that this condition should not be enforced. They may further observe, as cognate to this part of the subject, that there is no permission for incorporating with the Company the purchasers of additional shares, under the 5th and 6th Sections of the Act, which may be acquired by parties not belonging to the Company, and not, therefore, subject to the obligations attaching to the holders of original shares.

The third Section of the Act, regarding the mode of paying up the Capital Stock is, in the opinion of my Lords, open to objection.

The provision in the regulation above adverted to, which requires that one-half of the subscribed capital should be paid up at once, and the remainder within two years from the granting of the Charter, was framed with the view of guarding against the misconceptions which may arise from a Company having the reputation of a larger capital than that which is subscribed, and also of restricting the liabilities of the shareholders within defined limits. My Lords see no objection to deferring to a future period the subscription for a portion of the capital which it be ultimately intended to raise; but they suggest that the object which the legislation of the Island has in view may be attained without any violation of principle, by restricting the portion of capital to be subscribed for in the first instance, to the sum intended to be raised within two years, and taking a power for increasing the amount hereafter by the issue of additional shares.

The provision in Section nine, which would empower the Company to hold lands of the value of one-half the capital to be in the first instance paid up, appears to my Lords to exceed any reasonable requirements of the Company for the purposes of their business. My Lords presume that it is not the intention of the Act that the Bank should possess lands for the purposes of trade and profit, which would be foreign to the principles on which the system of modern banking is founded, and they would suggest that the provisions for this object should be restricted to the premises which it may be necessary for the Company to hold for the purpose of carrying on their business.

The enactments relating to the management of the business of the Company appear to my Lords defective; as, for example, there is no provision for special meetings of the proprietors; and although the twentieth Section refers to a power of removal of a Director by the Shareholders, and the election of a successor, there is no prescribed course of proceeding for these purposes.

Regulations of this nature are generally set forth in deeds of settlement, and their Lordships are of opinion that the whole of the details for the government of the Corporation would be better secured by provisions in a well considered deed, for the purpose, to be previously approved by the Lieutenant Governor, or Officer administering the Government of the Island, and in that case, the Act of Incorporation need only specify the general principles to be provided for in such deed.

The requirements to be observed in preparing deeds of settlement, as specified in recent Royal Charters, for the incorporation of General Joint Stock Banking Companies, appear to my Lords to combine all that is necessary on the subject, and they recommend the adoption of similar clauses in the Act for incorporating the Prince Edward Island Bank, assuming that the Legislature of the Colony may pass a further Act for amending the present one. These requirements are that the Deed of Settlement shall, in addition to the usual provisions for the management of the affairs of the Company, contain provisions to the following effect, viz:—

1st. For holding ordinary general meetings of the Company once at least in every year, at an appointed time and place.

2d. For holding extraordinary general meetings of the Company, upon the requisition of Shareholders or men holding at least shares in the Company.

3d. For the management of the affairs of the Company, and the election and qualification of the Directors.

4th. For the retirement of at least one-fourth of the Directors yearly.

5th. For preventing the Company from purchasing any shares, or making advances of money or securities for money

to any person on the security of a share or shares in the Company.

6th. For the publication, as shall be directed, by the said deed, of the assets and liabilities of the Company, and of the amount of promissory notes in circulation, and of the land held in the establishment of the said Company.

7th. For the verification of such statements, and for the furnishing of such further information as the Lieutenant Governor or Officer administering the Government may require respecting the state and proceedings of the Banking establishments of the said Company.

8th. For the yearly audit of the accounts of the Company by two or more Auditors, not being Directors at the time.

9th. For the yearly communication of the Auditors' Report, and of a balance sheet and profit and loss account to every Shareholder.

10th. For the appointment of Managers or Agents, or other officers to perform the duties of Managers or Agents.

The twenty-fifth Section, which limits the liability of the Stockholders to twice the amount of their shares, is open to objection, inasmuch as it restricts the individual responsibility to those persons who are Stockholders at the time of any mismanagement of the Directors, which may occasion any loss or deficiency of the Capital Stock.

My Lords apprehend that in case of such deficiency it might be difficult to prove particular mismanagement at any one time as having been the occasion of it; and that in case of the transfer of shares, the question of the liability of the Stockholder, or of the person from whom he purchased them, might be difficult to decide, and lead to litigation. My Lords are of opinion that there is but one course which can be adopted in this matter—and that with a due regard to the interests of the public—and that is, that the Stockholders should be subject to all the liabilities attaching to his shares, and should be responsible for his proportion of any deficiency of Capital from whatever cause it may arise, to the extent of a repetition of the amount of his subscription.

My Lords observe in the thirty-second Section, relating to the issue of promissory notes, the only restriction applies to notes exceeding the sum of five pounds. They do not understand the object of a restriction in this direction, but they suggest that the Bank should be restrained from using notes of a lower value than five shillings, if, indeed, the Legislature may not think it prudent to adopt the higher limit of ten shillings, or even one pound.

Their Lordships can hardly consider the provision in Section thirty-three, which imposes on the Bank an obligation to pay an interest of twelve per cent. on any note, the payment of which shall be refused or delayed, as a sufficient security for the immediate convertibility of the promissory notes of the Bank. There would be difficulty in proving, in many cases, the refusal to pay a particular note on a particular day, and however heavy the charge may be considered, such a penalty would not relieve the community from the risk of an incontrovertible paper currency in case of mismanagement of the Bank. It is so important to provide for the integrity of the circulation, that my Lords strongly recommend the Legislature of Prince Edward Island to adhere to the rule laid down in the regulations, that suspension of cash payments by the Bank for a period of sixty days, should entail an absolute forfeiture of its privileges.

Their Lordships would further suggest to the Legislature the adoption of a provision which has been inserted in all the recent Royal Charters incorporating Colonial Banking Companies, for requiring the maintenance of a reserve of specie of the amount of not less than one-third of the notes at any time in circulation.

There is no condition to which my Lords attach greater importance, in the management of a Joint Stock Bank, than the frequent publication of its liabilities and assets. Such publication not only affords the public an opportunity to which it is entitled, of forming a judgment on the management of a concern in which the whole community is interested, but also in the case of a well conducted Bank tends to its security, by giving that confidence in its proceedings which cannot be freely rendered when there is concealment of its real condition; their Lordships, therefore, recommend that in addition to the provisions in Section thirty-seven, for laying a yearly balance sheet before the proprietors, a monthly statement should be furnished to the Governor of the assets and liabilities of the Bank, with a view to its publication in the *Royal Gazette* of the Island, and that the Governor should be empowered to cause such statement to be verified in any manner that may seem expedient.

The thirty-seventh Section, relating to delinquents, omits acceptors of bills from the class of debtors to which it refers, and my Lords consider that they should be included in the same category.

My Lords enclose herewith a printed copy of the regulations referred to herein (with some recent alterations indicated in red ink), under which Bank charters are granted in this country, which Sir George Grey will probably think it desirable to forward to the Lieutenant Governor of Prince Edward Island.

*Regulations and Conditions for the observance of which provision should be made in Charters or Legislative enactments relating to the Incorporation of Banking Companies in the Colonies.*

1st.—The amount of Capital of the Company and number of Shares to be determined; and the whole of such determined amount to be subscribed for within a limited period, not exceeding eighteen months from the date of the Charter or Act of Incorporation.

2d.—Shareholders to be declared a Body Corporate, with common seal and perpetual succession, and other usual corporate powers; and with any requisite proviso that judgment against the Corporation shall attach to all additional liability of the Shareholders, as well as to the paid-up capital and other property of the Company.

3d.—Provision to be made, either by recital and confirmation of any deed of settlement in these respects or otherwise, for the due management of the Company's affairs by appointment of Directors, and so forth, so far as shall seem necessary for the security of the public.

4th.—No bye-law of the Company to be repugnant to the conditions of the Charter or Act of Incorporation, or to the Laws of any Colony in which the Company's establishments may be placed.

5th.—The Corporate Body thus constituted to be specially empowered, subject to the conditions hereafter mentioned, to carry on for and during a limited term of years (not to exceed twenty-one years, unless under particular circumstances), and within the Colony or Colonies specified in the Charter or Act of Incorporation, but not elsewhere, the business of Banker; and for and during the like term to issue and circulate within the said Colony or Colonies, but in such manner only as shall not be at variance with any general Law of the Colony, promissory notes payable in specie on demand.

6th.—Such Banking business or issue of notes not to commence or take place until the whole of the fixed capital of the Company has been subscribed for, and a moiety at least of the subscription paid up.

7th.—The remaining moiety of the capital to be paid up within a given period from the date of the Charter or Act of Incorporation, such period not in general to exceed two years.

8th.—In all cases in which shares in the Company's stock are transferred between the period of the grant of the Charter or Act of Incorporation and the actual commencing of business by the Bank, the responsibility of the original holder of the transferred shares to continue for six months at least after the date of the transfer.

9th.—The Company not to advance money on security of lands or houses or ships, or on pledge of merchandize, nor to hold lands or houses, except for the transaction of its business, nor own ships, or be engaged in trade, except as dealers in bullion or bills of exchange; but to confine its transactions to discounting commercial paper and negotiable securities, and other legitimate Banking business.

10th.—The Company not to hold shares in its own stock, nor to make advances on the security of those shares.

11th.—The discounts or advances by the Company, on securities bearing the name of any Director or Officer thereof, as drawer, acceptor, or endorser, not to exceed at any time one-third of the total advances and discounts of the Bank.

12th.—The dividends to Shareholders to be made out of profits only, and not out of the subscribed capital of the Company.

13th.—The total amount of the debts and liabilities of the Company, whether upon bonds, bills, promissory notes, or otherwise contracted, over and above the amount of deposits on Banking accounts with the Company's establishments, not to exceed at any time three times the amount of the Capital Stock subscribed and actually paid up.

14th.—No promissory or other notes to be issued for sums under one pound sterling (or in the North American Colonies one pound Halifax currency), or the equivalent thereof in any other local currency, and not for fractional portions of such pound or other equivalent amount.

15th.—All promissory notes of the Company, whether issued from the principal establishment or from Branch Banks, to bear date at the place of issue, and to be payable on demand in specie at the place of date.

16th.—The total amount of the promissory notes payable on demand, issued and in circulation, not at any time to exceed the amount of the Capital Stock of the Company actually paid up. A reserve of specie always to be maintained equal to one-third of the amount of notes at any time in circulation.

17th.—In the event of the assets of the Company being insufficient to meet its engagements, the Shareholders to be responsible to the extent of twice the amount of their subscribed shares (that is, for the amount subscribed, and for a further and additional amount equal thereto).

18th.—Suspension of specie payments on demand at any of the Company's Banking Establishments, for a given number of days (not in any case exceeding sixty), within any one year, either consecutively or at intervals, or other breach of the special conditions upon which the Company is empowered to open Banking Establishments, or to issue and circulate promissory notes, to forfeit those privileges, which shall cease and determine upon such forfeitures as if the period for which they had been granted had expired.

19th.—The Company to make up and publish periodical statements of its assets and liabilities monthly; showing, under the heads specified in the annexed form, the average of the amount of its notes in circulation, and other liabilities, at the termination of each week or month, during the period to which the statement refers, and the average amount of

specie or other assets that were available to meet the same. Copies of these statements to be submitted to the Government of the Colony within which the Company may be established; and the Company to be prepared, if called upon, to verify such statements by the production, as confidential documents, of the weekly or monthly balance sheets from which the same are compiled. And also to be prepared, upon requisition from the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, to furnish, in like manner, such further information respecting the state or proceedings of its Banking Establishments as their Lordships may see fit to call for. The Government to be also empowered to verify the statements of the Company of the amount of specie held by them.

20th.—The Charter or Act of Incorporation may provide for an addition to the Capital of the Company within specified limits, with the sanction of the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury; such additional capital, and the shares and subscriptions that may constitute the same, to be subject in every respect, from and after the date of the signification of such sanction, to conditions and regulations similar to those applying to the original capital.

*Form of Return referred to in Regulation No. 19.*

Return of the average amount of Liabilities and Assets of the Bank of \_\_\_\_\_ during the periods from (1st January) to (30th June) 185 , viz:—

| LIABILITIES.   |   |
|--|---|
| Promissory Notes in circulation not bearing Interest,  | £ |
| Bills of Exchange in circulation not bearing Interest, | - |
| Bills and notes in circulation bearing Interest,       | - |
| Balances due to other Banks,                           | - |
| Cash Deposits not bearing Interest,                    | - |
| Cash Deposits bearing Interest,                        | - |
| To Shareholders for Capital paid up,                   | £ |
| To ditto for Additions declared to Shares (if any),    | - |
| To ditto for dividends remaining unpaid (if any);      | - |

Total average Liabilities, . . . £

| ASSETS.   |   |
|---|---|
| Coin and Bullion,   | £ |
| Landed or other Property of the Corporation,  | - |
| Government Securities,  | - |
| Promissory Notes or Bills of other Banks,   | - |
| Balances due from other Banks,  | - |
| Notes and Bills discounted, or other Debts due to the Corporation, not included under the foregoing heads, and exclusive of Debts abandoned as bad, | - |

Total average assets, . . . £

# APPENDIX

(K.)

(See page 31.)

February 13th, 1855.

GENTLEMEN;

I have the honor of presenting for your inspection my Fifth Annual Report, comprising the Medical Statistics of the Lunatic Asylum, with the admissions, discharges, and remedial results on the patients under treatment, during the last twelve months.

On inspecting the details of the accompanying Table, which I have endeavoured to render as complete and lucid as possible, I trust you will find all particulars so patent as to require but a compendious comment from me.

You will therein observe that the total number of Lunatics treated during the year amounts to twenty-three, of these, thirteen remained in the House at last Report, the greater number of them being chronic cases, of long standing, and considered incurable, with the exception of two, one of whom has recovered and still remains in the House, the other has been discharged cured.

The admissions since last Report amount to ten, of these, three have improved; one has much improved;—and two have recovered.

Of the remaining four, three continue under treatment, and one has been cut off by Senile Gangrene.

The deaths amount to four; one from chronic disease of the Liver, two from violent Epileptic Fits, recurring in rapid succession; and the fourth from mortification of both feet, terminating life in 7 days.

The recoveries amount in toto to four; of these two have been discharged; the third (being a Pauper) remains in the House, and the fourth as being discharged became *intoxicated* with her Liberty, was committed to Prison, thence remanded to the Asylum, where she is now under surveillance, forming strong resolutions to keep the peace and the pledge for all time to come.

The Paupers who form a corps of Invalids amount to nine, among whom, one death has occurred from climactic decay, or old age, at the advanced period of 84 years.

The last admission is one sent by order of Government (there being no General Hospital) a case of utter destitution, and urgently demanding medical treatment.—He is now I am happy to report convalescent.

I again beg to direct your attention to a desideratum of great practical and indispensable importance still required, to render efficient the sanitary results emanating from this Institution, and I do it in all humility and urgency for the *third* time.

I mean an enclosed and sheltered yard, for the exercise and recreation of the Insane.

I had the honor of directing your attention to this improvement in my last Report, but I regret exceedingly that nothing has been done.

It requires but few arguments to convince the most incredulous, that an Institution which has cost upwards of fifteen hundred pounds may lose much of its efficiency, by withholding a trifling sum (equivalent to twelve months keep of one of its inmates,) and which would change its character of being a Jail with solitary confinement, to that of a Modern Asylum.

It is impossible to carry out what is called the "Moral Discipline of the Insane" without out-of-door exercise, &c.

I trust that this subject when respectfully represented to the Legislature, now in session, will not fail to elicit their benevolent consideration.

I have the honor to remain, Gentlemen,

Your obedient servant,

JOHN MACKIESON.

Medical Superintendent.

To the Board of Trustees of the Lunatic Asylum.

*Annual Report of Paupers and Lunatics in the Asylum from 1st Feb. 1854, to 31st Jan., 1855.*

| Nos. | NAMES..              | Age | Diseases. | Remain'd last Return | Dates of Admission | Dates of Discharge. | Died.         | WEEKS or | Rate per week | Amounts. |
|------|----------------------|-----|-----------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------|----------|---------------|----------|
| 1    | William Maher,       | 72  | Pauper    | 1                    | —                  | —                   | —             | 52 1-7   | 8s 2d         | 21 5 10  |
| 2    | Susan Parks,         | 53  | Lunatic   | 2                    | —                  | —                   | 26th Oct. '54 | 38 2-7   | 8s 2d         | 15 12 8  |
| 3    | Ann Rowe,            | 53  | do.       | 3                    | —                  | —                   | —             | 52 1-7   | 8s 2d         | 21 5 10  |
| 4    | Micheal Grady,       | 38  | do.       | 4                    | —                  | —                   | —             | 52 1-7   | 8s 2d         | 21 5 10  |
| 5    | Lawrence Doonan,     | 63  | do.       | 5                    | —                  | —                   | —             | 52 1-7   | 8s 2d         | 21 5 10  |
| 6    | Micheal Malone,      | 62  | Pauper    | 6                    | —                  | —                   | —             | 52 1-7   | 8s 2d         | 21 5 10  |
| 7    | Alexander Finlayson, | 65  | Lunatic   | 7                    | —                  | —                   | —             | 52 1-7   | 8s 2d         | 21 5 10  |
| 8    | Micheal Reardon,     | 27  | do.       | 8                    | —                  | —                   | 27th Feb. '54 | 52 1-7   | 8s 2d         | 21 5 10  |
| 9    | Marino Penno,        | 31  | do.       | 9                    | —                  | —                   | —             | 3 6-7    | 8s 2d         | 1 11 6   |
| 10   | Malcolm McKinnon,    | 26  | Pauper    | 10                   | —                  | —                   | —             | 52 1-7   | 8s 2d         | 21 5 10  |
| 11   | Thomas Power,        | 69  | do.       | 11                   | —                  | —                   | 27th Dec. '54 | 47 1-7   | 8s 2d         | 19 5 0   |
| 12   | John M'Phee,         | 35  | Lunatic   | 12                   | —                  | —                   | —             | 52 1-7   | 8s 2d         | 21 5 10  |
| 13   | Margaret Ferguson,   | 32  | do.       | 13                   | —                  | —                   | —             | 52 1-7   | 8s 2d         | 21 5 10  |
| 14   | James Callaghan,     | 75  | Pauper    | 14                   | —                  | —                   | —             | 52 1-7   | 8s 2d         | 21 5 10  |
| 15   | William Brennan,     | 58  | do.       | 15                   | —                  | —                   | —             | 52 1-7   | 8s 2d         | 21 5 10  |
| 16   | David Bride,         | 34  | Lunatic   | 16                   | —                  | —                   | —             | 52 1-7   | 8s 2d         | 21 5 10  |
| 17   | Patrick Brennan,     | 72  | Pauper    | 17                   | —                  | —                   | —             | 52 1-7   | 8s 2d         | 21 5 10  |
| 18   | Martin Doyle,*       | 45  | Lunatic   | 18                   | —                  | 20th Feb. 1851      | —             | 2 6-7    | 8s 2d         | 1 3 4    |
| 19   | Allan M'Swain,       | 23  | do.       | —                    | 15th March, 1854   | —                   | —             | 46 1-7   | 8s 2d         | 18 16 10 |
| 20   | Esther Hill,         | 28  | do.       | —                    | 8th April,         | —                   | —             | 42 5-7   | 8s 2d         | 17 8 10  |
| 21   | James Mahony,        | 44  | do.       | —                    | 20th July,         | —                   | —             | 28       | 8s 2d         | 11 8 8   |
| 22   | John Callaghan,      | 51  | do.       | —                    | 20th July,         | —                   | —             | 28       | 8s 2d         | 11 8 8   |
| 23   | Benjamin M'Phail,†   | 30  | do.       | —                    | 20th July,         | 25th Dec. 1854      | —             | 22 5-7   | 8s 2d         | 9 5 6    |
| 24   | Mary Burns,‡         | 46  | do.       | —                    | 20th July,         | 23d December        | —             | 22 3-7   | 8s 2d         | 9 3 2    |
| 25   | Sympleton,§          | —   | do.       | —                    | 6th November,      | —                   | —             | 8        | 8s 2d         | 3 5 4    |
| 26   | Thomas Young,§       | 32  | do.       | —                    | 26th December,     | —                   | —             | 5 2-7    | 8s 2d         | 2 3 2    |
| 27   | William Donavan,§    | 37  | do.       | —                    | 26th December,     | —                   | —             | 5 2-7    | 8s 2d         | 2 3 2    |
| 28   | John Masters,        | 40  | do.       | —                    | 1st November,      | —                   | —             | 6 1-7    | 8s 2d         | 2 10 2   |
| 29   | James Murphy,        | 78  | Pauper    | —                    | 2nd January, '55   | —                   | 13th Dec. '54 | 4 2-7    | 8s 2d         | 1 15 0   |
| 30   | Mary Burns,          | 46  | Lunatic   | —                    | 6th January,       | —                   | —             | 3 5-7    | 8s 2d         | 1 10 4   |

REMARKS.

\* Cured and sent home to his family. † Cured and sent home.  
 ‡ Cured and sent out on trial,—got drunk in Town and sent to Jail and was obliged to be taken back again.  
 § Removed from Jail by orders of the Government.

£426 3 0



LUNATICS SUPPORTED BY THEIR FRIENDS.

| Nos. | NAMES.            | Age | Diseases. | Remain'd last Return | Dates of Admission | Dates of Discharge | Died       | No. of Friends | Rate per week | Amounts  |
|------|-------------------|-----|-----------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| 1    | Frances Clarke,*  | 22  | Lunatic   | 1                    | —                  | 7th Feb. 1854      | —          | 1              | 8s 2d         | 0 8 2    |
| 2    | William Blatch,   | 55  | do.       | 2                    | —                  | —                  | —          | 52             | 8s 2d         | 21 5 10  |
| 3    | Joseph Duster,    | 41  | do.       | 3                    | —                  | —                  | —          | 7              | 8s 2d         | 3 4 2    |
| 4    | Ann M'Carron,†    | 49  | do.       | 4                    | —                  | —                  | 26th March | 13             | 8s 2d         | 5 10 10  |
| 5    | John Cradick,‡    | 40  | do.       | —                    | 22d May, 1854      | 7th May            | —          | 4              | 8s 2d         | 1 18 6   |
| 6    | John Masters,§    | 51  | do.       | —                    | 19th July,         | 23d June           | —          | 15             | 8s 2d         | 6 2 6    |
| 7    | Elizabeth Essary, | 21  | Syphilis  | —                    | 3d August,         | 31st October       | —          | 5              | 8s 2d         | 2 5 6    |
| 8    | George Kelly,¶    | —   | —         | —                    | 18th Jan., 1855    | 10th September     | —          | 2              | 8s 2d         | 0 16 4   |
|      |                   |     |           |                      |                    |                    |            |                | £             | 41 11 10 |

R E M A R K S .

\* Cured and brought home by his brother. † Cured and sent home with her brother. ‡ Cured and sent home to his friends.  
 ‡ Transferred to the House establishment. ‡ Cured and brought home by her husband.  
 ‡ Removed from James O'Reily's, by order of the Government.

Recapitulation of Diseases in the Asylum, on the 31st January, 1855.

| Distributions    | Males |         | Females |         | Total | Remarks   |
|------------------|-------|---------|---------|---------|-------|-----------|
|                  | Males | Females | Males   | Females |       |           |
| Paupers          | 7     | 0       | 7       | 0       | 7     |           |
| Lunatics         | 12    | 4       | 16      | 4       | 16    |           |
| Boarders Lunatic | 1     | 0       | 1       | 0       | 1     | Improved  |
| Syphilis         | 1     | 0       | 1       | 0       | 1     | Improving |
| Total            | 21    | 4       | 25      | 4       | 25    |           |

J. MACKIESON.

**APPENDIX (K.)**

*Abstract of the Annual Report, from 1st Feb. 1854, to 31st Jan. 1855.*

| Articles Bought, &c., &c.          | £ s. d.  | Brought up,                  | £0 0 0           |
|------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|------------------|
| Balance, Credit 31st January 1854, | 62 14 8½ | Furniture, Bedding, &c., &c. | 36 8 6           |
| 2667 pounds Fresh Beef, at 4½d     | 50 0 1½  | House Repairs, &c.           | 5 19 11½         |
| 2679 pounds do. at 3½d             | 36 5 6½  | 3 Pigs bought.               | 2 10 0           |
| 3 Barrels Pork 80s.                | 12 0 0   | By cash to Dr. Mackieson,    | 50 0 0           |
| 3255 pounds Oatmeal                | 29 16 6½ | Contingent expences,         | 14 8 10          |
| 510 do. Pearl Barley               | 4 14 4½  | Clothing for the year        | 38 3 10½         |
| 100 do. Rice                       | 1 12 3   | Servant boy, 1 year,         | 30 0 0           |
| 90 do. Tea, at 2s.                 | 9 0 0    | 2 servant girls, 1 year,     | 19 4 0           |
| 1350 do. Flour, at 2¾d.            | 15 9 4½  | Master and Matron's Salary   | 50 0 0           |
| 1402 do. do. at 3d.                | 17 10 6  | Stoves in the cellar         | 32 8 5           |
| 2814½ do. do. at 3¼d.              | 36 2 3   |                              | <u>£739 1 8½</u> |
| 134 do. do. 3½d.                   | 1 19 1   |                              |                  |
| 90 do. Tallow, at 9d.              | 3 7 6    |                              |                  |
| 25 do. do. at 10d.                 | 1 0 10   |                              |                  |
| 47 do. do. at 1s.                  | 2 7 0    | Monies Received, &c., &c.    |                  |
| 52½ do. Butter, at 11d.            | 2 8 11½  |                              | £ s. d.          |
| 77½ do. do. at 1s 3d.              | 4 16 10½ | Treasury Warrants,           | 100 0 0          |
| 228½ do. do. at 1s 4d.             | 25 4 8   | do. do.                      | 100 0 0          |
| 189 do. Soap, at 4½d.              | 3 6 11¼  | do. do.                      | 100 0 0          |
| 73 do. do. at 4½d.                 | 1 7 4½   | do. do.                      | 50 0 0           |
| 56 do. do. at 5¼d.                 | 1 4 6    | do. do.                      | 100 0 0          |
| 108 do. Coffee, at 10d.            | 4 10 0   | do. do.                      | 50 0 0           |
| 42½ do. do. at 11¼d.               | 1 19 10½ | do. do.                      | 50 0 0           |
| 50 Cords Firewood, at 11s. 6d.     | 28 15 0  | do. do.                      | 50 0 0           |
| Mr. Lepage for Coals,              | 14 6 0   | Pigs sold by the master,     | 14 7 9½          |
| 2 Barrels Herrings, at 20s.        | 2 0 0    |                              |                  |
| 13 do. do. at 30s.                 | 19 10 0  | By cash from Mr. Clark,      | 0 8 2            |
| 112 gallons Molasses, at 1s. 8½d.  | 9 11 4   | do. Mr. Allan,               | 21 5 10          |
| 153 bushels Potatoes, at 2s 3d.    | 17 4 3   | do. Mr. M'Gowan,             | 3 4 2            |
| 20 do. seed Potatoes, 3s 3d.       | 3 5 0    | do. Mr. M'Gill,              | 5 10 10          |
| 133 do. do. at 1s 10d.             | 12 3 10  | do. Mr. Kennedy,             | 1 18 6           |
| Mr. Hyde, for straw for Beds,      | 0 18 0   | do. Mr. Essary,              | 2 5 6            |
| Christmas Dinner,                  | 1 5 4    | do. from the Government,     | 6 2 6            |
| 4 Rooms in the Cellar              | 24 0 0   |                              |                  |
| 1 Store Room,                      | 2 12 8   | Balance, credit,             | 83 18 5¼         |
| 1 Wheelbarrow,                     | 1 0 0    |                              |                  |
| Funeral Expenses, &c.              | 7 9 2    |                              | <u>£739 1 8½</u> |

## FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT,

*Exhibiting, in a Tabular Form, the place of Birth, Occupation, cause of Disease, and favorite pursuit &c. Cases of Insanity under Treatment in the Asylum near Charlottetown.*

| NAMES.               | Sexes |         | Age | Place of Birth | Occupation | Married |         | How long Insane. | Probable cause of Disease | Favourite Pursuit or Hobby |
|----------------------|-------|---------|-----|----------------|------------|---------|---------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
|                      | Males | Females |     |                |            | Single  | Married |                  |                           |                            |
| Ann Rowe,            | 1     | 1       | 49  | Barnstaple     | Spinster   |         | 1       | 27 years         | Epileptic fits            | Knitting & Sewing          |
| Mary S. Parks,       | 1     | 1       | 50  | P. E. Island   | Spinster   |         | 1       | 17½ years        | Hereditary                | Prince Edward's Wife       |
| Michael Gladly,      | 1     |         | 37  | P. E. Island   | Baker      | 1       |         | 16 years         | Fever                     | Indolent                   |
| Lawrence Doonan,     | 1     |         | 56  | Ireland        | Labourer   |         | 1       | 8 years          | Fright & hurt             | Dread of Prison            |
| Marin Pleneau,       | 1     |         | 32  | P. E. Island   | Farmer     |         |         | 16½ years        | Hereditary                |                            |
| Alexander Finlayson, | 1     |         | 63  | Scotland       | Farmer     | 1       |         | 33 years         | Blow on the head          |                            |
| Michael Reardon,     | 1     |         | 24  | Newfoundland   |            | 1       |         | 22 years         | Terror                    | Idiotic                    |
| John M'Phee,         | 1     |         | 36  | P. E. Island   | Farmer     |         |         | 5 years          | Disputed Property         | Indolent                   |
| David Bryde,         | 1     |         | 35  | Ireland        | Shoemaker  |         |         | 3 years          | Intoxication              |                            |
| Margaret Ferguson,   | 1     | 1       | 32  | P. E. Island   | Spinster   |         |         | 13 years         | Disappointed Love         |                            |
| William Blatch,      | 1     |         | 55  | England        | Farmer     |         |         | 21 years         | Hereditary                |                            |
| Joseph Duster,       | 1     |         | 71  | Guernsey       | Labourer   |         | 1       | 3 years          |                           |                            |
| Nancy M'Carron,      | 1     | 1       | 41  | Ireland        | Spinster   |         | 1       | 5 months         | Drinking Spirits          | Fear of Death              |
| Angus M'Swain,       | 1     |         | 22  | P. E. Island   | Farmer     | 1       |         | 15 months        | Heats & Colds             | Drinking Water             |
| Esther Hill,         | 1     | 1       | 25  | P. E. Island   | Spinster   |         |         | 12 years         | Cold                      |                            |
| John Masters,        | 1     |         | 40  | Scotland       | Farmer     |         | 1       | 6 months         | Cold & Penury             | Quarrelsome                |
| John Callaghan,      | 1     |         | 48  | Ireland        | Farmer     |         | 1       | 1½ year          |                           |                            |
| James Mahony,        | 1     |         | 40  | Ireland        | Farmer     |         | 1       | 5 years          | Intoxication              |                            |
| Benjamin M'Phail,    | 1     |         | 29  | P. E. Island   | Farmer     |         | 1       |                  | Cold                      |                            |
| Mary Byrne,          | 1     | 1       | 44  | Ireland        | Spinster   |         | 1       | 3 years          | Family Broils             | Knitting & Sewing          |
| Moses Simpleton,     | 1     |         | 30  | unknown        |            |         | 1       | 6 years          | Family Broils             |                            |
| Thomas Young,        | 1     |         | 32  | P. E. Island   | Farmer     |         | 1       | 6 months         | Family Broils             |                            |
| William Donovan,     | 1     |         | 37  | Ireland        | Shoemaker  |         | 1       | 3 months         |                           |                            |
|                      | 17    | 6       |     |                |            | 13      | 10      |                  |                           |                            |

## FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT,

*Exhibiting in a Tabular Form the Admissions, Discharges, Forms of Disease and Remedial Results of the Cases of Insanity under Treatment in the Asylum near Charlotetown.*

| NAMES              | Form of Mental Disease. | Subject to what other Diseases. | When Admitted. | When Discharged. | Died | Not Improved | Improved | Much Improved | Recovered | Recovered | Verifying |
|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|------------------|------|--------------|----------|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Ann Rowe           | Imbecility              | Epilepsy &c.,                   | March 8, 1849. | -                | 1    |              |          | 1             |           |           | 1         |
| Mary S. Park,      | Monomania               | Chronic Hepatitis               | July 17, 1848  | Oct. 24, 1854    |      | 1            |          | 1             |           |           |           |
| Micheal Grady,     | Periodical Insanity     | -                               | Aug. 13, 1848  | -                |      |              |          |               |           | 1         |           |
| Lawrence Doonan,   | Melancholia             | Gastredynia, &c.,               | Aug. 16, 1848  | -                |      |              |          |               |           |           |           |
| Maria Pieneau,     | Mania Furibenda         | -                               | Dec. 2, 1850   | -                |      |              |          |               |           |           |           |
| Alex. Finlayson,   | Amentia                 | -                               | March 27, 1849 | -                |      |              |          |               |           |           |           |
| Micheal Reardon,   | Dementia                | -                               | May 10, 1850   | Feb. 26, 1854    | 1    |              |          |               |           |           |           |
| John M'Phee,       | Polymania Nutis         | -                               | March 5 1852   | -                |      |              |          |               |           |           |           |
| David Bride,       | Pantamonia Furibenda    | -                               | April 26, 1852 | -                |      |              |          | 1             |           |           |           |
| Margaret Ferguson, | Imbecility              | Debility                        | May 26, 1852   | -                |      |              |          |               |           |           |           |
| William Blatch,    | Polymania Nutis         | -                               | Dec. 5, 1853   | -                |      |              |          |               |           |           |           |
| Joseph Duster,     | Polymania               | Epileptic Fits                  | Dec. 30, 1853  | March 26, 1854   | 1    |              | 1        |               |           |           |           |
| Nancy M'Carron,    | Melancholia             | Gastredynia                     | Jan. 21, 1854  | May 6, 1854      |      |              |          |               | 1         |           |           |
| Angus M'Swain,     | Polymania               | Epilepsy                        | March 16, 1854 | -                |      |              |          |               |           |           | 1         |
| Esther Hill,       | Denuntia                | Amonorrhoea                     | April 10, 1854 | -                |      |              |          |               |           |           | 1         |
| John Masters       | Fatuitas                | Paraplyia & Gaugrena Similis    | July 19, 1854  | Dec. 13, 1854    | 1    |              |          |               |           |           |           |
| John Callaghan,    | Manomania               | -                               | July 20, 1854  | -                |      |              |          | 1             |           |           |           |
| James Mahony       | Moral Insanity          | Apoplectic Convulsions          | July 20, 1854  | -                |      |              |          |               |           |           |           |
| Benjamin M'Phail   | Mania                   | -                               | July 20, 1854  | -                |      |              |          |               | 1         |           |           |
| Mary Byrne         | Moral Insanity          | Chronic Hepatitis &c.,          | July 22, 1854  | -                |      |              |          |               |           |           |           |
| Moses Simpleton,   | Dementia                | -                               | Nov. 7, 1854   | -                |      |              |          |               |           |           |           |
| Thomas Young,      | Mania Furibenda         | -                               | Dec. 27, 1854  | -                |      |              |          | 1             |           |           |           |
| William Donavan,   | Mania                   | -                               | Dec. 27, 1854  | -                |      |              |          |               |           |           |           |
|                    |                         |                                 |                |                  | 4    | 9            | 4        | 5             | 4         | 4         | 17        |

## FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT,

*Exhibiting, in a Tabular Form, the Admission, Discharges, &c. of Paupers under Treatment in the Asylum near Charlotetown.*

| NAMES                 | Males |   | Females |   | Age | Place of Birth | Occupation | Single | Married | Disease        | Admitted       | Discharged | Died | Remain-<br>ing |
|-----------------------|-------|---|---------|---|-----|----------------|------------|--------|---------|----------------|----------------|------------|------|----------------|
|                       | 1     | 1 | 1       | 1 |     |                |            |        |         |                |                |            |      |                |
| William Maher, (a)    | 1     |   |         |   | 72  | Ireland        | Sawyer     |        | 1       | Amaurosis      | June 26th 1848 |            |      | 1              |
| Micheal Malone, (b)   | 1     |   |         |   | 80  | Ireland        | Fisherman  |        | 1       | Cough          | Oct. 23d 1848  |            |      | 1              |
| Malcolm McKinnon, (c) | 1     |   |         |   | 84  | Scotland       | Farmer     |        | 1       | Bronchitis     | June 3d 1851   |            |      | 1              |
| Thomas Power, (d)     | 1     |   |         |   | 64  | Ireland        | Labourer   | 1      |         | Chronic Rheum. | June 4th 1851  |            |      | 1              |
| James Callaghan, (e)  | 1     |   |         |   | 74  | Ireland        | Farmer     |        | 1       | Helpless       | Nov. 8th 1852  |            |      | 1              |
| William Brennan, (f)  | 1     |   |         |   | 57  | England        | Labourer   | 1      |         | Hernia         | Nov. 16th 1852 |            |      | 1              |
| Patrick Brennan, (g)  | 1     |   |         |   | 57  | Ireland        | Labourer   |        | 1       | Rheumatism     | Jan. 5th 1855  |            |      | 1              |
| James Murphy, (h)     | 1     |   |         |   | 78  | Ireland        | Labourer   |        | 1       | Rheumatism     | Jan 5th 1855   |            |      | 1              |
| George Kelly, (i)     | 1     |   |         |   | 21  | Jersey         | Mariner    | 1      |         | Syphilis       | Jan. 18th 1855 |            |      | 1              |
|                       | 6     |   |         |   |     |                |            | 3      | 6       |                |                |            | 1    | 8              |

### REMARKS.

(a) A cure of confirmed Amaurosis of 12 years standing, (b) Subject to Cough and Renal Irritation, (c) Subject to Chronic Rheumatism, (d) Subject to Cough and Renal Irritation, (e) Supersannated,—vision impaired, (f) Helpless from large Serotal Hernia and Chronic Rheumatism. (g) Subject to Rheumatism and Cough. (h) Subject to Chronic Rheumatism. (i) Destitute.

J. MACKIESON.

## APPENDIX (K.)

LUNATIC ASYLUM, February 15th, 1855.

In forwarding the accompanying Papers for the Honorable Legislative Council, as required by Statute, the Trustees of that Institution are desirous to draw the attention of the honorable House to the fact, that the Colony is in possession of an extensive building, capable of affording relief and shelter to a far greater number of persons than they are capable, with the limited means at their command, of providing for, notwithstanding the additions made to the permanent funds by annual votes of the Legislature. The increase of the population though the times have been prosperous, has produced a corresponding increase of persons to whom it is painful to refuse the benefits of the institution, and since it has become known that the common Law renders it the duty of Magistrates, to commit to Jail, all persons of disordered intellect, who are unsafe to themselves or to society, numerous individuals have been imprisoned, and the Government has thought it right to direct the removal of these parties to the Asylum to be supported at the public expense, rather there, than in prison. But it is very much to be lamented that this is but the substitution of one prison for another, and though no curative system is within the reach of the Medical Officer, there existing no appliances whatever to aid his efforts, no yards of exercise or recreation, no means of diversion, so that if the case, which is but too frequent, be one in which coercion and personal attendance be necessary, it becomes hopeless as exemplified by some of the inmates who under Providence, might in different circumstances have been relieved.

This state of things, loudly calls on the humanity of the Legislature, nor is it reasonable in making an estimate of expenses to consider the weekly charge for the maintenance and treatment of these unfortunate persons in the same light of other per-

sons boarded out elsewhere; the clothing, bedding, medical attendance, and above all, the constant control being taken into consideration; at present, more bedding and furniture, enclosures for exercise and more attendance, are essentially necessary, as well as several new cells. The Trustees would likewise request the attention of your Honorable House, to the fallacy of supposing that anything can be earned by the inmates of the Asylum towards their own support.

The few Paupers in the house, are truly and hopelessly infirm and imbecile, hardly capable of taking care of each other; of this class, the numbers who are known to exist without any public aid, and who are refused admittance to the institution from the inability of the Trustees to provide for their support is very many, and being invariably admitted in the order of their application, their circumstances being duly ascertained, they remain long on the list, and frequently die before they can be taken in.

The Lieutenant Governor and Council, relying on the benevolence of the Legislature, have in some cases of extreme destitution, guaranteed the expenses, and if such a system were more frequently adopted, the demands of indigence and wretchedness would be more frequently met. The Magistrates too, when applied to, have obliged relatives to assist those who have legal claims on them, but when all this is done, there still remains a great mass of wretchedness which meets with no permanent relief.

Trusting that your Honorable House will take this subject into your most serious consideration.

I have the honor to be,

Your very obedient servant,

WILLIAM SWABEY, Hon. Secretary.

By order of the Trustees.

The President of the Legislative Council.

# APPENDIX

(M.)

(See page 35.)

## Extracts of the Report of the Visitor of Schools.

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

GENTLEMEN;

I have inspected all the schools in operation, with the exception of those which have been opened subsequent to my visit to their respective districts, and am prepared to lay my first report of them before you; the recently opened schools alluded to properly belong to my summer circuit, and will be reported upon in my next report.

It has been my lot to become acquainted with the educational interests of the Colony when a thorough change had passed over them. The new Education Act had just come into force, which is intended to provide the means of education to the whole rising generation in the Colony. It is impossible to calculate the blessings conferred on a community by the provisions of a State Education, efficiently and prudently carried out. In no country has it ever been found that private or adventure schools have been able to impart even the mere elements of education to the whole community.

Where there is not a machinery of public education, and to some extent, free education, to the necessities of the whole population, a vast majority of the children of the humbler classes must grow up in ignorance, if not in vice. If some aids and facilities be not afforded the working man in the education of his children, nine out of ten parents, whether agriculturists or artisans, would not be able to command the means of educating them in private schools, even if they possessed the solicitude and care for their children's interests (which are so sadly wanting), that would prompt them to make exertions to secure for their offspring every possible advantage in intellectual and moral training. This is specially true in rising and thinly populated countries, where there are fair inducements for adventurous schoolmasters to settle.

This small Colony, by the passing of the Education Bill of 1853, has solved for herself the question which has been agitating the public mind of Britain for so many years, and which is still at issue. By its provisions it brings the means of education within the reach of every family. The only part of the machinery confided to the private exertions of the people being the building and maintaining of the school house, and where practicable, supplementing the teacher's salary. Prince Edward Island has taken this step in the right direction in advance of the Mother Country—for even in enlightened Britain, with its multitude of schools maintained by private support, by charitable and ecclesiastical endowment, and state assistance, there are still thousands of her population perishing in ignorance and crime. It is highly credit-

able to Prince Edward Island that the Education Bill for Scotland, introduced in the Imperial Parliament by the Lord Advocate during the present session, and lost by so small a majority, was identical in all its essential elements with that in operation here.

But it rarely happens in legislation, that any Act for the general good can at once be framed on so perfect a model as to meet every exigency, or please all parties. It is only when applied and tested by experience, that the merits and defects of any thing new can be discovered. The fate of the Bill, in its reception by the public, so far as I have had opportunities of observing and discriminating, has been more fortunate than could have been predicted or anticipated of a measure so comprehensive in its details, and which embraces so many conflicting interests. Its success in one year is a most happy omen of the good it may accomplish when amended and supplemented, so as to provide for a uniform system of tuition, by the establishment of a Normal School for the training of teachers, thus securing a higher rate of acquirements, and by such a graduation of salaries as shall retain teachers of competent abilities and attainments.

Before entering upon a recital of my inspection of the schools, allow me to make a few observations on the points above mentioned as desiderata.

First.—The necessity of a Normal School for securing the training of teachers, and the introduction of a uniform system of education. The term Normal School, as you are well aware, involves the idea of teaching according to a certain rule or system; a Normal Training School for teachers is, therefore, an institution where the proposed teacher serves an apprenticeship to the art to which his life and energies are to be devoted. The training requires not only the precepts and example of a master, but the doing or the practice of the apprentice.

In all countries where a desire for an improved and enlightened education has been awakened, and where the subject has taken hold of the public mind, the necessity of having trained teachers has speedily presented itself. Wherever the importance of true education has been fully apprehended and appreciated, the want has been supplied by the establishment of Normal Training Schools.

Education, in its truest acceptation, is physical, intellectual and moral training. Instruction, or conveying a certain amount of information, is but one part of education; its proper end is to set the whole intellectual machinery in motion, and to develop and exercise the conscience or moral discernment. In one word, the great aim of all teaching is to bring out and strengthen in the child the intel-

lectual and moral life, that he may be able to discriminate and choose what is just, and good, and true, in all that is presented to him, to inspire him with a love of knowledge, to guide and direct, so far as man's efforts can, by example and precept, all the secret motives of human action. If such be the teacher, what manner of man ought he to be?

That the training of teachers is an essential element in the education of the people, approves itself to every mind possessed of common sense. In all the arts of life, a series of years must be passed in apprenticeship before a man is considered competent to be entrusted with work on the responsibility of his own acquirements. No one would commit the making of a pair of shoes or of a coat to a novice in the art of shoemaking or tailoring. If an untrained, and therefore an unskilful hand, would mar and destroy a piece of cloth or leather, how preposterous is it to suppose that one to whom is entrusted the delicate organism of a child's mind could be capable of educating it in the true sense of the word, without having first studied the art under masters who had themselves been trained to teach.

The art of communicating is a separate gift from intellectual ability and acquirements. The two are not always united. Many a man who is possessed of the highest amount of science and learning, and varied information, has not the facility of communicating to others the knowledge which he possesses and would seek to impart to them. In short, the art of teaching is an art, like all others, to be learned, to be studied, and to be taught.

The establishment of Normal Training Schools, which it is imperative for teachers to attend for a certain time, serves another most valuable end, in guarding the sacred office of the teacher from the intrusion of incompetent persons who have no natural fitness for the work.

I have extended my remarks on this head of my report to what may seem to you an unnecessary length, but from the ignorance and misapprehension which I have found every where existing on the whole of this subject, some information and explanations I deemed requisite.

A true, enlightened, and scriptural education is now universally recognised as the only engine by which a people can be carried forward in the march of improvement. The working of this machinery being in the teacher's hands, it is from him that the minds of the rising generation will receive their mould and impress. If it be true, as Locke, the most enlightened man of his time, says—"That of all the men we meet with, nine out of ten are what they are, good or evil, useful or not, by their education." How important is it that the man who is to be the educator, that is, not only the impartor of head knowledge, but the trainer of the heart and the whole man, should be thoroughly qualified for the task. Nothing can be more erroneous than to suppose that amongst an ignorant population, where the standard of education is low, an unintelligent and illiterate schoolmaster is good enough for unenlightened, uninstructed children. This would be to assume that high motives, energy of character, a good understanding, and sound attainments, would be thrown away on the instruction and training of those who most require to be taught; that an ignorant teacher is good enough for ignorant children, as though the more difficult task to be accomplished, and the greater the result to be achieved, the less efficient should be the means employed. I am sorry to say that such seems to be the impression in this Island. I could scarce have believed that there could have been in any part of the world so numerous a staff of teachers where so few had even the shadow of a qualification for their important office. With some honorable exceptions, here and there, the education of the children of this community is in

the hands of beardless youths, and of uneducated, untrained men of every age and calibre. A meagre knowledge of English grammar, geography, arithmetic and mensuration, with scarce the power, in many instances, to write a sentence grammatically and orthographically correct, is a preposterous title to the office of a schoolmaster. It could not be expected that such men should have a high and conscientious estimate of the duties of their office, or an earnest zeal in the performance of them. They almost inevitably become dronish teachers, who content themselves with merely going through a mechanical routine of school duties, who—

"Machines themselves, and governed by a clock,  
Dismiss their cares when they dismiss their flock."

It was with the utmost astonishment and dismay that I learned that a proposal was lately made to form a class of teachers with a still lower rate of qualification. If the people at all value a proper training for their children, and wish to secure for them what may emphatically be termed the blessings of education, their utmost endeavors will be directed to raising the standard of the teachers' qualifications. Until some provision is made for the training of teachers, and until the management of the schools is in the hands of persons thus trained for the work, the most laborious and conscientious inspection can accomplish but little towards their improvement. The Inspector's office is a corollary of a Normal Institution. The two are parts of the same machinery, and ought to work together.

It is to be expected that the establishment of an institution for the training of efficient teachers, and the introduction of a uniform system of instruction in all the schools, would be attended with some difficulties, but these are by no means insurmountable; they are only such as would be found to give way before energetic and unanimous exertions. There are many things in the educational provisions of Prince Edward Island worthy of great praise and admiration, but the status and qualifications of the teacher loudly call for reform and improvement. When these features have been introduced into the educational machinery, which will also, without any wholesale innovations, gradually improve the school houses and school apparatus, the Education Bill of this Island will be a model to the most advanced and enlightened states.

Secondly.—The gradation of salaries. The constant changing of teachers has a most injurious effect on the schools. In the present state of matters, young men seldom choose the office of a teacher as a permanent profession; they only take it up as a stepping-stone to a more lucrative appointment, and when that presents itself, it is speedily abandoned. The whole interests of the community demand that something should be done to retain them. Any considerable and general augmentation of salary must be the work of time, but surely there might be a more judicious scale of salaries. It is manifestly unjust that boys of 16 and older novices, should be entitled to receive the same sum as men who have taught in the Island, five, seven, or ten years; there ought to be some greater distinction than there is of experience and acquirements, and success in teaching. The same sum that is now spent in salaries, might be so applied as to give more general satisfaction to the teacher, and to form some inducement to him to persevere zealously in his work. Let teachers of all ages, for the first two years after entering on their office, have, say forty pounds per annum; at the end of that time, if their schools should give evidence of conscientious efficiency, and they themselves prepared to undergo a certain examination, they should be entitled to receive fifty pounds per annum; at the end of three years, or after five years experience in their profession, another



advance might be made of ten pounds, on the same conditions—that is, that their schools, on inspection, should exhibit superior management and organization, and that the teachers pass a more perfect and thorough examination, which shall test, not only the amount of their own information, but also their ability to impart that to their pupils. Under such a scale of gradation, instead of the teacher catering on his profession with the discouraging consciousness that whatever his exertions might be, he had little hope of distinction or preferment in it, every inducement would be held out to industry and self-improvement. His work would become a study to him, as the successive examinations would not only embrace a higher standard of general information, but would also test or bring out the fruits of his experience and observation in his profession.

These suggestions respecting a scale of salaries, I would bring to your remembrance, are made to suit existing circumstances; when the Legislature can appropriate a larger sum to the salaries of teachers, there should be a proportionate increase on the various classes; and if the teachers were trained in a Normal School, the examination passed prior to their leaving that institution, and certificates awarded, should entitle them at once to the second class salary, as already suggested.

Another point which calls for remedy, is the age of teachers. No young man should be allowed to engage in such important work until he has completed his eighteenth year, and when the present urgent demand for teachers has passed away, there should be no schoolmaster appointed under twenty-one years of age.

I have visited, in all, 169 district schools, which are thus divided among the respective Counties:—

| District Schools. | Children on Register. | Present at Examination. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Prince County, 30 | 1,338                 | 792                     |
| Queen's do. 94    | 4,880                 | 3,077                   |
| King's do. 45     | 2,319                 | 1,431                   |
| Acadian.          |                       |                         |
| Prince County, 7  | 301                   | 225                     |
| Queen's do. 6     | 309                   | 250                     |
|                   | 182                   | 9,147                   |
|                   |                       | 5,775                   |

Besides the above, six school districts were visited, but the schools were found closed, owing to the indisposition of the teachers.

Schools in operation in April, 1853, prior to the passing of the Education Act, taught by licensed teachers, 103.

School Districts visited, 175

| Schools opened since— | Vacant Schools at this date— |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| Prince County, 9      | Prince County, 15            |
| Queen's County, 8     | Queen's County, 10           |
| King's County, 9—     | King's County, 13            |
| 201                   | 38                           |

Of these 38 vacant schools, 11 were in operation last year, so that in actual operation now, the number of district schools is 190, to which may be added 16 Acadian schools, 3 of which have been opened since the 1st of April last, making in all 206 schools at present receiving Government aid.

In my present report I shall not give a statement of the condition of each school, but reserve that for my next report, to be laid before you in January. Many of the schools have been so recently opened, with a body of children who, for the most part, had never been at school before, that it would be unfair to the teachers to make a report of their present condition; after my second visit, both they and I will be better prepared for having a full report made out.

The following statistical statement does not give the correct number of children at present studying all the branches

taught, but only those studying them when I visited their schools, as in many schools it was only after an order for the necessary books had been left, on my visit, that Grammar and Geography, etc., began to be taught:—

|               | P. County | Q. County. | K. County. | Acadian. | Total. |
|---------------|-----------|------------|------------|----------|--------|
| Reading,      | 1,338     | 4,880      | 2,319      | 610      | 9,147  |
| Writing,      | 601       | 2,114      | 899        | 93       | 3,707  |
| Arithmetic,   | 480       | 1,735      | 634        | 64       | 2,913  |
| Grammar,      | 194       | 593        | 297        | 2        | 1,086  |
| Geography,    | 151       | 462        | 158        |          | 771    |
| Book-keeping, | 2         | 13         | 8          |          | 23     |
| Algebra,      | 3         | 5          |            |          | 8      |
| Geometry,     |           |            | 1          |          | 1      |

Of the 610 who are learning to read in the Acadian schools, 103 are taught to read in the English language.

### SCHOOL BOOKS.

It would be in vain for me to attempt to describe the feelings with which I contemplated the stock of books exhibited to me in many schools: a tattered and miscellaneous assemblage of books and pamphlets; and heard by what shifts and contrivances these were made to serve the purposes of instructing, it may be, twice the like number of children. In one school, where I found twenty-four children at work, there were eleven reading books, meant for the same stage of progress, but all of a different kind. With such apparatus, to talk of organization and classification, would be preposterous. I deeply pitied such teachers who, in addition to the unavoidable discouragements of their laborious occupation, had such a mountain of difficulties laid upon their efforts. Such a state of matters would paralyze the energies of even the most conscientious man, full of faith and hope in the cause of education. But I am happy to say that this lamentable deficiency is a thing of the past, and it is to be hoped, will never again recur. The liberal grant from the Legislature, which provided a list of excellent school books and maps, at a very low rate, and the enactment which made it imperative for every school to take advantage of it, has opened up a more cheering prospect, not for the teacher only, but also for the parents and children. For the teacher, as it entirely removes the difficulty of classifying his pupils, thus making his work less tedious and laborious, and greatly more satisfactory to himself, as he can watch and test the progress of each child much better when ranged with its compeers. The child is benefitted, in having an increased interest and zest given to his studies by the emulation which is excited in a class, and when he is ready to be advanced into a higher book, he has not to wait the convenience of his parents in procuring it for him, while he is dawdling away his precious seed time. The parent's peculiar advantage is in his pocket, as each book costs only about one-third of its price at an ordinary bookseller's, and by the trifling local assessment, his children have the advantage of all the books in the school which they are advanced enough to use. These benefits would be derived from any uniform set of books, but when we consider the superiority of the list provided, the boon is increased tenfold. It is matter of regret, however, that so admirable a provision for books should be attended with one great disadvantage, viz: that the children cannot take them home, so that in the evening they may prepare the lessons which are to be gone over in school the following day. In the want of home preparation, an important element in the utility of the school is sacrificed. It strikes a stranger with a painful sense of deficiency when he meets groups of children returning from school empty-handed; he finds it difficult to suppose that a real and earnest work of education is going on, when he misses the familiar satchel slung over

the shoulder, or bundle of books under his arm, which he has been accustomed to consider a *signum magistri*.

#### SCHOOL HOUSES.

In visiting the various districts, I have marked with pleasure an obvious distinction between the old and the new school houses; those built during the past year are larger and better fitted up than those built in former years; but still the majority are too small, and many are most deplorably supplied with desks and seats. It is altogether a mistake to suppose that a small building, set down in the midst of a wood, or in the open clearing, is more comfortable and warmer than a larger one. A small, low-roofed schoolhouse would take more fuel to keep it warm in winter, and would be incomparably less comfortable in summer than a larger building, with a lofty ceiling. It affords me pleasure to record that a few of the schoolrooms presented a most cheering aspect, being furnished with desks and seats, large varnished maps, blackboard, and cupboard or desk for books, etc. By such furniture, schoolrooms are made to look opulent and happy. Education seems there to be appreciated, and "well to do in the world." When in one school, in addition to the furniture already mentioned, I saw a neat, portable little globe, and observed the cheerful countenances of children and teacher, it was impossible not to feel at how trifling an expense teaching may be beguiled of many of its discouragements. As it is left to the trustees and parents to furnish the school with suitable apparatus, and to maintain it, the success of the school greatly depends upon their cordial and unanimous co-operation. A teacher of even the most humble acquirements would work with more zeal and energy in a properly ventilated and well heated schoolroom, and would be stimulated and encouraged by having comfortable seats and desks, with an adequate supply of books and maps. On the other hand, nothing can be more discouraging to a teacher who is disposed to pursue his work earnestly and faithfully, than to be met at every point by obstacles, such as insufficient furniture, and the opposition or niggardliness of parents in procuring the requisite number of books.

But the children are the chief sufferers from such culpable indifference and parsimony. The education that is imparted in a room where the stove makes but a feeble attempt to vanquish the biting cold, which the walls and floor let freely in, cannot be expected to be attractive to a child, or to enlist his interests and sympathies, even so far as that education goes. It is to be hoped that the parents will in future form a truer estimate of the importance of that part of the educational machinery which is more immediately placed in their hands, and will cheerfully and cordially unite in providing all the "means and appliances" which can facilitate the progress of their children and the efficiency of the school. The disputes and animosities with respect to school sites, which I have repeatedly encountered, have a most injurious influence on the interests of education, while party strifes and the selfishness of petty interests separate the parents of a district, dividing those exertions which should be united, the children are sacrificed and made victims to their ignorance and prejudice.

There are many subjects connected with the internal organization of the schools, the branches taught, and the methods employed, on which I have much to report and suggest, but I defer them to my next report, under the range of which I conceive they more properly fall.

In conclusion, I have to acknowledge with gratitude the kindness and hospitality with which I have every where been received. I have also to express my thanks for the ready politeness with which the information and assistance I, as a stranger, so often stood in need of, was accorded to me both by the teachers and people. The cordial welcome which I received in so many homes, and around so many cheerful hearths, did much to soften the asperities of my arduous office—arduous beyond my utmost expectations.

I have the honor to be,  
Gentlemen,

Your most obed't servant,  
JOHN M. STARK,  
Inspector of Schools.

July 17th, 1854.

## APPENDIX (M.)

### SECOND, OR HALF-YEARLY REPORT OF THE VISITOR OF SCHOOLS, TO FEBRUARY 10th, 1855.

*To the Members of the Board of Education.*

GENTLEMEN:

I have the honor to inform you that my half-yearly circuit being completed, I shall now lay before you a statement of the details of my work of inspection during the past six months.

I have held examinations of the Schools in the several Counties as follows:—

| COUNTRY                   | Schools. | Children on Register. |       | Present at Examination |
|---------------------------|----------|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|
|                           |          | BOYS                  | GIRLS |                        |
| Prince                    | 38       | 1040                  | 768   | 1141                   |
| King's                    | 49       | 1354                  | 1065  | 1148                   |
| Queen's                   | 101      | 2894                  | 2296  | 2713                   |
| French Acadian Schools, } | 11       | 276                   | 229   | 388                    |
|                           | 199      | 5564                  | 4358  | 5390                   |

In addition to the above, 8 District Schools and two French Acadian were visited but found closed, owing to the Teachers taking holidays at a time not specified by-law.

|                               |     |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| Schools Registered,           | 242 |
| “ at present vacant,          | 24  |
| “ now in operation,           | 218 |
| Acadian Schools in operation, | 13  |

Total receiving Government money, 231

The opinions expressed in the following Table are to be understood relatively. The standard to which I refer, when speaking of the qualification of Teachers and the character of the instruction in Schools, is not what, in my judgment, *ought* to exist, but that which *does* exist.

## APPENDIX (M.)

| SCHOOL.             | LOT | REG.               | PRESENT | READING  | WRITING                                  | ARITHMETIC   |
|---------------------|-----|--------------------|---------|--|--|--|
| Indian River        | 18  | 54<br>B 36<br>G 18 | 36      | 54<br>Generally defective.<br>No analysis.                 | 14<br>Improvement<br>since last visit    | 5<br>Fair<br>Highest in Mensuration                                |
| Oyster Cove         | 18  | 40<br>B 24<br>G 16 | 33      | 40<br>Deficient.<br>Spelling inferior.                     | 16<br>Average pro-<br>ficiency           | 18<br>Examined as far as Inter-<br>est. Slow but accurate.         |
| Baltic              | 18  | 69<br>B 40<br>G 29 | 58      | 69<br>Very correct, with regular<br>analysis.              | 16<br>Specimens good                     | 15<br>Several advanced   |
| Eastern             | 16  | 47<br>B 29<br>G 18 | 28      | 47<br>Deficient.   | 24<br>Poor                               | 9<br>All in the simple Rules                                       |
| Frederick Cove      | 11  | 70<br>B 40<br>G 30 | 58      | 70<br>Distinct and correct.<br>No analysis                 | 20<br>Fair                               | 8<br>Highest in Vul. Fractions.<br>Deficient in former Rules       |
| Tignish Chapel      | 1   | 45<br>B 22<br>G 23 | 29      | 45<br>Good, with daily analysis                            | 40<br>Above average<br>proficiency       | 18<br>Expert and accurate in the<br>common Rules.                  |
| Sea Cow Pond        | 1   | 41<br>B 23<br>G 18 | 35      | 41<br>All juniors  | 16<br>Defective                          | 2<br>Beginners   |
| Nail Pond East      | 1   | 50<br>B 30<br>G 20 | 37      | 50<br>Fair. Spelling poor                                  | 25<br>Specimens not<br>carefully written | 13<br>Average ability, as far as<br>Practice                       |
| Nail Pond West      | 1   | 60<br>B 21<br>G 39 | 57      | 60<br>Fair.  | 20<br>Average profi-<br>ciency.          | 3  |
| Kildare Capes       | 3   | 51<br>B 24<br>G 27 | 33      | 51<br>Fair spelling perfect.<br>Many beginners.            | 12<br>Average ability                    | 7<br>Expert and accurate.<br>Highest in Practice                   |
| Bideford            | 12  | 35<br>B 21<br>G 14 | 25      | 35<br>Majority beginners                                   | 13<br>Fair                               | 5<br>Beginners   |
| Trout River         | 13  | 25<br>B 13<br>G 12 | 6       | 25<br>Those examined poor.                                 | 12<br>Miserable<br>specimens             | 10<br>Examined 1; fair in Pro-<br>portion and the simple<br>Rules. |
| Cross Rivers        | 14  | 55<br>B 44<br>G 11 | 40      | 55<br>Good. Spelling perfect, with<br>occasional analysis. | 15<br>Copies careless-<br>ly written     | 11<br>Expert and accurate as far<br>as Interest                    |
| Western             | 16  | 39<br>B 23<br>G 16 | 28      | 39<br>Deficient. Spelling fair                             |  | 5<br>In Simple Rules   |
| North St. Eleanor's | 17  | 46<br>B 22<br>G 24 | 9       | 46<br>Distinct and correct.<br>Occasional analysis         | 32<br>Poor                               | 31<br>Highest in Interest  |
| Plate               | 17  | 40<br>B 19<br>G 21 | 28      | 40<br>Intelligent and Distinct.<br>Spelling perfect.       | 23<br>Average profi-<br>ciency.          | 20<br>Majority beginners.<br>Examined in Practice fair.            |
| Linkletter          | 17  | 50<br>B 26<br>G 24 | 27      | 50<br>Excepting two or three all<br>are beginners.         | 12<br>Poor                               | 4<br>Beginners.  |
| Summerside          | 17  |                    |         |  |  |  |

## APPENDIX (M.)

| SCHOOL             | GRAMMAR  | GEOGRAPHY             | BOOK KEEPING | GENERAL INTELLIGENCE.—REMARKS.   |
|--------------------|--|-----------------------|--------------|--|
| Indian River       | 6<br>Beginners                                   | 6<br>Deficient        | 1            | Childrens' minds yet unawakened. — Order good. Lack of energy on the Teachers part.  |
| Oyster Cove        | 5<br>Beginners                                   | 23<br>Fair knowledge  |              | Average. — Order fair. Children attentive, and to all appearance, very desirous of improving.  |
| Baltic             | 11<br>General Rules well understood              | 11<br>Very creditable |              | Superior.—Order and arrangement of classes betoken diligence on the part of the Teacher.   |
| Eastern            | 9<br>Beginners                                   | 1                     |              | School house scarcely finished. Opened six weeks previous to visit.  |
| Frederick Cove     | 4<br>Beginners                                   | 2<br>Beginners        |              | Order good. Arrangement of classes creditable. Schoolhouse far too small for the number in attendance. District quite able to support two schools. |
| Tignish Chapel     | 14<br>Parsing good with well written exercises.  | 20                    | 2            | High.—Superior order. Very favor ably impressed by the examination.  |
| Sea Cow Pond       | —  | —                     |              | School opened three weeks before being visited. Order fair.  |
| Nail Pond East     | 6<br>Attainment fair                             | —                     |              | Low, from want of regular analysis of reading Lessons.—Order and arrangements not so good as on former visit. Tone of the school healthy.          |
| Nail Pond West     | 1  | 1                     |              | Order fair. Arrangements creditable.   |
| Kildare Capes      | 2<br>Beginning. Foundation well laid             | 3                     |              | Above average.—Schoolhouse far too small for the number of children in attendance. Discipline and order creditable.                                |
| Bideford           | —  | —                     |              | School in operation four weeks previous to visit. In furniture, such as desks and seats, quite a model to the others in the County.                |
| Trout River        | 1  | 1                     |              | Impressions on visiting the School far from being pleasing; everything, house and Teacher included, requiring thorough renovation.                 |
| Cross Rivers       | —  | —                     |              | Creditable.—Orderly appearance of everything satisfactory; Teacher seems conscientious.  |
| Western            | —  | —                     |              | Very low; Reading lessons never analysed.—Order fair. Discipline strict. The rod the instructing tool.   |
| North St. Eleanors | 16   | —                     |              | Average.—Attendance small, being first day open after a short recess owing to the indisposition of the Teacher.                                    |
| Plate              | 6<br>Satisfactory acquaintance with the Elements | 8                     |              | Above average.—Marked improvement in every branch since winter visit. Order and arrangements creditable.   |
| Linkletter         | —  | —                     |              | School quite new, opened three months before being visited. Lack of order manifested.  |
| Summerside         | —  | —                     |              | School closed, owing to the indisposition of the Teacher.  |

## APPENDIX (M.)

| SCHOOL          | Lot | REG.               | PRESENT | READING  | WRITING   | ARITHMETIC   |
|-----------------|-----|--------------------|---------|--|---|--|
| Abraham         | 15  | 52<br>B 30<br>G 22 | 41      | 52<br>Fair; spelling perfect; 18<br>in English.                                      | 15<br>Fair.   | 18<br>Examined as far as Interest.<br>Creditable.  |
| New Annau       | 19  | 44<br>B 30<br>G 14 | 17      | 44<br>Very poor, no understand-<br>ing of the Lessons read.                          | 10<br>Deficient.                                      | 5<br>Examined in Proportion<br>and Practice, expert.   |
| Grove           | 25  | 49<br>B 30<br>G 19 | 15      | 49<br>Fair. Spelling perfect,<br>analysis occasional.                                | 11<br>Deficient.                                      | 12<br>Expert and accurate as far<br>as Vul. Fractions.<br>Mental Arithmetic taught<br>with spirit. |
| Freetown Road   | 25  | 38<br>B 23<br>G 15 | 26      | 38<br>All are beginners.   | 10<br>Fair.   | 3<br>In simple Rules.  |
| Freetown        | 25  | 35<br>B 25<br>G 10 | 20      | 38<br>Incorrect, and without<br>understanding of the lessons<br>read.                | 12<br>Below average                                   | 10<br>Examined in Proportion &<br>Simple Rules, slow at<br>work.                                   |
| Wilmot          | 19  | 42<br>B 24<br>G 18 | 22      | 42<br>Very superior. Spelling<br>perfect.  | 15<br>Mediocre  | 8<br>As far as Practice, expert<br>and accurate.   |
| North Bedeque   | 25  | 50<br>B 27<br>G 23 | 30      | 50   | 36  | 36   |
| Middleton       | 27  | 65<br>B 38<br>G 27 | 26      | 65<br>Deficient  | 14<br>Copies carelessly<br>written.                   | 10<br>Examined in various rules.<br>Creditable. Highest in<br>Square Root.                         |
| Searletown      | 27  | 60<br>B 36<br>G 24 | 32      | 60<br>Tone intelligent and pleas-<br>ing. Spelling perfect.                          | 32<br>Fair.   | 16<br>Accurate and expert in the<br>rules chosen for examination.                                  |
| Cape Traverse   | 28  | 52<br>B 35<br>G 17 | 29      | 52<br>Correct but very monotonous<br>without regular analysis.                       | 16<br>Poor.   | 10<br>Fair knowledge of rules as<br>far as Practice.   |
| Central Bedeque | 26  | 63<br>B 35<br>G 28 | 37      | 63<br>Distinct, Correct, and with<br>ease. Spelling perfect and<br>regular analysis. | 45<br>In most cases<br>fair. 25 Dicta-<br>tion class. | 50<br>Satisfactory in advanced as<br>well as in Simple Rules.                                      |
| Sea Cow Head    | 26  | 33<br>B 20<br>G 13 | 26      | 33<br>Very deficient, children<br>hurried from book to book.<br>very injuriously     | 25<br>Average profi-<br>ciency.                       | 6<br>All the simple rules slow.  |
| Carleton        | 28  | 56<br>B 33<br>G 23 | 28      | 56<br>Very little improvement<br>since last visit, Pronuncia-<br>tion very poor.     | 8<br>Specimens care-<br>lessly written.               | 14<br>Accurate and expert in the<br>common rules.  |
| Tryon Road      | 27  | 53<br>B 30<br>G 23 | 36      | 53<br>Distinct and correct. Spell-<br>ing perfect, and regular<br>analysis.          | 25<br>Average profi-<br>ciency                        | 16<br>Examined as far as Prac-<br>tice, expert and accurate.                                       |
| Augustine Cove  | 28  | 56<br>B 35<br>G 21 | 44      | 56<br>Fair. Analysis not daily.<br>Spelling perfect                                  | 26<br>Very poor                                       | 15<br>Accurate and expert as far<br>Practice   |

## APPENDIX (M.)

| SCHOOL.         | GRAMMAR  | GEOGRAPHY.   | BOOK<br>KEEPING | GEOME-<br>TRY              | GENERAL INTELLIGENCE.—REMARKS.   |
|-----------------|--|--|-----------------|----------------------------|--|
| Abraham         | 8<br>7 of whom study<br>French Grammar.  | —  | —               | —                          | Order fair. This School, emerging from being a French School into a state of greater efficiency as an English one.   |
| New Annan       | 5<br>Beginners   | 5<br>Beginners   | —               | —                          | Low.—Order below average. Teacher destitute of energy.   |
| Grove           | 6<br>Beginners   | 6<br>Beginners   | —               | —                          | Average.—Order fair. Teacher's influence over his pupils seems to be acquired by the severer kind of discipline.   |
| Freetown Road   | —  | —  | —               | —                          | Opened four months previous to visit: progress satisfactory.   |
| Freetown        | 3<br>Deficient in the<br>mere Elements.  | —  | —               | —                          | Order and arrangements creditable, but the children are retarded in their progress by being advanced too hurriedly.  |
| Wilmot          | 3<br>Beginners   | 3<br>Beginners.  | —               | —                          | Very satisfactory.—Tone of School healthy. Teacher conscientious in the discharge of his duties.   |
| North Bedeque   | 28   | 14   | —               | —                          | This School had been opened two days before being visited: classes were being formed. No examination.  |
| Middleton       | 3<br>Fair progress<br>since last visit.  | 12   | —               | —                          | Below average.—Order not good. The children however very attentive to their work.  |
| Searletown      | 16<br>Knowledge of<br>Syntax fair.   | 16<br>Creditable.<br>Map Drawing<br>on slate             | —               | —                          | Above average.—Order not so good as on former visit. The beneficial influence of former Teacher over the pupils still very apparent.   |
| Cape Traverse   | 6<br>Beginners   | —  | —               | —                          | Low.—Order fair, want of life and activity in both Teacher and Scholars.   |
| Central Bedeque | 46<br>In two classes,<br>junior orally, the<br>senior from book:<br>of superior attain-<br>ment. | 45<br>Very credita-<br>ble. Map<br>Drawing, 44<br>—fair. | —               | 25<br>Composition<br>Class | Very superior.—This School enjoys the rare advantage of a competent, energetic, and skilful Teacher.   |
| Sea Cow Head    | 3<br>Beginners   | —  | —               | —                          | Very low, there being no analysis of reading lessons.—Order fair: school in great need of Furniture, suitable books, &c., Teacher not encouraged by parents.   |
| Carleton        | 6<br>Knowledge fair.   | —  | —               | Algebra<br>2               | Minds of the children not regularly exercised on lessons read; consequently their intelligence is low.—Order fair: in various things, there appeared a want of diligence on the part of both Teacher and Scholars. |
| Tryon Road      | 12<br>Beginners  | 12<br>Beginners.   | —               | —                          | Not very high.—Order very much improved since last visit. Teacher and Children seem to work together with much cheerfulness and harmony.   |
| Augustine Cove  | 6<br>Class of beginners  | 15   | 5               | —                          | Defective.—Order fair: Teacher seems earnest and painstaking in the discharge of his duties.   |

## APPENDIX (M.)

| SCHOOLS.                                    | LOT      | REG.                    | PRESENT | READING   | WRITING.  | ARITHMETIC.   |
|---|----------|-------------------------|---------|---|---|---|
| Tryon West                                  | 28       | 47<br>B 36<br>G 11      | 31      | 47<br>Highest Class fair.<br>Others poor.   | 20<br>Retrogression<br>since winter visit                     | 15<br>Most are advanced: work the<br>common rules with rapidity.                  |
| Tryon East                                  | 28       | 33<br>B 17<br>G 16      | 12      | 33<br>Fair, with spelling perfect.  | 8<br>Copies creditably<br>written                             | 8<br>As far as C. Proportion<br>fair.   |
| Margate                                     | 19       | 51<br>B 21<br>G 30      | 12      | 51<br>Tolerable, with occasional<br>analysis.                                     | 21<br>Specimens for<br>the most part<br>good                  | 14<br>Examined in the Compound<br>Rules. Slow.                                    |
| Barretts                                    | 19       | 40<br>B 22<br>G 18      | 26      | 40<br>Superior to what is found<br>in most Schools. Occasional<br>analysis.       | 14<br>Copies well<br>written with<br>few exceptions           | 14<br>Examined as far as Practice,<br>expert and accurate                         |
| Fanning or<br>Princetown<br>Grammar School. |          | 46<br>B 20<br>G 26      | 40      | 46<br>Highest Class fair, the rest<br>poor. Occasional analysis.                  | 30<br>Average pro-<br>ficiency                                | 30<br>Slow and incorrect in the<br>rules chosen.<br>Examined as far as Practice   |
| Darnley.                                    | 18       | 26<br>B 16<br>G 10      | 24      | 26<br>Fair; with spelling perfect.  | 8<br>Tolerable<br>Specimens.                                  | 11<br>As far as Interest  |
| <b>KING'S COUNTY.</b>                       |          |                         |         |   |   |   |
| Savage Harbor.                              | 38       | 61<br>B 34<br>G 27      | 19      | 61<br>Generally incorrect, with-<br>out understanding. Imper-<br>fect spelling.   | 24<br>A few good spec-<br>imens among<br>many bad ones.       | 25<br>Examined in various rules<br>as far as Interest. Very<br>slow and careless. |
| Hillsborough.                               | 38       | 54<br>B 31<br>G 23      | 37      | 54<br>Distinct and correct.<br>Occasional analysis.                               | 30<br>Specimens of<br>average profi-<br>ciency.               | 37<br>Fair knowledge of rules<br>chosen for examination.                          |
| Lake<br>St. Peter's Old                     | 39<br>39 | —<br>51<br>B 33<br>G 18 | —<br>31 | —<br>51<br>Fluent and correct.<br>Spelling perfect.                               | —<br>18<br>Copies shew<br>more than ordi-<br>nary proficiency | —<br>15<br>Fair knowledge of rules as<br>far as Practice.                         |
| Marie<br>Midgell                            | 40<br>41 | 47<br>B 17<br>G 30      | 21      | 47<br>Distinct and Correct.<br>No Analysis.                                       | 17<br>Copies in gene-<br>ral well written.                    | 13<br>Examined in Practice and<br>Proportion—accurate.                            |
| Head of St. Peter's                         | 41       | 41<br>B 28<br>G 13      | 16      | 41<br>Superior. Tolerable ac-<br>quaintance with the mean-<br>ing of the lessons. | 23<br>Above average<br>proficiency.                           | 20<br>Accurate and expert at<br>Practice & the simple rules                       |
| North St. Peter's                           | 40       | 46<br>B 30<br>G 16      | 29      | 46<br>Fluent and with intelligence  | 31<br>Specimens very<br>Superior                              | 23<br>Several very expert in all<br>the common rules.                             |
| Goose River                                 | 42       | 60<br>B 36<br>G 24      | 30      | 60<br>Poor. Almost all beginners.   | 13<br>Deficient.  | 7<br>Highest in Practice; slow.   |
| St. Margaret's                              | 44       | 71<br>B 47<br>G 24      | 30      | 71<br>Fair. but without analysis.   | 12<br>Poor specimens.   | 12<br>In the Simple Rules,  |



**APPENDIX (M.)**

| SCHOOLS                              | GRAMMAR   | GEOGRAPHY                               | BOOK KEEPING              | GEOMETRY. | GENERAL INTELLIGENCE.—REMARKS.  |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------|-----------|---|
| Tryon West                           | —   | —                                       | 4                         | —         | Average.—Order fair. The efficiency of the School would be greatly increased by more attention being paid to the junior classes.  |
| Tryon East                           | —   | —                                       | —                         | —         | Average.— Aspect of every thing orderly, Teacher appears conscientious and diligent.  |
| Margate                              | 6   | 5                                       | —                         | —         | Average. Order good. Children progressing creditably.   |
| Barretts                             | 3<br>Satisfactory knowledge.  | 35<br>Fair knowledge of the elements.   | —                         | —         | Very creditable, when a vacancy of from 3 to 4 years is taken into account.—Arrangements and order of classes good. Children attentive and Teacher diligent.  |
| Fanning or Princetown Grammar School | 16<br>Fair knowledge of rudiments.  | 16<br>Deficient.                        | —                         | —         | Average.—In order & arrangements surpassed by most of the Schools around. Teacher been three months in the District.  |
| Darnley                              | 6<br>Fair knowledge of elements.  | —                                       | —                         | —         | Below average.—Opened two weeks before visited: classes being formed.   |
| <b>KING'S COUNTY.</b>                |   |   |                           |           |   |
| Savage Harbor                        | 9<br>Beginners  | 20<br>Meagre knowledge of the elements. | —                         | —         | Below average. No development of children's minds on the lessons read.— Aspect of the school very untidy. Influence of Teacher not calculated to enforce strict obedience to the rules of the school. |
| Hillsborough                         | 12<br>Deficient.  | 8<br>Creditable.                        | —                         | —         | Average.—Order fair. Discipline mild, children very attentive; tone healthy..   |
| Lake St Peter's Old                  | 4<br>Beginners  | 4<br>Beginners                          | —                         | —         | Closed by the Trustees.<br>Average.—Favorably impressed with the whole aspect of affairs in this school; children particularly attentive and orderly  |
| Marie                                | —   | —                                       | —                         | —         | Schoolhouse burned since last visit, new one being erected.   |
| Midgell                              | 7<br>Fair knowledge of rudiments  | 5<br>Beginners                          | —                         | —         | Low.—Order fair. Children attentive.  |
| Head of St. Peter's                  | 1<br>Fair knowledge of the elements.  | 5<br>Outlines perfect.                  | —                         | —         | Average.—Every thing wore an orderly aspect; manner of Teacher calculated to inspire perfect confidence.  |
| North St. Peter's                    | 17<br>In two classes; the senior shews a thorough acquaintance with all the rules | 13<br>Fair knowledge.                   | 8<br>Creditably executed. | 3         | Very superior.—In the order and arrangement of classes as well as the proficiency of the pupils, this school is quite a model to the rest in the County.  |
| Goose River                          | 1<br>Beginner   | —                                       | —                         | —         | Low.—School opened a few weeks previous to visit; the most substantially built schoolhouse on the Island, having been a ship's cabin.   |
| St Margaret's                        | —   | —                                       | —                         | —         | Low.—School opened 3 months previous to visit, after a vacancy of 2 years. House large and commodious.  |

## APPENDIX (M.)

| SCHOOLS.    | LOT | REG.               | PRESENT | READING  | WRITING   | ARITHMETIC   |
|-------------|-----|--------------------|---------|--|---|--|
| Big Bush    | 44  | 47<br>B 23<br>G 24 | 16      | 47<br>Fair. Spelling perfect.  | 20<br>Defective   | 9<br>Fair knowledge of the<br>common rules.                              |
| Rock Barra  | 45  | 60<br>B 34<br>G 26 | 14      | 60<br>Almost all are juniors;<br>but make a good attempt.                        | 18<br>Poor. Not hav-<br>ing a good model                              | 4<br>In the Simple Rules   |
| Priest Pond | 46  | 46<br>B 29<br>G 17 | 20      | 46<br>Superior to the average.<br>Spelling perfect.                              | 15<br>Defective from<br>want of system-<br>atic gradation.            | 12<br>Juniors, in the simple Rules                                       |
| St. Columba | 47  | 54<br>B 31<br>G 23 | 34      | 54<br>Defective. Spelling fair   | 21<br>Below average<br>in proficiency.                                | 13<br>As far as Proportion—fair.   |
| North Lake  | 47  | 51<br>B 32<br>G 19 | 19      | 51<br>Deficient. Spelling fair with<br>occasional analysis.                      | 38<br>Fair  | 21<br>In the common Rules: ex-<br>pert and accurate.                     |
| East Point  | 47  | 54<br>B 22<br>G 32 | 30      | 54<br>Hasty and incorrect. No<br>analysis of lessons read.                       | 30<br>Specimens fair.   | 14<br>Highest in Proportion.   |
| Cross Roads | 47  | 52<br>B 29<br>G 23 | 33      | 52<br>Fair and with intelligence.  | 14<br>Specimens of<br>average profi-<br>ciency.                       | 6<br>As far as Proportion.<br>Creditable.                                |
| Kingsburgh  | 47  | 41<br>B 26<br>G 15 | 20      | 41<br>With fluency & intelligence.   | 20<br>Superior to spec-<br>imens seen in<br>most schools.             | 15<br>Creditable in the advanced<br>Rules.                               |
| Red Point   | 45  | 47<br>B 20<br>G 27 | 29      | 47<br>Fluently & with the perfect<br>understanding of the pas-<br>sages read.    | 20<br>Fair  | 12<br>Expert and accurate chiefly<br>in the simple Rules.                |
| Line Road   | 45  | 31<br>B 22<br>G 9  | 19      | 31<br>All beginners.   | 9<br>Beginners  |  |
| Souris East | 45  | 58<br>B 30<br>G 28 | 28      | 58<br>Fair. Spelling perfect with<br>analysis.                                   | 38<br>Specimens gen-<br>rally good.                                   | 18<br>Examined as far as C. Pro-<br>portion; accurate but not<br>expert. |
| Souris West | 44  | 43<br>B 25<br>G 18 | 27      | 43<br>Fair: occasional analysis of<br>lessons.                                   | 20<br>Average profi-<br>ciency.                                       | 17<br>Accurate as far as Com-<br>pound Division.                         |
| Rollo Bay   | 44  | 53<br>B 29<br>G 24 | 33      | 53<br>Distinct and correct.<br>Spelling accurate.                                | 20<br>Deficient.  | 14<br>Correct & expert: most ad-<br>vanced in Prac. & Proportion         |
| Line Road   | 43  | 48<br>B 31<br>G 17 | 33      | 48<br>Very deficient. Children<br>injured by being hurried<br>from book to book. | 9<br>No systematic or<br>judicious grada-<br>tion. Specimens<br>poor. | 1<br>Beginning   |
| Little Pond | 56  | 46<br>B 32<br>G 14 | 19      | 46<br>Distinct and correct.<br>Spelling perfect.                                 | 17<br>Well written<br>specimens                                       | 14<br>Creditable. Highest in<br>Interest.                                |

## APPENDIX (M.)

| SCHOOL.     | GRAMMAR                                    | GEOGRAPHY  | BOOK<br>KEEPING   | GENERAL INTELLIGENCE.—REMARKS.   |
|-------------|--|--|-------------------|--|
| Big Bush    | 14<br>Beginners                            | 4<br>Beginners                                       | —                 | Low.— Children orderly and attentive. Symptoms of improvement through a change of Teacher.   |
| Rock Barra  | —  | —  | —                 | Below average.—Order below average, every thing seems in a primary condition.  |
| Priest Pond | —  | —  | —                 | Low.—Children attentive and very orderly; marked improvement since former visit.   |
| St. Columba | 12<br>Beginners                            | 6<br>Beginners                                       | —                 | Low. No regular analysis of reading Lessons.—Orderly aspect exhibited in every thing here. Energy much wanted on the part of Teacher.  |
| North Lake  | 9<br>Fair knowledge of the elements        | 8<br>Beginners                                       | —                 | Average.—Order and industry of the pupils very creditable.   |
| East Point  | 5<br>Beginners                             | —  | —                 | Low.—Teacher of this School in common with many of his profession in the Island, requires a special training for the calling he has chosen.  |
| Cross Roads | 3<br>Fair knowledge of elements            | 6  | —                 | Average.—With order and arrangement of classes favorably impressed; Teacher seems very pains taking.   |
| Kingsburgh  | 12<br>Satisfactory knowledge of the Rules. | 5<br>Fair  | —                 | Superior to majority of Schools.—Order and discipline good. Teacher seems better fitted for his work than most of the surrounding Teachers.  |
| Red Point   | 12<br>Fair knowledge of the elements       | 9  | —                 | Above average.—One of the best conducted Schools in the county. Regularity and order everywhere. Discipline firm and wholesome.  |
| Line Road   | —  | —  | —                 | Opened three weeks before visit. No examination.   |
| Souris East | 6<br>Elementary knowledge fair             | 5  | 2<br>Well written | Mediocre.— Orderly and attentive classes; favorably impressed with the general aspect of things.   |
| Souris West | 6<br>Beginners                             | 4<br>Beginners                                       | —                 | Average.—New Schoolhouse built since last visit, when finished will be commodious. Children attentive and orderly.   |
| Rollo Bay   | 20<br>Fair knowledge of the elements       | 20<br>Beginners but have a fair elementary knowledge | —                 | Below average. Pupils exceed in mental Arithmetic.—Efficiency very much retarded from want of a proper Schoolhouse, dwelling house at present in use without sufficient furniture. Order fair. |
| Line Road   | 12<br>Beginners                            | 12<br>Beginners                                      | —                 | Below average.—Progress made since last visit fair. The discipline would be more wholesome if less severe.   |
| Little Pond | 4  | 4  | —                 | Average.—Much improvement since last visit, in respect of order and attention of the scholars.   |

## APPENDIX (M.)

| SCHOOLS.                    | LOT | REG.               | PRESENT | READING  | WRITING.                                   | ARITHMETIC.  |
|-----------------------------|-----|--------------------|---------|--|--|--|
| Bay Fortune                 | 43  | 51<br>B 25<br>G 26 | 12      | 51<br>Deficient. Spelling fair.<br>No analysis.  | 15<br>Very poor<br>specimens.              | 10<br>Deficient in the Simple<br>Rules.                          |
| Cumberland                  | 56  | 34<br>B 17<br>G 17 | 21      | 34<br>All beginners.   | 6<br>Fair.                                 | 5<br>All at the Simple Rules.                                    |
| Baltic                      | 55  | —                  | —       | —  | —  | —  |
| Grand River                 | 55  | 56<br>B 32<br>G 24 | 30      | 56<br>Fair, with perfect spelling.<br>Occasional analysis.                               | 31<br>Generally good.                      | 27<br>In all the Rules as far as<br>Interest, expert & accurate. |
| De Gros                     | 54  | 31<br>B 17<br>G 14 | 13      | 31<br>Intelligent and correct.<br>Spelling fair.   | 20<br>Fair specimens.                      | 6<br>Creditable, highest in Pro-<br>portion.                     |
| Launching                   | 55  | 47<br>B 28<br>G 19 | 28      | 47<br>Distinct, but void of modul-<br>ation. Spelling perfect.                           | 24<br>Well written<br>Copies.              | 18<br>In the ordinary Rules, ac-<br>curate but not expert.       |
| Cardigan Head               | 53  | 43<br>B 25<br>G 18 | 11      | 43<br>Fair. Perfect spelling   | 20<br>Fair.                                | 10<br>Highest in Compound<br>Multiplication.                     |
| Pisguid Road                | 52  | 59<br>B 32<br>G 27 | —       | 59   | 12   | 8  |
| New Perth                   | 51  | 44<br>B 26<br>G 18 | 11      | 44<br>Defective. Analysis seldom.  | 34<br>Mediocre.                            | 20<br>Creditable in the common<br>Rules.                         |
| Roseneath                   | 52  | 43<br>B 18<br>G 25 | 7       | 43   | 10   | 10   |
| Georgetown<br>Royalty       | —   | 46<br>B 26<br>G 20 | 18      | 46<br>Very poor.   | 18<br>Deficient. No<br>gradation.          | 13<br>Slow and inaccurate. Ex-<br>amined as far as Practice.     |
| Georgetown<br>Boy's School  | —   | 45                 | 29      | 45<br>Superior to what is found<br>in most Schools. Regular<br>analysis.                 | 33<br>Good, with judi-<br>cious gradation. | 32<br>Perfect acquaintance with<br>most of the common Rules.     |
| Georgetown<br>Girl's School | —   | 33                 | 23      | 33<br>Distinct and Correct.<br>Spelling perfect.   | 17<br>Specimens.<br>Fair.                  | 15<br>Examined as far as Practice,<br>accurate.                  |
| Thistle                     | 51  | 82<br>B 49<br>G 33 | 39      | 82<br>Distinct and generally cor-<br>rect. Spelling perfect with<br>occasional analysis. | 35<br>Carefully writ-<br>ten Copies.       | 30<br>All in the Simple Rules.                                   |
| Shamrock                    | 51  | 62<br>B 29<br>G 33 | 27      | 62<br>All beginners.   | 6<br>Fair.                                 | 6<br>In the Simple Rules.  |
| Rose or Montague            | 59  | 29<br>B 18<br>G 11 | 29      | 29<br>Majority are Juniors.  | 4<br>Fair.                                 | 5<br>In the simple Rules.  |
| Brudenell                   | 52  | 49<br>B 28<br>G 21 | 29      | 49<br>Very deficient. No analysis.   | 20<br>Specimens care-<br>lessly written.   | 14<br>Examined as far as Propor-<br>tion. Deficient.             |

## APPENDIX (M.)

| SCHOOLS                     | GRAMMAR  | GEOGRAPHY                | BOOK<br>KEEPING | GEOME-<br>TRY. | GENERAL INTELLIGENCE.—REMARKS.  |
|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---|
| Bay Fortune                 | 18<br>Elements fair.                                     | —                        | —               | —              | Very Low.—Great want of order, activity and industry, manifested by both Teacher and Schools.                                       |
| Cumberland                  | —  | —                        | —               | —              | School opened a few weeks previous to being visited. Not yet furnished with proper desks, &c.                                       |
| Baltic                      | —  | —                        | —               | —              | Closed, Teacher taking holidays.  |
| Grand River                 | 6<br>Rather deficient.                                   | —                        | —               | —              | Above average.—Tone of School healthy, order and arrangement of classes good.   |
| De Gros                     | 5<br>Beginners   | 3<br>Beginners           | —               | —              | Average.—Order good, the house and its furniture very creditable to the District.   |
| Launching                   | 11<br>Thorough acquaintance with the Rules.              | 10<br>Creditable.        | —               | —              | Above average.—School house large and commodious, order and organization good.  |
| Cardigan Head               | 5<br>Beginners   | 5<br>Beginners           | —               | —              | Orderly and attentive children, with an earnest and pains taking Teacher. School house not sufficiently furnished.                  |
| Pisguid Road                | —  | —                        | —               | —              | School closed when visited, Teacher taking holidays.  |
| New Perth                   | 15<br>Several have more than average knowledge of rules. | 15                       | —               | —              | Average.—A very low standard of order, cleanliness and method exhibited here.   |
| Roseneath                   | 6  | 4                        | —               | 1              | Attendance small, being harvest season. No examination.   |
| Georgetown<br>Royalty       | 7<br>Scanty knowledge of the elements.                   | 3                        | 2               | —              | Very low.—Order fair. Great apathy of Trustees and Parents shewn in the manner in which books are furnished to the School.          |
| Georgetown<br>Boy's School  | 14<br>Creditable.  | 14<br>Very satisfactory. | 2               | —              | High.—Order and arrangement worthy of special notice. Discipline firm and wholesome.  |
| Georgetown<br>Girl's School | 9<br>Fair knowledge of the elements.                     | 7                        | —               | —              | Average.—Order and attention of children worthy of remark, favourably impressed by the whole aspect of affairs.                     |
| Thistle                     | —  | —                        | —               | —              | Below average.—Every thing bore an orderly aspect; arrangements creditable, Teacher seems energetic in the discharge of his duties. |
| Shamrock                    | —  | —                        | —               | —              | School opened 3 weeks previous to visit. No examination.  |
| Rose or Montague            | —  | —                        | —               | —              | Opened ten days before visit.   |
| Brudenell                   | 15<br>Very meagre knowledge of the elements.             | 13                       | —               | —              | Low.—Order fair. Children seem to be pushed too hurriedly forward in the various branches.  |

## APPENDIX (M.)

| SCHOOLS.               | LOT | REG.               | PRESENT | READING   | WRITING                                      | ARITHMETIC   |
|------------------------|-----|--------------------|---------|---|--|--|
| Lower Montague         | 59  | 32<br>B 18<br>G 14 | 25      | 32<br>Fair. With correctness in spelling.                   | 17<br>Specimens poor.                        | 18<br>Expert and accurate in the Rules. as far as Interest.          |
| Albion                 | 59  | 49<br>B 29<br>G 20 | 21      | 49<br>Fluent, and with intelligence                         | 20<br>Good.                                  | 10<br>Examined as far as Exchange, creditable.                       |
| Sturgeon               | 61  | 66<br>B 34<br>G 32 | 18      | 66<br>Fair. Spelling perfect.<br>No analysis.               | 9<br>Poor.                                   | 13<br>Deficient: all in the simple Rules.                            |
| Gasperaux              | 61  | 54<br>B 23<br>G 31 | 22      | 54<br>Fair: analysis not regular.                           | 16<br>Specimens above average proficiency.   | 10<br>Simple Rules: fair.  |
| Murray Harbour         | 63  | 72<br>B 36<br>G 36 | 36      | 72<br>Good, with occasional analysis.                       | 27<br>Specimens fair, and well kept.         | 27<br>Knowledge of common Rules: fair.                               |
| Guernsey               | 64  | 50<br>B 25<br>G 25 | 29      | 50<br>Distinct, but very monotonous. Analysis: occasionally | 17<br>Specimens of average proficiency.      | 14<br>Examined in all the Rules as far as Practice: expert accurate. |
| White Sands            | 64  | 30<br>B 15<br>G 15 | 30      | 30<br>Classes being organized.                              | 7  | 7<br>Highest in Division.  |
| Douse                  | 59  | 51<br>B 31<br>G 20 | —       | 51  | 15   | 11<br>Highest in Practice.   |
| Brown's Creek          | 59  | 43<br>B 25<br>G 18 | 20      | 43<br>Great majority beginners: fair, attempt.              | 4<br>Fair                                    | 5<br>In the Simple Rules   |
| Little Sands           | 64  | 56<br>B 32<br>G 24 | 33      | 56<br>Very poor: no analysis of Reading Lessons.            | 26<br>Mediocre.                              | 17<br>As far as Com. Proportion: very slow and inaccurate.           |
| <b>QUEEN'S COUNTY.</b> |     |                    |         |   |  |  |
| Springfield            | 67  | 41<br>B 23<br>G 18 | 24      | 41<br>Distinct and correct. Analysis: frequently.           | 20<br>Average proficiency.                   | 12<br>In the common Rules: accurate.                                 |
| Crapaud West           | 29  | 50<br>B 35<br>G 15 | 24      | 50<br>Fair. with Spelling perfect.                          | 18<br>Defective.                             | 18<br>As far as Prac. & Proportion: fair.                            |
| Upper Westmoreland     | 29  | 59<br>B 34<br>G 25 | 15      | 59<br>Distinct & correct. Spelling perfect.                 | 40<br>Very good.                             | 20<br>As far as Practice, fair.                                      |
| Bonshaw                | 30  | 68<br>B 41<br>G 27 | 25      | 68<br>Fair. Spelling perfect. Occasional analysis.          | 21<br>Superior specimens.                    | 18<br>In the Simple Rules.   |
| Cross Roads            | 48  | 67<br>B 40<br>G 27 | 36      | 67<br>With fluency & intelligence                           | 38<br>Superior to that seen in most schools. | 38<br>Examined as far as Square Root, very expert and accurate.      |

## APPENDIX (M.)

| SCHOOL.                | GRAMMAR                                       | GEOGRAPHY.        | BOOK KEEPING     | GENERAL INTELLIGENCE.—REMARKS.  |
|------------------------|---|-------------------|------------------|---|
| Lower Montague         | 14<br>Knowledge of the elements fair.         | 14                | —                | Below average.—Order and attention fair.  |
| Albion                 | 6<br>Fair knowledge of the advanced rules     | 5<br>Satisfactory | —                | Above average.—Orderly school, well furnished, children intelligent and Teacher conscientious in the discharge of his duties.   |
| Sturgeon               | —   | —                 | —                | Low.—Every thing wore a very disorderly aspect. No method.  |
| Gasperaux              | —   | —                 | —                | Average.—The influence of the former Teacher on the children still evident in their attention and order.  |
| Murray Harbor          | 5<br>Beginners                                | 5<br>Beginners    | —                | Above average.—Order very good, an affectionate relation seems to subsist between Teacher and Children, and consequently the latter are attentive and cheerful.                         |
| Guernsey               | 6<br>Slight knowledge of the Elements.        | 4                 | —                | Above average. — Progress creditable since opening. Order fair. Teacher appears rather dictatorial in his little republic.  |
| White Sands            | —   | —                 | —                | Schoolhouse new and very commodious. —No examination, the School opened on the previous day, after a vacancy of several months.   |
| Douse                  | 6   | 6                 | —                | School closed, Teacher taking holidays.   |
| Brown's Creek          | —   | —                 | —                | Opened six weeks previous to visit, with every prospect of success.   |
| Little Sands           | 14<br>Deficient in the Simple elements.       | 6<br>Beginners    | —                | Very low.—When a Teacher, as in this case, teaches in the District when he has been brought up, he is rarely found to be energetic or to possess the influence belonging to his office. |
| <b>QUEEN'S COUNTY.</b> |   |                   |                  |   |
| Springfield            | 7<br>Knowledge of the elements above average. | 7<br>Creditable.  | —                | Satisfactory. — Order fair. Decided improvement in general arrangements, since former visit. New Schoolhouse in course of erection.   |
| Crapaud West           | 3<br>Knowledge of the elements slight.        | 1<br>Beginning.   | —                | Opened a few days before visited: Schoolhouse in great need of repair: Furniture and Books wanted. Great apathy shown by parents.   |
| Upper Westmorland      | 10<br>Beginners                               | 6<br>Beginners    | —                | Deficient.—Every thing here speaks of order and attention. Teacher energetic and conscientious.   |
| Bonshaw                | —   | 19<br>Beginners   | —                | Order fair: the progress made since the opening very creditable.  |
| Cross Roads            | 15<br>In two Divisions: creditable.           | 10<br>Fair.       | 5<br>Creditable. | High.—Order good. Teacher intelligent & efficient, in the discharge of his duties.  |

## APPENDIX (M.)

| SCHOOLS.                   | LOT      | REG.                     | PRESENT | READING  | WRITING.  | ARITHMETIC.   |
|----------------------------|----------|--------------------------|---------|--|---|---|
| Pownal                     | 49       | 35<br>B 18<br>G 17       | 24      | 35<br>Fair. Spelling perfect. No analysis.                                       | 16<br>Deficient.                                | 10<br>Fair in common Rules.                                     |
| Squaw Bay                  | 49       | 44<br>B 28<br>G 16       | 31      | 44<br>Very monotonous. Spelling Fair.  | 16<br>Mediocre.                                 | 16<br>In the Simple Rules. Slow.                                |
| Dog River                  | 31       | 43<br>B 21<br>G 22       | 32      | 43<br>Slightly improved since last visit.  | 27<br>Below average.                            | 20<br>Examined in the Simple & Compound Rules.—Fair.            |
| Cornwall                   | 32       | 60<br>B 32<br>G 28       | 36      | 60<br>Tolerable, with perfect spelling: No analysis.                             | 26<br>Average proficiency.                      | 21<br>Examined in Prop. & Prac. correct but not expert.         |
| York River                 | 32       | 52<br>B 30<br>G 22       | 23      | 52<br>Distinct & Correct. With fair acquaintance with the passages read.         | 30<br>Good.                                     | 16<br>Expert & correct in all the Rules as far as Practice.     |
| Brackley                   | 33       | 33<br>B 14<br>G 19       | 20      | 33<br>Defective. No analysis of reading Lessons.                                 | 14<br>Poor, no systematic gradation.            | 15<br>Fair; as far as Interest.                                 |
| Union Road<br>Dunstaffnage | 33<br>34 | —<br>73-<br>B 40<br>G 33 | —<br>38 | —<br>73<br>Fair. Spelling tolerable: No analysis.                                | —<br>38<br>Poor specimens, with few exceptions. | —<br>25<br>Examined in Practice & the Simple Rules, creditable. |
| West Royalty               | —        | 49<br>B 29<br>G 20       | 33      | 49<br>Distinct and correct.  | 20<br>Defective.                                | 20<br>Examined as far as Practice, fair.                        |
| South Shore                | 65       | 49<br>B 31<br>G 18       | 13      | 49<br>Fair.  | 15<br>Below average proficiency.                | 15<br>All in the Simple Rules, who were examined.               |
| Webster Creek              | 65       | 51<br>B 22<br>G 29       | 29      | 51<br>Very superior: Fluent and intelligent: the consequent of regular analysis. | 22<br>Good. 17 in-dictation class.<br>Well.     | 25<br>In all the Rules, creditable.                             |
| Argyle Shore               | 30       | 41<br>B 20<br>G 21       | 19      | 41<br>Poor: without any analysis.  | 19<br>Deficient.                                | 9<br>Fair. Examined as far as Practice.                         |
| Canoe Cove                 | 65       | 46<br>B 32<br>G 14       | 21      | 46<br>Distinct and correct: with analysis.                                       | 25<br>Fair.                                     | 19<br>Examined as far as Interest.                              |
| Long Creek                 | 65       | 38<br>B 19<br>G 19       | 17      | 38<br>Poor: Spelling fair. No analysis.  | 19<br>Very poor.                                | 12<br>Examined as far as Prop. No knowledge of previous Rules.  |
| De Sable                   | 29       | 51<br>B 36<br>G 15       | 22      | 51<br>Below average: imperfect spelling; no analysis.                            | 21<br>Specimens care-lessly written.            | 17<br>Fair. Highest in Practice.                                |
| Melville                   | 29       | 43<br>B 20<br>G 23       | 14      | 43<br>Principally Juniors. Fair.   | 16<br>Above average proficiency.                | 12<br>In the Simple Rules—well.                                 |
| Argyle Rear                | 30       | 42<br>B 24<br>G 18       | 29      | 42<br>Distinct and correct. Spelling perfect.                                    | 3<br>Fair.                                      | 2<br>In the Simple Rules.                                       |



## APPENDIX (M.)

| SCHOOLS       | GRAMMAR  | GEOGRAPHY         | BOOK<br>KEEPING | GENERAL INTELLIGENCE.—REMARKS.  |
|---------------|--|-------------------|-----------------|---|
| Pownal        | 1<br>Knowledge of the<br>Rules above<br>average.                               | —                 | —               | Low.—Order and arrangement of classes fair.   |
| Squaw Bay     | —  | —                 | —               | Very low.—Order fair; opened two months<br>previous to visit.   |
| Dog River     | 5<br>Beginners   | 1<br>Beginning    | —               | Deficient; the analysis of Reading Lessons<br>never attempted.—Order and arrangement of<br>every thing improved since last visit. Want<br>of energy apparent in the Teacher.    |
| Cornwall      | —  | —                 | —               | Deficient.—Children and apparatus do not ex-<br>hibit the order shown on last visit.  |
| York River    | *10<br>In two classes,—<br>the higher has a<br>fair knowledge of<br>the Rules. | 8<br>Beginners    | —               | Mediocre.—Order good; the efficiency of the<br>School retarded, by the insufficient state of<br>the Schoolhouse.  |
| Brackley      | 4<br>Beginners   | 2<br>Beginners    | —               | Low.—Order and arrangement of classes not<br>good. Lack of energy on the part of the<br>Teacher.  |
| Union Road    | —  | —                 | —               | Teacher taking holidays, School therefore<br>closed.  |
| Dunstaffnage  | 6<br>Deficient in the<br>elements.   | 6<br>Beginners    | —               | Apparently very low.—Order fair; now that<br>the disputation in this District is ended, it is<br>hoped the wants of the School will be supplied<br>by the Parents and Trustees. |
| West Royalty  | 7<br>Fair, at the<br>elements.   | 7<br>Beginners    | —               | Below average.—Orderly & attentive children;<br>much lost by them in not having their Reading<br>Lessons daily analysed.  |
| South Shore   | 12   | —                 | —               | Low.—Want of order in every thing; Teacher<br>appears painstaking in his duties.  |
| Webster Creek | 16<br>In two Divisions;<br>senior advanced;<br>satisfactory.                   | 10<br>Fair.       | 5               | High.—Progress made since last visit very<br>creditable. Order good, children attentive &<br>tone of the School healthy.  |
| Argyle Shore  | 6<br>Beginners   | 6<br>Beginners    | —               | Low.—Every thing wore a very disorderly as-<br>pect. Children far from being attentive.   |
| Canoe Cove    | 10<br>Fair knowledge of<br>the elements.                                       | 10<br>Creditable. | —               | Mediocre.—Order and arrangements fair.<br>Teacher seems conscientious; tone of the<br>School healthy.   |
| Long Creek    | 3<br>Beginners   | 1<br>Beginning    | 1               | Very low.—Order and arrangements far from<br>what they ought to be. Schoolhouse quite new.  |
| De Sable      | 6<br>Beginning to parse  | 6                 | —               | Below average.—Order fair; attention of the<br>children good. Energy wanted on the part of<br>the Teacher.  |
| Melville      | 2<br>Beginners.  | —                 | —               | Below average.—Progress made since opening<br>creditable; when the Schoolhouse is properly<br>furnished, the efficiency of the School will be<br>increased.                     |
| Argyle Rear   | 3<br>Fair knowledge of<br>the elements.  | 1                 | —               | Below average.—Order and arrangements cre-<br>ditable; anxiety of the children to progress, &<br>the diligence of the Teacher worthy of special<br>notice.                      |

## APPENDIX (M.)

| SCHOOLS.                   | LOT      | REG.                | PRESENT | READING   | WRITING  | ARITHMETIC   |
|----------------------------|----------|---------------------|---------|---|--|--|
| Nine Mile Creek            | 65       | 40<br>B 30<br>G 10  | 10      | 40<br>Fair; with occasional analysis.                               | 11<br>Average proficiency.                         | 9<br>As far as Proportion:   |
| Pisquid East               | 37       | 52<br>B 33<br>G 19  | 17      | 52<br>Very poor. No analysis.                                       | 20<br>Deficient.                                   | 18<br>As far as Proportion, fair.                                      |
| Fort Augustus              | 36       | 106<br>B 57<br>G 49 | 27      | 106<br>Fair. Imperfect spelling. No analysis.                       | 41<br>Specimens of average proficiency.            | 12<br>Fair knowledge of Simple Rules.                                  |
| Monaghan                   | 36       | 85<br>B 44<br>G 41  | 8       | 85<br>All Juniors.  | 12   | 7  |
| Glenfinnan                 | 35       | 56<br>B 31<br>G 25  | 34      | 56<br>Distinct and correct, with analysis.                          | 16<br>Average ability                              | 20<br>In the Simple Rules well grounded.                               |
| Donagh                     | 35       | 65<br>B 39<br>G 26  | 50      | 65<br>All beginners   | 2<br>Good attempt exhibited                        | 2<br>Beginners.  |
| Seal River                 | 50       | 63<br>B 37<br>G 26  | 18      | 63<br>Poor. Spelling imperfect. No analysis.                        | 15<br>Fair   | 26<br>The farthest advanced, in the Compound Rules.                    |
| Lake Verd                  | 48       | —                   | —       | —   | —  | —  |
| Pisquid Road               | 49       | 41<br>B 21<br>G 20  | 33      | 41<br>Improvement since last visit; then very poor.                 | 18<br>Specimens below average proficiency.         | 9<br>Examined as far as Proportion, fair: highest in Vulgar Fractions. |
| Wood Island                | 62       | 43<br>B 25<br>G 18  | 21      | 43<br>Very defective. Spelling imperfect; no analysis of Lessons.   | 18<br>A few good specimens among many bad ones     | 11<br>Deficient in Rules professedly known.                            |
| Raasa                      | 60       | 59<br>B 34<br>G 25  | 20      | 59<br>Fluent and correct: analysis regular.                         | 35<br>Fair specimens                               | 25<br>Fair knowledge of the Rules as far as Practice.                  |
| Belle Creek                | 62       | 40<br>B 27<br>G 13  | 16      | 40<br>Distinct. Spelling perfect: but no analysis.                  | 7<br>Specimens above average proficiency.          | 21<br>Those examined, expert and accurate in all the common Rules.     |
| Flat River                 | 60       | 36<br>B 20<br>G 16  | 22      | 36<br>Fair. Superior spelling. Analysis, not regular.               | 22<br>Specimens carelessly written.                | 22<br>Several advanced: expert and accurate.                           |
| South Pinnette<br>Pinnette | 60<br>58 | 62<br>B 31<br>G 31  | 26      | 62<br>Poor; want of judicious gradation                             | 15<br>Specimens of average proficiency.            | 12<br>Fair. 1 had thorough knowledge of principal Rules.               |
| Newtown                    | 57       | 51<br>B 26<br>G 25  | 14      | 51<br>All Juniors. No analysis of Reading Lessons.                  | 6<br>Fair  | 10<br>Majority in the Simple Rules.                                    |
| Lower Newtown              | 57       | 70<br>B 30<br>G 40  | 28      | 70<br>Distinct and with fluency in all the classes: analysis Daily. | 39<br>Specimens show more than average proficiency | 21<br>Those examined in the Simple Rules, fair.                        |

## APPENDIX (M.)

| SCHOOL.         | GRAMMAR                                     | GEOGRAPHY          | BOOK<br>KEEPING | GENERAL INTELLIGENCE.—REMARKS.  |
|-----------------|---|--------------------|-----------------|---|
| Nine Mile Creek | 3   | —                  | —               | Average.—Orderly aspect exhibited contrasted strongly with the disorder shown on last visit.  |
| Pisquid East    | 6<br>Beginners                              | 8<br>Beginners     | —               | Low.—Order poor. As in many Schools, no judicious gradation in the various Lessons. Schoolhouse new and very creditably finished.   |
| Fort Augustus   | —   | —                  | —               | Order good: School too crowded: Teacher has many difficulties to encounter; among others the apathy and indifference of the parents.  |
| Monaghan        | 6   | —                  | —               | Examined in the absence of the Teacher: an accident having befallen him that morning.   |
| Glenfinnan      | 13<br>Elementary know-<br>ledge fair        | —                  | —               | Fair.—Order and discipline far superior to that of most Schools in the Island.  |
| Donagh          | —   | —                  | —               | Low.—Fair progress made since the opening: the room requires to be finished.  |
| Seal River      | 3<br>Beginners                              | 4<br>Beginners     | —               | Deficient.—Want of order and proper arrangement: Teacher appears painstaking.   |
| Lake Verd       | —   | —                  | —               | Closed for some days: undergoing repairs.   |
| Pisquid Road    | 1<br>Beginning                              | 1<br>Beginning     | —               | Low. No analysis: Children too hurriedly advanced.—Order very good: attention of children worthy of remark.   |
| Wood Island     | 7<br>Fair knowledge of<br>the Rules         | 5                  | —               | Very low.—Neither order nor discipline creditable. Great want of ability and activity on the part of the Teacher.   |
| Raasa           | 18<br>Beginners                             | 18<br>Satisfactory | —               | Very creditable:—Very favorably impressed with the order, attention and industry of the pupils, as well as with the earnestness of the Teacher.   |
| Belle Creek     | 7<br>Well acquainted<br>with the elements.  | 3<br>Fair          | —               | Deficient.—Order below average: Schoolhouse in much need of repair: parents seem very apathetic here, as in many other Districts.   |
| Flat River      | 10<br>Knowledge of the<br>elements, meagre. | 3<br>Beginners     | —               | Defective.—Children attentive and orderly, & seem particularly interested in their work.  |
| South Pinnette  | —   | —                  | —               | School closed; vacation before the time specified by law.   |
| Pinnette        | 4<br>Deficient                              | 4                  | 1               | Very low.—Want of method apparent in every thing; Schoolhouse in great need of both Desks and Seats.  |
| Newtown         | 4<br>Beginners                              | 3<br>Beginners     | —               | Very low.—Order fair; minds of the Children in no degree cultivated.  |
| Lower Newtown   | 8<br>Beginners.                             | 8<br>Satisfactory  | —               | High.—Order creditable. Discipline wholesome; Teacher seems to understand his work. This School in its management & organization superior to the great majority in the county. New house being built, the present showing signs of old age. |

## APPENDIX (M.)

| SCHOOLS.               | LOT | REG.               | PRESENT | READING   | WRITING.  | ARITHMETIC.  |
|------------------------|-----|--------------------|---------|---|---|--|
| Portage                | 57  | 70<br>B 38<br>G 32 | 31      | 70<br>Poor. Spelling imperfect:<br>No analysis.                         | 21<br>Specimens<br>show average<br>proficiency. | 19<br>As far as Mensuration fair.                                    |
| Point Prim             | 57  | 43<br>B 18<br>G 25 | 26      | 43<br>Almost all beginners, fair<br>attempt                             | 6<br>Poor.                                      | 3<br>In the Simple Rules.  |
| Green Marsh            | 58  | 66<br>B 35<br>G 31 | 46      | 66<br>Fair, mostly Juniors; no<br>analysis.                             | 2<br>Good specimens                             | 4<br>Accurate, as far as<br>Proportion.                              |
| Montague East          | 58  | 57<br>B 38<br>G 19 | 28      | 57<br>Great fluency and correct-<br>ness, with daily analysis.          | 4<br>Fair.                                      | 7<br>Fair knowledge of all the<br>common Rules.                      |
| Montague West          | 57  | 51<br>B 36<br>G 18 | 45      | 54<br>All Juniors excepting a<br>few; fair attempts.                    | 7<br>Average                                    | 7<br>As far as Interest, fair.                                       |
| Murray Harbour<br>Road | 57  | 73<br>B 43<br>G 30 | 4       | 73  | 35  | 30   |
| Rear                   | 57  | 41<br>B 24<br>G 17 | 27      | 41<br>Very Deficient.   | 12<br>Specimens fair.                           | 10<br>As far as Interest, accurate                                   |
| Uigg                   | 50  | 97<br>B 47<br>G 50 | 15      | 97<br>Fair. Spelling perfect.   | 26<br>Very poor.                                | 29<br>Examined those present;<br>fair.                               |
| Orwell North           | 50  | 55<br>B 31<br>G 24 | 34      | 55<br>Distinct and correct.<br>Spelling fair, with regular<br>analysis. | 28<br>Fair specimens                            | 22<br>Examined as far as Vul.<br>Fractions—well.                     |
| Vernon River           | 50  | 41<br>B 24<br>G 17 | 31      | 41<br>Fair; with spelling perfect,<br>but no idea of analysis.          | 11<br>Specimens fair.                           | 5<br>In the Simple Rules defi-<br>cient                              |
| Cherry Valley          | 50  | 58<br>B 32<br>G 26 | 10      | 58<br>With fluency & intelligence.                                      | 28<br>Above average<br>proficiency.             | 20<br>Those examined did well,<br>in all the common Rules            |
| Mount Mellick          | 49  | 50<br>B 27<br>G 23 | 12      | 50<br>Distinct & correct. Spelling<br>perfect, analysis not<br>regular. | 32<br>Very good                                 | 25<br>Several very expert and<br>accurate in all the common<br>Rules |
| Albion                 | 48  | 48<br>B 25<br>G 23 | 20      | 48<br>Distinct and fluent.  | 9<br>Average profi-<br>ciency                   | 7<br>Fair knowledge of the<br>Simple Rules                           |
| Back Road              | 48  | 65<br>B 38<br>G 27 | 9       | 65<br>Poor. Spelling imperfect.   | 27<br>Very untidy<br>specimens                  | 21<br>Those examined deficient                                       |
| Baltic                 | 48  | 34<br>B 14<br>G 20 | 9       | 34<br>Though Juniors, fluent<br>and correct.                            | 7<br>Fair.                                      | 4<br>Highest in Compound<br>Proportion                               |
| Fullartons' Marsh      | 48  | 47<br>B 31<br>G 16 | 13      | 47<br>With fluency & intelligence                                       | 26<br>Very good                                 | 25<br>Fair, in the Rules chosen                                      |

## APPENDIX (M.)

| SCHOOLS                | GRAMMAR                                | GEOGRAPHY                               | BOOK KEEPING             | GENERAL INTELLIGENCE.—REMARKS.   |
|------------------------|--|---|--------------------------|--|
| Portage                | 7<br>Deficient                         | 9½                                      | —                        | Not the same amount, as shown on last visit.—Order fair: but the tone of the School not cheerful. New house in course of erection.                                     |
| Point Prim             | —                                      | —                                       | —                        | Very low.—Opened a few weeks before visited. Disorderly aspect in every thing; proper Desks and Seats much wanted.   |
| Green Marsh            | —                                      | —                                       | —                        | Low.—Order fair, the efficiency of the School retarded from want of suitable furniture.  |
| Montague East          | —                                      | —                                       | —                        | Satisfactory.—Order and attention particularly good; favorably impressed with the examination here, showing the industry and ability of the young Teacher.             |
| Montague West          | 2<br>Beginners                         | —                                       | —                        | Order & arrangements creditable Teacher in common with many found on the Island, far too young to be entrusted with the education of <i>minds</i> .                    |
| Murray Harbour<br>Road | 10                                     | 15                                      | —                        | Holidays given the day I visited: no examination.  |
| Rear                   | 4<br>Knowledge of the<br>elements fair | 5                                       | —                        | Very low, no reading lesson being analysed.—The genius of Disorder seems to exercise much power here; training to order and cleanliness much wanted.                   |
| Uigg                   | —                                      | —                                       | —                        | Low. No development of the pupils' faculties attempted.—The good order and cleanliness exhibited on former visit, have since fled.                                     |
| Orwell North           | 9<br>Beginners.                        | —                                       | —                        | Creditable.—Order good: discipline of such a kind as tends to knit Teacher and pupils together, so that there is mutual confidence existing between them.              |
| Vernon River           | 3<br>Beginners                         | 3<br>Beginners                          | —                        | Low.—Children orderly and generally attentive. Teacher in want of energy and firmness.   |
| Cherry Valley          | 5<br>Beginners                         | —                                       | —                        | Average.—Order fair: the influence exerted by the former Teacher over the children still manifested in the healthy tone of the School.                                 |
| Mount Mellick          | 10<br>Creditable                       | 10<br>Fair knowledge of<br>the elements | 10<br>Books<br>well kept | Satisfactory.—Every thing here very orderly; in point of general method this is one of the best conducted Schools in the southern part of the County.                  |
| Albion                 | 6<br>Beginners                         | 8<br>Creditable                         | —                        | Favorable impression made by visiting here: Children orderly and attentive: Teacher imbued with the spirit of teaching.  |
| Back Road              | 5<br>Beginners                         | —                                       | —                        | Low. No analysis of Reading Lessons.—Schoolhouse in want of a thorough renovation, everything within the walls had a very woe-begone aspect.                           |
| Baltic                 | —                                      | —                                       | —                        | Schoolhouse not yet finished: Teacher appears diligent and likely to succeed.  |
| Fullarton's Marsh      | 10<br>Creditable.                      | 10<br>Fair                              | —                        | Satisfactory.—Order good and children attentive. The Teacher does not exhibit to his pupils, an example of the modesty and humility which always accompany true merit. |

## APPENDIX (M.)

| SCHOOLS.                 | LOT      | REG.                    | PRESENT | READING  | WRITING                                     | ARITHMETIC  |
|--------------------------|----------|-------------------------|---------|--|---|---|
| Spring vale              | 32       | 75<br>B 39<br>G 36      | 27      | 75<br>Fair; with perfect spelling: meaning of Lessons occasionally imparted. | 31<br>Specimens of average proficiency.     | 16<br>In Compound Rules; fair ability                             |
| Princetown Road          | 23       | 43<br>B 26<br>G 17      | 36      | 43<br>Far from being good: no understanding of the passages read             | 33<br>No regular graduation. Specimens poor | 23<br>Slow in the Rules as far as Practice                        |
| Hazel Grove              | 22       | 65<br>B 27<br>G 38      | 39      | 65<br>Want of correctness in all but the highest class                       | 33<br>Specimens of average proficiency.     | 20<br>Examined in Interest and simpler Rules—slow                 |
| Bowness                  | 25       | 37<br>B 16<br>G 21      | 17      | 37<br>Monotonous throughout. Spelling imperfect                              | 15<br>Poor                                  | 12<br>Highest in Vul. Fractions, those examined, slow             |
| Winsloe Road             | 33       | 50<br>B 30<br>G 20      | 14      | 50<br>Distinct and correct, with occasional analysis                         | 18<br>Specimens fair                        | 16<br>Majority in the Simple Rules                                |
| Wheatley                 | 24       | 42<br>B 23<br>G 19      | 11      | 42<br>Fair. Spelling perfect. Analysis seldom.                               | 10<br>Fair                                  | 9<br>Expert and accurate in the Rules chosen for examination      |
| Rustico Road<br>Ebenezer | 32<br>24 | —<br>39<br>B 24<br>G 15 | —<br>15 | —<br>39<br>Distinct and correct, with analysis.                              | —<br>28<br>Good                             | —<br>25<br>Examined as far as Practice—well                       |
| Bungay                   | 24       | 45<br>B 27<br>G 18      | 14      | 45<br>Not at all creditable. Spelling imperfect. No analysis                 | 22<br>Specimens of Average proficiency.     | 15<br>Very slow: highest in Interest                              |
| Anglo Rustico            | 24       | 26<br>B 18<br>G 8       | 16      | 26<br>With distinctness & fluency. Spelling perfect.                         | 19<br>Fair                                  | 19<br>As far as Proportion, well                                  |
| New Glasgow              | 23       | 50<br>B 29<br>G 21      | 35      | 50<br>With correctness and understanding. Spelling fair.                     | 26<br>Above average                         | 20<br>Examined as far as Practice: very expert and accurate       |
| North Rustico            | 24       | 35<br>B 19<br>G 16      | 32      | 35<br>Distinct and correct.  | 15<br>Fair                                  | 17<br>All in the Simple Rules                                     |
| Hope River               | 22       | 42<br>B 17<br>G 25      | 41      | 42<br>Distinct & correct, rather hurried; with occasional analysis           | 26<br>With one or two exceptions deficient  | 19<br>Superior to the majority of Schools in all the common Rules |
| St. Ann's                | 22       | 42<br>B 25<br>G 17      | 40      | 42<br>Fair. Analysis attended to   | 7<br>Average proficiency                    | 5<br>4 in Simple Rules: 1 advanced                                |
| Mill River               | 22       | 46<br>B 26<br>G 20      | 27      | 46<br>Poor; pupils forced through the various books. Spelling imperfect.     | 16<br>Fair                                  | 9<br>Deficient in the professed Rules                             |
| Campbeltown              | 21       | 51<br>B 28<br>G 23      | 39      | 51<br>Fair, but inferior to the intelligence of the pupils                   | 28<br>Fair                                  | 28<br>Average ability shown in the common Rules                   |

## APPENDIX (M.)

| SCHOOL.         | GRAMMAR   | GEOGRAPHY.              | BOOK KEEPING                 | GENERAL INTELLIGENCE.—REMARKS.   |
|-----------------|---|-------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| Spring Vale     | 1<br>Deficient  | 6<br>Creditable.        | —                            | Average. — Order and arrangement of every thing poor. Teacher appears energetic. Children attentive.   |
| Princetown Road | 6<br>Beginners  | —                       | —                            | Low.—Order fair, children attentive to their work, energy and intelligence wanted on the part of the Teacher.  |
| Hazel Grove     | 19<br>Several show fair knowledge of elements                             | 6<br>Beginners          | —                            | Average.—Order good and children attentive; too much importance set on Arithmetical Copy Books. Children hurt by being pushed from book to book.   |
| Bowness         | 6<br>Beginners  | 10<br>Beginners         | —                            | Low. No time devoted to the analysis of reading lessons.—Aspect exhibited by Teacher and Scholars, disorderly in the extreme; school vacant for several years, which may account for the backward state of the children. |
| Winsloe Road    | 21<br>Beginners   | —                       | —                            | Below average.—Tone of the School healthy; teacher pains-taking, but discouraged, like many others, because of the apathy of the parents.  |
| Wheatley        | 5<br>Beginners  | —                       | —                            | Below average.—Order fair; children attentive and appear anxious to make progress.   |
| Rustico Road    | —   | —                       | —                            | School closed; owing to repairs being made.  |
| Ebenezer        | 5<br>Beginners  | —                       | —                            | Average.—Order of everything satisfactory; Schoolhouse in great need of complete renovation. New Building recommended.   |
| Bungay          | 3<br>Deficient  | 2<br>Beginners          | —                            | Very low.—Teacher and pupils appeared in a very disorderly condition; industry and diligence in the discharge of duties, strongly recommended.   |
| Anglo Rustico   | 7<br>Beginners  | 20<br>Creditable        | —                            | Average.—Attention and order of the classes superior to what are found in most Schools. Teacher appears conscientious in the discharge of his duties.  |
| New Glasgow     | 12<br>Fair knowledge of elements  | 18<br>Very satisfactory | —                            | Superior to that found in the majority of Schools.—Arrangement and order very good; equal amount of attention paid to each branch; no one branch sacrificed for the sake of another.                                     |
| North Rustico   | 6<br>Beginners  | 5<br>Beginners          | —                            | Opened a few days previous to visit, after a vacancy of 8 months; classes being arranged.  |
| Hope River      | 20<br>In two classes; highest exhibited, fair acquaintance with the Rules | 7<br>Satisfactory       | 1<br>Books very well written | Confined to the highest class —Order fair. Examination creditable. New School house built since last visit, commodious & tolerably furnished with the necessary apparatus.   |
| St. Ann's       | 5<br>Beginners  | 2<br>Beginners fair     | 1                            | Opened three months before visited, after a vacancy of from two to three years, progress satisfactory.   |
| Mill River      | 6<br>Scanty knowledge of the elements                                     | 5                       | —                            | Below average.—Order fair; the benefit of the reading lessons, as a means of intellectual training, completely lost to the children's minds from the want of regular analysis.   |
| Campbeltown     | 12<br>In two classes beginning  | 10<br>Beginners         | —                            | Above average.—Order good, present Teacher commenced one month previous to visit; arrangements creditable.   |

## APPENDIX (M.)

| SCHOOLS.        | LOT | REG.               | PRESENT | READING   | WRITING.  | ARITHMETIC.   |
|-----------------|-----|--------------------|---------|---|---|---|
| Harding's Creek | 20  | 51<br>B 30<br>G 21 | 30      | 51<br>Correct & distinct with fair understanding.   | 17<br>Majority of Copies well written           | 27<br>Examined as far as Interest good                        |
| Brander's       | 20  | 50<br>B 21<br>G 29 | 38      | 50<br>Distinct and correct. with fair spelling.   | 26<br>Specimens show more than ordinary ability | 24<br>As far as Practice, expert and accurate                 |
| Irish Town      | 20  | 40<br>B 24<br>G 16 | 24      | 40<br>Distinct and correct with regular analysis.   | 24<br>Fair.                                     | 11<br>Examined in Proportion and Simpler Rules; fair          |
| Park Corner     | 21  | 49<br>B 31<br>G 18 | 26      | 49<br>Fair. Spelling perfect. Analysis regular.   | 31<br>Specimens of average ability              | 30<br>Several in advanced Rules, work well                    |
| Long River      | 20  | 48<br>B 24<br>G 24 | 25      | 48<br>Fair, with analysis occasionally.   | 33<br>Specimens show average ability            | 31<br>As far as Interest, slow                                |
| Graham's Road   | 20  | 36<br>B 24<br>G 12 | 35      | 36<br>Very good: with understanding of the passages read.                                       | 19<br>Specimens of average ability              | 34<br>Examined as far as Prac. very expert and accurate       |
| Grenville       | 21  | 53<br>B 23<br>G 28 | 36      | 53<br>With few exceptions all are Juniors. Fair attempt.  | 10<br>Fair.                                     | 11<br>In the Simple Rules                                     |
| Brackley Point  | 33  | 38<br>B 17<br>G 21 | 9       | 38<br>Fair: spelling perfect.   | 25<br>Fair                                      | 13<br>Most advanced in the higher Rules.                      |
| Cove Head       | 34  | 55<br>B 33<br>G 22 | 40      | 55<br>Intelligent and distinct; analysis occasionally.  | 33<br>Specimens well written                    | 25<br>Accurate & expert in the prescribed Rules Prop. & Prac. |
| Stanhope        | 34  | 41<br>B 24<br>G 17 | 35      | 41<br>Fair. Spelling tolerable; with analysis.  | 33<br>Very good                                 | 20<br>As far as Proportion and Practice creditable            |
| Suffolk         | 34  | 44<br>B 20<br>G 24 | 16      | 44<br>Deficient. Spelling imperfect. No analysis.   | 23<br>Poor.                                     | 18<br>As far as Proportion, fair.                             |
| Tracadie Road   | 34  | 57<br>B 27<br>G 30 | 31      | 57<br>Poor; evidence given of the injurious effects of pushing on children beyond their powers. | 24<br>Specimens of average ability              | 18<br>Fair; as far as Practice.                               |
| Mill Cove       | 35  | 46<br>B 30<br>G 16 | 26      | 46<br>Fair. Spelling perfect; with analysis.  | 6<br>Specimens of average proficiency           | 4<br>Fair in the rules chosen.                                |
| Donaldston      | 35  | 38<br>B 20<br>G 18 | 30      | 38<br>All with one or two exceptions Juniors.   | 12<br>Fair                                      | 10<br>In the simple rules.                                    |
| Grand Tracadie  | 35  | 47<br>B 20<br>G 27 | 29      | 47<br>Fair. Spelling perfect.   | 30<br>Average                                   | 13<br>Examination in the simple rules; fair.                  |
| Glenroy         | 36  | 41<br>B 21<br>G 20 | 13      | 41<br>All Juniors.  | 8<br>Average                                    | 6<br>Highest in Compound Division.                            |



## APPENDIX (M.)

| SCHOOLS         | GRAMMAR  | GEOGRAPHY  | BOOK KEEPING | GENERAL INTELLIGENCE.—REMARKS.  |
|-----------------|--|--|--------------|---|
| Harding's Creek | 6<br>Beginners   | 6<br>Beginning   | —            | Satisfactory.—Favourably impressed with the order and arrangement of the classes; tone of the School healthy.   |
| Brander's       | 12<br>In two classes—the higher possesses a fair elementary knowledge. | 18<br>Creditable   | —            | Average.—School room crowded; order fair; Teacher seems energetic and desirous of advancing the interests of his pupils.  |
| Irish Town      | —<br>Knowledge of derivation of words, good.                           | 1  | —            | Creditable.—Order indifferent, but general improvement of the pupils since former visit, very satisfactory.   |
| Park Corner     | 24<br>Those examined have fair knowledge of the rules of parsing       | 32<br>Tolcrable  | 1            | Creditable; the labors of former Teachers manifested in the present state of the School.—Order fair; School house very old and everything appears thoroughly worn out, new house much wanted. |
| Long River      | 4<br>Beginners   | 4<br>Fair knowledge in connection with reading lessons.      | —            | Average.—Order fair; cleanliness not attended to as it ought; Teacher appears pains taking.   |
| Graham's Road   | 7<br>Very well, particularly the higher class                          | 20<br>Examined in dictation; extremely well written exercise | —            | Superior.—Order and arrangement of classes fair; Teacher's heart seems to be in his work. A model School to those around.   |
| Grenville       | 5<br>Beginners.  | 5<br>Beginners   | —            | Order fair; Teacher conscientious; progress made since opening eight months ago, creditable.  |
| Brackley Point  | 13   | 13   | —            | Creditable.—Orderly aspect in everything: Teacher's manner calculated to win the confidence of his pupils.  |
| Cove Head       | 9<br>In two divisions fair knowledge                                   | 6<br>Beginners   | —            | Above average.—Arrangement and order creditable, but the progress of the younger pupils is sacrificed to the desire of making an exhibition of the elder ones.                                |
| Stanhope        | 7<br>Beginners   | 7<br>Superior knowledge                                      | —            | Average.—Order and arrangements pleasing. Teacher experienced in the work; tone of the School healthy.  |
| Suffolk         | 4<br>Beginners   | —  | —            | Low, no development of the children's minds.—Order of classes poor; and arrangement or method, a thing unknown.   |
| Tracadie Road   | —  | —  | —            | Low, children not accustomed to the analysis of reading lessons.—Order good, and arrangement of classes fair; Teacher and children show great desire to improve.                              |
| Mill Cove       | 3<br>Creditable  | 3  | —            | Average.—Order and arrangements good; children attentive; tone of the School healthy.   |
| Donaldston      | —  | —  | —            | Want of order and cleanliness specially noticed here.   |
| Grand Tracadie  | 1  | 1  | —            | Everything here wore an orderly and cleanly aspect: children attentive and Teacher's manner calculated to win their confidence.   |
| Glenroy         | —  | —  | —            | Low.—Children very far behind; school house much in want of proper furniture.   |

- APPENDIX (M.)

| SCHOOLS.  | LOT | REG.               | PRESENT | READING   | WRITING   | ARITHMETIC  |
|---|-----|--------------------|---------|---|---|---|
| Ten Mile House                                  | 35  | 62<br>B 34<br>G 28 | 19      | 62<br>Very deficient in correct-<br>ness and pronunciation.                 | 22<br>Specimens<br>above average                | 8<br>Examined as far as Prac-<br>tice; correct but slow.                        |
| Brian's Cross                                   | 31  | 71<br>B 41<br>G 30 | 34      | 71<br>Fair. No. analysis.   | 27<br>Specimens of<br>average profi-<br>ciency. | 27<br>Fair.   |
| South Wiltshire                                 | 31  | 35<br>B 17<br>G 18 | 19      | 35<br>Distinct and correct. Spel-<br>ling perfect.                          | 15<br>Mediocre                                  | 4<br>Slow as far as Proportion.   |
| Bluefield                                       | 31  | 37<br>B 20<br>G 17 | 21      | 37<br>Accurate, with correct spel-<br>ling.                                 | 6<br>Above average                              | 4<br>All in the Simple Rules  |
| New Wiltshire                                   | 31  | 44<br>B 20<br>G 24 | 33      | 44<br>Superior to that found in<br>most schools. Analysis at-<br>tended to. | 32<br>Specimens of<br>average profici-<br>ency. | 40<br>Some in the Compound<br>Rules; majority but begin-<br>ning.               |
| Anderson's Road                                 | 67  | 51<br>B 29<br>G 22 | 33      | 51<br>With fluency and intelli-<br>gence. Spelling perfect.                 | 20<br>Poor                                      | 8<br>Examined as far as Practice:<br>expert and accurate                        |
| Rose valley                                     | 67  | 71<br>B 42<br>G 29 | 36      | 71<br>Distinct and correct, with<br>understanding of the pass-<br>ages read | 30<br>Fair                                      | 30<br>Several possess a thorough<br>acquaintance with the com-<br>mon rules.    |
| Johnston's Road<br>West                         | 22  | 56<br>B 37<br>G 19 | 33      | 56<br>Very monotonous though<br>distinct. Spelling fair.                    | 26<br>Poor                                      | 19<br>Deficient in the rules cho-<br>sen: Proportion and Reduc-<br>tion.        |
| Johnston's Road<br>East                         | 22  | 52<br>B 32<br>G 20 | 16      | 52<br>Fair. Spelling perfect.   | 4<br>Beginning                                  | 4<br>Beginners.   |
| York River North                                | 32  | 44<br>B 24<br>G 20 | 24      | 44<br>Correct and distinct.<br>Spelling fair.                               | 10<br>Specimens of<br>Average profi-<br>ciency. | 8<br>Highest in Practice, fair.   |
| Kent Street Char-<br>lottetown; Girls<br>School | —   | 35                 | 28      | 35<br>Fair; spelling perfect.<br>Analysis seldom attempted.                 | 16<br>Specimens of<br>average<br>proficiency    | 17<br>Fair knowledge of the com-<br>pound rules.                                |
| Pownal Street<br>Charlottetown<br>Girls School  | —   | 40                 | 24      | 40<br>Very poor. Deficient in<br>spelling.                                  | 15<br>Below average                             | 15<br>As far as Practice, slow.   |
| Pownal Charlotte-<br>town; Boys School          | —   | 109                | 58      | 109<br>Fair; spelling tolerable,<br>with general analysis.                  | 31<br>Majority of spe-<br>cimens not good       | 31<br>The highest class very ex-<br>pert and accurate in the<br>ordinary rules. |

| SCHOOL.  | GRAMMAR  | GEOGRAPHY                  | BOOK<br>KEEPING       | GEOME-<br>TRY | GENERAL INTELLIGENCE.—REMARKS.  |
|--|--|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---|
| Ten Mile<br>House                                  | 11<br>Deficient  | 10<br>Fair                 | —                     | —             | Far below average.—Habits of order and cleanliness particularly recommended to both Teacher and pupils. The subject matter of the reading Lessons never opened up to the minds of the children; as in many schools, the meaning of words is supposed by the Teacher to be all that is necessary to the understanding of what is read. |
| Brian's Cross                                      | 7  | 8                          | —                     | Algebra<br>2  | Low.—Order fair: children deficient in attention; injured by being too hurriedly advanced.  |
| South Wiltshire                                    | 3<br>Knowledge of the<br>elements, fair.   | 10<br>Satisfactory         | —                     | —             | Above average.—Order shewn in everything here, children attentive and particularly interested in their work.  |
| Bluefield  | 3<br>Beginners   | 3<br>Beginners             | —                     | —             | Above average.—Tone of school healthy, children orderly and attentive.  |
| New Wiltshire                                      | 25<br>In two divisions,<br>the highest has thorough<br>knowledge of the Rules of parsing | 8<br>Beginners             | Dictation weekly<br>8 | —             | Creditable.—Deficient in point of order: children attentive, Teacher seems conscientious and painstaking.   |
| Anderson's<br>Road                                 | 6<br>Fair knowledge of<br>the elements   | 7<br>Very good             | —                     | —             | Creditable.—Order fair: Teacher and children appear to work together very harmoniously.   |
| Rose Valley  | 13<br>10 Beginners, 3<br>very good know-<br>ledge of the rules                           | 13<br>Very credit-<br>able | —                     | —             | Above average.—Order good: tone of the school healthy, manifested by the manner in which the business is conducted.   |
| Johnston's Road<br>West                            | 18<br>good   | 18<br>Creditable           | —                     | —             | Above average.—Want of order and cleanliness apparent: children capable of doing more under a lively and active master.   |
| Johnston's Road<br>East                            | 4<br>Beginners   | 4<br>Beginners             | —                     | —             | Very low.—Order fair: energy and intelligence much wanted on the Teacher's part.  |
| York River<br>North                                | —  | —                          | —                     | —             | Low.—New school house opened scarcely three months before being visited: old one closed for two years; children in a backward state.  |
| Kent Street,<br>Charlottetown.<br>Girls' School    | 11<br>Beginners  | 9<br>Creditable            | —                     | —             | Below average.—Order and arrangement of classes improved since last visit. Aspect of everything left a favourable impression. Needle work two afternoons a week.  |
| Pownal Street,<br>Charlottetown.<br>Girls' School. | 6<br>Beginners.  | 12<br>Beginners            | —                     | —             | Low.—New School opened three months before examined, neither order nor attention of pupils creditable.  |
| Pownal Street,<br>Charlottetown.<br>Boys' School   | 14<br>Advanced class.<br>Very well.  | 5<br>Very good             | —                     | 1             | Very satisfactory in the highest class, but deficient in the others.—Crowded School: order poor; the attention of the Teacher seems almost entirely devoted to the one class; an assistant required to maintain the School in efficiency. In this School the rod is too exclusively relied on, as a means of influence.               |

| SCHOOL.                                     | LOT | REG. | PRESENT | READING  | WRITING.                 | ARITHMETIC.  |
|---|-----|------|---------|--|--------------------------|--|
| Sydney Street, Charlottetown. Girls' School | —   | 55   | 45      | 55<br>Fair. Spelling perfect.                      | 7<br>Average proficiency | 28<br>In the Simple and Compound Rules:            |
| Kent Square, Charlottetown. Girls' School   | —   | 57   | 30      | 57<br>Distinct and correct; with spelling perfect. | 23<br>Mediocre           | 34<br>Examined as far as Practice, fair.           |
| National School, Boys.                      | —   | 45   | 33      | 45<br>Not creditable: neither distinct nor correct | 20<br>Poor.              | 25<br>Examined as far as Prop. and Practice, fair. |
| Kent, Charlottetown; Boys' School           | —   | 57   | 18      | 57<br>Fair. Spelling perfect: daily analysis       | 40<br>Below average      | 36<br>Well; in the Rules professed                 |
| Rochford, Charlottetown; Boys' School.      | —   | 44   | 33      | 44<br>Average ability                              | 18<br>Above average      | 16<br>Well, as far as Practice.                    |

FRENCH ACADIAN SCHOOLS

PRINCE COUNTY.

| SCHOOLS.      | LOT | REG. | BOYS | GIRLS | PRESENT | READING | ENGLISH | WRITING | ARITHMETIC | GRAMMAR | GEOGRAPHY |
|---------------|-----|------|------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------|---------|-----------|
| Tignish West  | 1   | 38   | 25   | 13    | 32      | 38      | 4       | 4       | 4          |         |           |
| Tignish       | 2   | 43   | 20   | 23    | 42      | 43      | 33      | 34      |            |         |           |
| St. James'    | 15  | 47   | 23   | 24    | 45      | 47      | 15      | 9       | 12         |         |           |
| Egmont Bay    | 15  | 37   | 15   | 22    | 24      | 37      | 12      | 6       | 2          |         |           |
| Fifteen Point | 15  | 54   | 31   | 23    | 50      | 54      | 8       | 18      |            |         |           |
| Miscouche     | 17  | 50   | 25   | 25    | 46      | 50      | 11      | 13      | 7          | 7       |           |

QUEEN'S COUNTY.

|                     |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |    |   |
|---------------------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|---|
| Rustico Cross Roads | 24 | 48  | 27  | 21  | 14  | 48  | 4   | 10  | 5  |    |   |
| St. Augustine       | 24 | 57  | 33  | 24  | 31  | 57  | 7   | 10  | 6  | 3  | 1 |
| Grand Pere's Point  | 24 | 43  | 22  | 21  | 24  | 43  | 5   | 9   | 9  | 1  |   |
| Gonchett's Creek    | 24 | 41  | 27  | 14  | 33  | 41  | 16  | 15  | 8  |    |   |
| Mill Vale           | 22 | 47  | 28  | 19  | 47  | 47  | 13  | 1   | 1  |    |   |
| Total               |    | 505 | 276 | 229 | 388 | 505 | 128 | 129 | 54 | 11 | 1 |

|                |    |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------|----|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Tignish        | 2  | Closed on visit. Teacher taking holidays. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| St. Chrysostom | 5  | Do. do. Schoolhouse being repaired.       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cavendish Road | 23 | Vacant.                                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hunter River   | 22 | Do.                                       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| SCHOOLS.   | GRAMMAR                                | GEOGRAPHY        | BOOK<br>KEEPING | GENERAL INTELLIGENCE.—REMARKS.   |
|--|--|------------------|-----------------|--|
| Sydney Street,<br>Charlottetown.<br>Girls' School. | 5<br>Beginners                         | 5<br>Beginning   | —               | Low.—Children for the most part orderly and attentive.   |
| Kent Square, Char-<br>lottetown. Girls,<br>School. | 18<br>Juniors, fair<br>knowledge       | 12<br>Beginners  | —               | Above average.—Order very good and pupils particularly attentive: disadvantages of teaching in two small rooms to labor under. New House being built.      |
| National School,<br>Boys'                          | 12<br>Defective                        | 12<br>Poor       | —               | Low.—Thorough reorganization necessary here, the want of energy and ability on the part of the present Teacher, hindrances to the advancement of the boys. |
| Kent, Charlot-<br>tew. Boys' School                | 8<br>Beginners                         | 6<br>Creditable. | —               | Above Average.—Order and arrangement of classes fair. Teacher earnest and painstaking.   |
| Rochford, Char-<br>lottetown. Boys'<br>School      | 6<br>Fair knowledge of<br>the elements | —                | —               | Fair.—Order creditable, efficiency retarded from the want of the necessary apparatus.  |

## NUMBER OF CHILDREN STUDYING THE VARIOUS BRANCHES.

|                  | Prince<br>County | King's<br>County | Queen's<br>County | French<br>Acadian<br>Schools | Total |
|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------|
| English Reading. | 1808             | 2419             | 5190              | 128                          | 9545  |
| Writing          | 714              | 940              | 2065              | 129                          | 3848  |
| Arithmetic       | 505              | 683              | 716               | 54                           | 2958  |
| Grammar          | 263              | 323              | 687               | 11                           | 1289  |
| Geography        | 260              | 252              | 567               | 1                            | 1080  |
| Book Keeping     | 12               | 12               | 25                |                              | 49    |
| Algebra          | 2                |                  | 2                 |                              | 4     |
| Geometry         | 2                | 6                | 1                 |                              | 9     |

It was my intention at this time to have submitted to you a few remarks on the kind of instruction, communicated in the Schools, under the head of each branch. But as my report is already of so voluminous a character, I must reluctantly reserve them for a future occasion; suffice it to say, that a consciousness of the need of improvement has been awakened, and a spirit of progress begins to manifest itself. I have been much gratified by observing a marked improvement in many schools since my first visit. Many of the Teachers shew great eagerness to profit by the hints and suggestions thrown out for their benefit, in the course of inspection, and I have no doubt, that when an adequate provision is made for their special training, they will avail themselves of it in a spirit of earnestness and good faith.

I have the honor to be, gentlemen,  
your most obedient servant

(Signed) JOHN M. STARK,  
Inspector of Schools.

Charlottetown, February 10th, 1855.

TO THE HONORABLE THE COLONIAL  
SECRETARY.

CHARLOTTETOWN, February 16, 1855.

SIR ;

As I understand that on an early day the Normal School Bill will be brought before the House of Assembly, I wish to put you in possession of a few facts, on which you may ground your reasons for the insertion of a clause requiring me to visit all the Schools in the Island only once a year. When it was proposed last year to appoint an Assistant Inspector, I had not then made the circuit of the Island, and consequently could not know the amount of labor which the office entailed. Since the acceptance of my appointment here the Schools have doubled in number, and now amount to 260, including French Acadian ; and they are likely to go on increasing, as applications are constantly being made for the erection of new School Districts.

I have now been 15 months in the Island, and have just finished one year's labors, in the course of which I have visited 382 Schools, examined 11,165 children, and travelled 2,020 miles ; these numbers of course represent two visits. Three thousand miles may appear a trifling distance when spoken of in connection with Railways and Steam Ships, but when it is conceived of as travelled alone with a single horse, over (occasionally) very bad roads, it will be found to involve a very large amount of labor and time. With the duties of office thus multiplied, it will be impossible for an Inspector to do full justice to each School, visiting them all twice a year, and as to having leisure time to devote to the superintendance of the Normal School, and the training of Teachers attending it, that would be entirely out of the question.

Now that the machinery of the Education Act has been fairly set in motion, in my opinion all the purposes of efficient Inspection can be carried out by one thorough visit in the year.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

JOHN M. STARK,

Inspector of Schools.

TO THE COMMITTEE OF THE ROYAL  
AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

GENTLEMEN ;

The first year of my services under the Government of this Colony having lately terminated, I have now the honor of laying before you a statement of my exertions in that department of my labors whose interests are fostered by your Society.

The difficulties which, to a stranger, attend travelling in this country, and my ignorance of the various localities and the consequent impossibility of forming plans beforehand, prevented me from lecturing in the Country Districts during my first circuit of School Inspection. It was also my wish, that my first Lectures should be delivered in Charlottetown, which desire was carried out in the month of April. I then delivered a course of three Lectures on Agricultural Chemistry, the principal points of which were as follows :

LECTURE FIRST.—Agriculture, its importance; connection with the other natural Sciences, specially Chemistry ; Chemical Action, what it is, and how manifested in the structure of vegetables ; the points in which Agriculture exhibits itself as a Science, and the aspects under which it is regarded as an Art ; the necessity of strenuous exertions to further Scientific Agriculture.

LECTURE SECOND. — The condition on which vegetable life depends, the soil, its mechanical uses, its varieties, clayey, sandy, and calcareous, with their distinctive properties ; deep and surface ploughing and draining, with the peculiar advantages of the first ; admixture of soils ; difference between organic and inorganic substances ; the organic and inorganic ingredients of the soil ; the formation of soil, chemical and mechanical ; conclusion, scientific knowledge in its relation to intellectual development and moral sentiments.

LECTURE THIRD.—The plant and the soil in their mutual relations ; the structure and food of plants ; how that food is obtained, and the organs which absorb and assimilate it to the structure of the plant ; exhaustion of the soil by

continual cropping; history of colonial agriculture; personal observations on this Island; modes by which the fertility of land may be maintained or restored when lost, viz: rotation of crops and manuring, uses and advantages of several kinds of manure, recapitulation of the whole, concluding with the intimate connection between the animal, vegetable and mineral creations.

I have lectured at the following places:

New Glasgow, Cascumpec, Lot 11, Bedeque, Tryon, Head of St. Peter's Bay, East Point, Souris, Bay Fortune, Launching, Georgetown, Murray Harbour, White Sands, Vernon River, Mount Mellick, (49), Park Corner, Princetown, Cavendish.

The above central localities represented upwards of seventy School districts. In several other localities, such as St. Eleanor's, Tignish and Belfast, I announced my intention of lecturing, but the intimation not being made public enough, or from some other cause, sufficient audiences did not turn out.

The reception which I have everywhere met with is alike gratifying and satisfactory to me, as it indicates, on the part of the people, an earnest desire to become acquainted with the principles on which alone scientific agriculture has its basis, a science intimately connected with every department of life in this fertile colony. But though I have found attentive listeners and many minds eager for information and improvement, I have met with few of the industrious practical farmers, who possess the knowledge necessary to fit them for fully appreciating what is purely scientific, even when simplified and brought home to the concerns of their every day life. The chief benefit to be derived at present from such lectures is the awakening of a spirit of interest and inquiry, which will stimulate the farmers by reading and

study, to fit themselves for receiving the full advantages of the hints and suggestions which are thrown out for their assistance.

I have distributed upwards of two hundred copies of Professor Johnston's admirable Catechism of Agricultural Chemistry and Geology, with a large number of Judge Peters' useful "Hints," which have been supplied to me by your Secretary. The Catechism I have, for the most part, put into the hands of the Teachers, as the disseminators of knowledge in their respective districts, with the earnest recommendation to study its contents, preparatory to its introduction as a class book for the advanced pupils. When any intellectual reform or improvement is projected, it is always the best policy to direct the most strenuous efforts to the young, and I trust that ere long, in every School that enjoys the advantage of having an intelligent Teacher, the School Inspector will be able to examine a class of elder boys on the elements of Agricultural Chemistry. When that time does arrive, we may indulge the hope that the youthful farmers will enter on their labours with such an amount of scientific knowledge as will prove highly valuable to them. Before Agricultural Chemistry can be made a branch of instruction in the Schools, it will be necessary that some provision should be made for supplying the Schools with Johnston's Catechism at a cheap rate; nor could we expect that such a branch could be taught with success, till it is rendered imperative that the Teachers should be capable of undergoing an examination on the subject, before entering on their duties.

I have the honor to be,

Gentlemen, your obdt. servt.,

JOHN M. STARK,

Inspector of Schools.

Charlottetown, January 20, 1855.

# APPENDIX

(N.)

(See Page 37.)

## Estimates of the Expenditure of the Government for the year 1855.

### SALARIES, ALLOWANCES, &c., PER STATUTE.

|  |      |   |   |
|--|------|---|---|
| Chief Justice,                               | £600 | 0 | 0 |
| Colonial Secretary,                          | 400  | 0 | 0 |
| Colonial Treasurer,                          | 400  | 0 | 0 |
| Master of the Rolls and Asssistant Judge,    | 500  | 0 | 0 |
| Attorney and Advocate General,               | 350  | 0 | 0 |
| Solicitor General,                           | 100  | 0 | 0 |
| Clerk of the Crown and Prothonotary,         | 160  | 0 | 0 |
| Keeper of Plans and Registrar,               | 200  | 0 | 0 |
| Postmaster, Charlottetown,                   | 350  | 0 | 0 |
| Country Postmasters,                         | 80   | 0 | 0 |
| Collector of Impost,                         | 200  | 0 | 0 |
| Controllers Navigation Laws, Out-ports,      | 195  | 0 | 0 |
| Clerk of Executive and Legislative Councils, | 120  | 0 | 0 |
| Visitor of Schools,                          | 200  | 0 | 0 |
| Three Masters Central Academy,               | 300  | 0 | 0 |
| Adjutant General of Militia,                 | 25   | 0 | 0 |
| Harbor Master and Wharfinger, Charlottetown, | 68   | 0 | 0 |
| Pension for former Secretary,                | 200  | 0 | 0 |
| Thirty-one Road Commissioners,               | 325  | 0 | 0 |
| Lunatic Asylum and House of Industry,        | 350  | 0 | 0 |
| Two Market Clerks, Charlottetown,            | 40   | 0 | 0 |

### SALARIES, ALLOWANCES, &c., NOT PAID BY ACT.

|  |      |   |   |
|--|------|---|---|
| Education—a grant of money sufficient to pay the requirements of this Colony,  |      |   |   |
| Controller of Navigation Laws, Charlottetown,  | £75  | 0 | 0 |
| Clerk to Excise Office,  | 100  | 0 | 0 |
| Land Waiters,  | 200  | 0 | 0 |
| Repairs of Colonial Building,  | 200  | 0 | 0 |
| Keeper of Colonial Building,   | 60   | 0 | 0 |
| A sum of money sufficient to defray the expense of Gas fittings and lighting with<br>Gas and Painting the Colonial Building, |      |   |   |
| Incidental and contingent expenses of the Lunatic Asylum,  | 350  | 0 | 0 |
| Summer and Winter Mails,   | 1500 | 0 | 0 |
| Inland Mails,  | 500  | 0 | 0 |
| Clerk to Postmaster General,   | 120  | 0 | 0 |



|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Public Postage, - - - - -                           | £75 0 0 |
| Georgetown Packet, - - - - -                        | 50 0 0  |
| Bedeque Packet, - - - - -                           | 30 0 0  |
| Keeper of Queen's County Jail, - - - - -            | 40 0 0  |
| Keeper of Prince County Jail, - - - - -             | 30 0 0  |
| Keeper of King's County Jail, - - - - -             | 30 0 0  |
| Matron of Queen's County Jail, - - - - -            | 15 0 0  |
| Medical Attendant of Queen's County Jail, - - - - - | 10 0 0  |
| Medical Attendant of Prince County Jail, - - - - -  | 4 0 0   |
| Medical Attendant of King's County Jail, - - - - -  | 4 0 0   |
| Expenses of three County Jails, - - - - -           | 600 0 0 |

LIGHT HOUSES AND LIGHTS, viz :—

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Point Prim, Three Rivers, Richmond Bay and Cascumpec Light Houses, and<br>Summerside Block House Lamps, - - - - - | £600 0 0 |
| St. Paul's and Scattarie Light Houses, - - - - -  | 45 0 0   |

GOVERNMENT HOUSE, viz :—

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Repairs in and about Government House, - - - - -           | - - - - - |
| Guard at Government House and Block House Guard, - - - - - | - - - - - |

JUDICIARY, viz :—

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Crown Prosecutions, Crown Officers' Fees, for miscellaneous services, and Jurors' Fees, - - - - - | £300 0 0 |
| Crier of the Court, - - - - -   | 20 0 0   |
| Three High Sheriffs, - - - - -  | 60 0 0   |
| Coroners' Inquests, - - - - -   | 50 0 0   |

ROAD AND BRIDGE SERVICES, viz :—

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Roads, Bridges and Wharfs, - - - - -            | - - - - - |
| Expenses under Road Compensation Act, - - - - - | £150 0 0  |

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLY, viz :—

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Contingent expenses of the Legislative Council, - - - - -          | - - - - - |
| Contingent expenses of the House of Assembly, - - - - -            | - - - - - |
| Assistant Clerk of Council and Road Correspondent Clerk, - - - - - | £100 0 0  |
| Messenger of the Executive Council, - - - - -                      | 20 0 0    |
| Buoys and Beacons, - - - - -                                       | £140 0 0  |
| Boards of Health, - - - - -  | 100 0 0   |
| Commissioners for issuing Treasury Notes, - - - - -                | - - - - - |
| Premiums for killing Loupcerviers, - - - - -                       | 30 0 0    |
| Interest on Warrants, - - - - -                                    | 300 0 0   |
| Interest on Debentures, - - - - -                                  | 1400 0 0  |
| Census, - - - - -  | - - - - - |

|  |     |   |   |
|--|-----|---|---|
| Protection of Fisheries, - - - - -                                   | £25 | 0 | 0 |
| Royal Agricultural Society, - - - - -                                | 500 | 0 | 0 |
| Two Auditors of Public Accounts, - - - - -                           | 60  | 0 | 0 |
| Superintendant of Public Works, - - - - -                            | 50  | 0 | 0 |
| Assayer of Weights and Measures, Charlottetown, - - - - -            | 10  | 0 | 0 |
| Librarian Legislative Library, - - - - -                             |     |   |   |
| Market Clerk, Georgetown, - - - - -                                  | 5   | 0 | 0 |
| Public Printing and Stationery, - - - - -                            | 700 | 0 | 0 |
| Episcopal Church, Charlottetown, Pew for Legislature, - - - - -      |     |   |   |
| Roman Catholic Church, Charlottetown, Pew for Legislature, - - - - - |     |   |   |
| Presbyterian Church, Charlottetown, Pew for Legislature, - - - - -   |     |   |   |
| Wesleyan Church, Charlottetown, Pew for Legislature, - - - - -       |     |   |   |
| Indians, - - - - -   |     |   |   |
| Paupers, - - - - -   | 500 | 0 | 0 |
| Incidental expenses Roads and Bridges, - - - - -                     | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Contingencies, - - - - -   | 400 | 0 | 0 |
| Public Surveys, - - - - -  |     |   |   |
| Repairs of King's County Jail, - - - - -                             | 50  | 0 | 0 |

# APPENDIX

(O.)

(See Page 39.)

## Estimate of Repairs required for Government House.

TO THE GOVERNMENT HOUSE COMMITTEE.

ESTIMATE.

GENTLEMEN ;

I have been induced to lay before you the dilapidated state into which Government House and the Out-buildings are fallen, and to recommend some repairs which I consider to be essential, in order to keep the house and premises from going further to decay, and in order to make it habitable for a family like the one at present occupying the premises. The roof, in the first place, lets in the water in every direction ; the gutters also, or spouts, are all gone to decay, and will not carry off the water ; the windows are very open and in some parts decayed ; the outside boarding is also very open, and it is my conviction the house will never be warm or comfortable until it is altogether covered anew outside, and has new windows fitted into it. If this was done, the house would then be protected from the weather, and any little repairs that might be required inside would be trifling. The accompanying estimate would be about the sum required for these repairs ; and I really do not know which of those items can be dispensed with. The out-houses also are in a very bad state of repair. A new Coach-house is particularly needed ; and the Barn requires to be new shingled ; with sundry other small repairs. I may also mention that His Excellency would have left the place last autumn if he could have rented a suitable house for his family.

I remain your most obdt. humble servt.,

SILAS BARNARD.

Charlottetown, February 15th, 1855.

|  |      |    |   |
|--|------|----|---|
| 80 M. Shingles for roof, at 14s.,  | £56  | 0  | 0 |
| 65 M. do. for walls, at 12s.,  | 39   | 0  | 0 |
| 6 bags Cut Shingle-nails, at 35s.,   | 10   | 10 | 0 |
| 18 new Windows, complete, for upper story, making glazing and fitting,                                   | 54   | 0  | 0 |
| 16 new Windows for lower story, making, glazing and fitting,   | 60   | 0  | 0 |
| Strong Spouts or Gutters fitted up all round the main house, with conductors, and making the eves tight, | 47   | 0  | 0 |
| Zinc to be laid round the balcony, 3 feet wide, and in the valleys of the front pediment,                | 22   | 10 | 0 |
| Painting the roof and walls, two coats, and paint at 1s. per yard, 1400 yards,                           | 70   | 0  | 0 |
| Sundry work repairing the wings,   | 60   | 0  | 0 |
| Scaffolding,   | 25   | 0  | 0 |
|  | £444 | 0  | 0 |
| 65 square of Shingling in roof, at 8s.,  | £26  | 0  | 0 |
| 60 do do in walls,   | 30   | 0  | 0 |
|  | £500 | 0  | 0 |
| New Coach-house, say,  | £200 | 0  | 0 |
| Shingling and other repairs about the out-houses, say,   | 100  | 0  | 0 |
| Gas fittings in addition to the above.   |      |    |   |

# APPENDIX

(P.)

(See Page 41.)

## Copy of the Warrant Book,

Commencing 2d February, 1854, and ending 4th June, 1855.

| FEBRUARY 2. |  |         | FEBRUARY 2. |   |         |
|-------------|--|---------|-------------|---|---------|
| No.         |  | £ s. d. | No.         |   | £ s. d. |
| 1.          | Arch. MacKenzie, First Class Teacher, being for his services as such at Argyle Rear, for six months, ending 4th February.            | 22 10 0 | 7.          | Jane McDonald, Female Teacher, First Class, being for her services as such, at Lot 39, for six months, ending 18th January. | 15 0 0  |
| 2.          | Norman MacKenzie, ditto, being for his services as such at Pisquid Pond, for six months, ending 4th January.                         | 15 0 0  | 8.          | Susan C. Douglas, ditto, being for her services as such, at Cable Head, for six months, ending 18th January.                | 15 0 0  |
| 3.          | Jane C. McKeown, Female Teacher, First Class, being for her services as such, at Cardigan North, for six months, ending 4th January. | 15 0 0  | 9.          | William Butcher, senior, being his account for work at Colonial Building, and for zinc and copper used thereon.             | 4 16 0  |
| 4.          | Kenneth Morrison, First Class Teacher, being for his services as such, at Flat River, for six months, ending 21st December, 1853.    | 22 10 0 | 10.         | Richard Burke & Co., being their account for laying down and maintaining Buoys in Souris Harbour the past season.           | 6 0 0   |
| 5.          | Antoine Perry, Acadian Teacher, being for his services, at Cascumpeque, for six months, ending 1st January.                          | 17 10 0 | 11.         | Cornelius M'Carty, being his allowance by law, as Protector of Alewives Fishery, at Tignish, for the past year.             | 5 0 0   |
| 6.          | Daniel Enman, First Class Teacher, being for his services as such, at Murray Harbour, for six months, ending 25th January.           | 22 10 0 | 12.         | Thomas Barret, being, as above, at the head of Hillsborough River.  | 5 0 0   |
|             |  |         | 13.         | John McNeill, being his account for travelling with Mr. Stark, School Visiter, on his tour through the Island.              | 22 10 0 |

| FEBRUARY 2. |  |     |       | FEBRUARY 2. |  |     |       |
|-------------|--|-----|-------|-------------|--|-----|-------|
| No.         |  | £   | s. d. | No.         |  | £   | s. d. |
| 14.         | Henry Stamper,<br>being his account for Stationery<br>furnished for the several Govern-<br>ment Offices in the Colonial<br>Building, during the past year. | 66  | 1 9   | 25.         | Prospere Gallant,<br>being the balance due on his<br>Contract for placing and main-<br>taining Buoys and Beacons at<br>Cascumpeque Harbour the past<br>season. | 4   | 5 0   |
| 15.         | Robert Howlett,<br>being the amount of his Con-<br>tract for laying down Buoys<br>and erecting Beacons at Grand<br>River during the past year.             | 9   | 0 0   | 26.         | Archibald McKay,<br>being the amount of his Contract<br>for laying down and maintain-<br>ing Buoys in Richmond Bay<br>during past season.                      | 16  | 0 0   |
| 16.         | Thomas Owen, Postmaster Gen-<br>eral,<br>being his account for Public<br>Postage, from 10th October to<br>11th January.                                    | 17  | 11 0½ | 27.         | John Ings,<br>being his account for Firewood<br>for the use of the Light House<br>at Point Prim during the past<br>season.                                     | 5   | 0 0   |
| 17.         | Thomas Owen, ditto,<br>being the quarterly allowance<br>to 42 Country Postmasters, to<br>5th January.  | 20  | 15 0  | 28.         | John Kearney,<br>being his allowance as Market<br>Clerk in Georgetown, for the<br>past year.   | 2   | 10 0  |
| 18.         | Thomas Owen, ditto,<br>being his account as such for<br>certain disbursements.   | 8   | 16 9  | 29.         | James Warburton,<br>being on account of the sum<br>appropriated for the service of<br>Roads, Bridges and Wharves.  | 100 | 0 0   |
| 19.         | John Knight, Coroner of Prince<br>County,<br>being his account for holding<br>Inquests.  | 8   | 15 4  | 30.         | Robert Hyndman,<br>being his account as Marshal<br>of the Vice Admiralty Court,<br>and for mileage and serving<br>certain documents issued there-<br>from.     | 20  | 7 3   |
| 20.         | Charles Green,<br>being the amount of his Con-<br>tract for supplying the Jail of<br>Prince County with Firewood.  | 19  | 2 8   | 31.         | Benjamin Thompson, Light<br>Keeper at Richmond Bay,<br>being his account for work per-<br>formed, and divers materials<br>furnished for the Lighthouse.        | 10  | 6 6   |
| 21.         | James Whitney,<br>being a sum allowed him in full<br>discharge of his claim for the<br>conveyance of the Mails by<br>Steamer "Fairy Queen."                | 100 | 0 0   | 32.         | Edward Whelan,<br>being part of his account for<br>Government Printing from 3d<br>December, 1854, to 1st Feb-<br>ruary, 1855.                                  | 100 | 0 0   |
| 22.         | John Williams, Commissioner of<br>Highways,<br>being the balance due him for<br>providing stone for the Roads<br>in his District.                          | 48  | 8 0   | 33.         | Edward Whelan,<br>being the balance as above.  | 66  | 6 8½  |
| 23.         | Frances Preedy,<br>being her monthly allowance as<br>Keeper of Colonial Building.  | 5   | 0 0   | 34.         | William Forgan,<br>being a sum overpaid by him<br>for assessment on Land on<br>Township No. 16, and ordered<br>to be refunded.                                 | 8   | 11 0  |
| 24.         | Richard Keefe,<br>being on account of his Contract<br>for erecting House for Light<br>Keeper at Cascumpeque.   | 30  | 0 0   |             |  |     |       |

| FEBRUARY 2. |  |         | MARCH 4. |  |         |
|-------------|--|---------|----------|--|---------|
| No.         |  | £ s. d. | No.      |  | £ s. d. |
| 35.         | Donald McIsaac,<br>being for services performed as<br>Constable in the case of the<br>burning of the house of Hon.<br>D. McDonald in the year 1851.  | 4 16 0  | 44.      | Alexander McLean, Second Class<br>Teacher,<br>being for his services as such,<br>at Hope River, for six months,<br>ending 3d February.   | 25 0 0  |
| 36.         | Frances Preedy,<br>being her account for making<br>fires in the Council Chamber<br>for Meetings of the Executive<br>Council, cleaning the room, &c.,<br>from April, 1851, to January,<br>1854.   | 8 5 0   | 45.      | James Sinclair, First Class<br>Teacher,<br>being for his services as such,<br>at Middleton, for six months,<br>ending 16th February.   | 22 10 0 |
| 37.         | Joseph Ball, D. S. G.,<br>being his account for the Sur-<br>vey of the Royalty of George-<br>town, drawing Plan of do., and<br>Copy of Plan of the Royalty,<br>Survey of the road at Cardigan<br>Point, including laborers wages,<br>&c. | 43 7 4  | 46.      | Ann McGregor, Female Teacher,<br>First Class,<br>being for her services as such,<br>at North Rustico, for six<br>months, ending 2d November.   | 15 0 0  |
| MARCH 4.    |  |         | 47.      | John McLeod, First Class<br>Teacher,<br>being for his services as such,<br>at Harding's Creek, for six<br>months, ending 28th February.  | 22 10 0 |
| 38.         | Margaret Owen, Female Teacher,<br>First Class,<br>being for her services as such<br>at Eglinton, for six months,<br>ending 7th January.  | 15 0 0  | 48.      | Ellen Lawson, Female Teacher,<br>First Class,<br>being for her services as such,<br>at Summerside, for six months,<br>ending 22d February.   | 15 0 0  |
| 39.         | Elizabeth McAulay, ditto,<br>being for her services as such,<br>at Big Cape, for six months,<br>ending 26th January.   | 15 0 0  | 49.      | Joseph McDonald,<br>being his account for certain<br>repairs to the Jail Yard Fence<br>at Georgetown, agreeably to<br>his Contract.  | 19 5 0  |
| 40.         | Robert Hill Edwards, First<br>Class Teacher,<br>being for his services as such,<br>at New Wiltshire, for six<br>months, ending 11th February.  | 22 10 0 | 50.      | Joseph Hensley, late Attorney<br>General,<br>being his account of fees in cer-<br>tain proceedings in the Court of<br>Vice Admiralty, for a breach<br>of the Revenue Laws, including<br>fees to Counsel. | 24 1 9  |
| 41.         | Simon Gill, ditto,<br>being for his services as such,<br>at Morrell, for six months, end-<br>ing 8th February.   | 22 10 0 | 51.      | Philips Irving,<br>being his account for carriage<br>of Mails from Charlottetown to<br>Cape Traverse, and crossing to<br>Cape Tormentine, from 16th<br>December to 1st March.                            | 93 10 0 |
| 42.         | Hector Campbell, ditto,<br>being for his services as such,<br>at Buchanan, for six months,<br>ending 10th February.  | 22 10 0 | 52.      | Daniel Hodgson, Clerk of Crown,<br>being on account of disburse-<br>ments to Jurors, Witnesses,<br>&c., at the approaching March<br>Term in King's County.   | 25 0 0  |
| 43.         | John Stewart, ditto,<br>being for his service as such,<br>at Hemlock Grove, for six<br>months, ending 13th February.   | 22 10 0 |          |  |         |

| MARCH 4.  |  |          | MARCH 15. |   |         |
|-----------|--|----------|-----------|---|---------|
| No.       |  | £ s. d.  | No.       |   | £ s. d. |
| 53.       | Robert Hutchinson,<br>being his account for Molasses<br>and Oil furnished by him for<br>the use of the Jail of Queen's<br>County during the past year. | 21 3 1   | 63.       | Priscilla Logan, ditto,<br>being for her services as such,<br>at St. Peter's, for six months,<br>ending 1st March.                                | 15 0 0  |
| 54.       | Wardens of St. Paul's Church,<br>being the amount of Assessment<br>on Pews in St. Paul's Church,<br>from Whitsuntide, 1853, to<br>Whitsuntide, 1854.   | 21 0 0   | 64.       | James McDonald, First Class<br>Teacher,<br>being for his services as such,<br>at Johnston's Road (East), for<br>six months, ending 11th March.    | 22 10 0 |
| 55.       | Trustees of Lunatic Asylum,<br>being on account of the sum<br>appropriated in aid of the funds<br>of that Institution.                                 | 50 0 0   | 65.       | Malcolm Douglas, ditto,<br>being for his services as such,<br>at Hillsborough, for six months,<br>ending 11th March.                              | 22 10 0 |
| 56.       | Trustees of Lunatic Asylum,<br>being as above.   | 50 0 0   | 66.       | John Campbell, First Class<br>Teacher,<br>being for his services as such,<br>at Campbelltown, for six months,<br>ending 13th March.               | 22 10 0 |
| 57.       | Frances Preedy, Keeper of Co-<br>lonial Building,<br>being her monthly allowance as<br>such to 28th February.  | 5 0 0    | 67.       | Charles McNeill, ditto,<br>being for his services as such,<br>at Dunstaffnage, for six months,<br>ending 31st January.                            | 22 10 0 |
| 58.       | Joseph Hensley, late Attorney<br>General,<br>being the balance of Salary due<br>to him as such, from 1st Janu-<br>ary to 18th February.                | 46 19 10 | 68.       | Patrick Power,<br>being his account for sundry<br>materials furnished by him for<br>the Lamp at Summerside, Be-<br>deque.                         | 4 2 1½  |
| 59.       | James Warburton, late Colonial<br>Secretary,<br>being the balance of Salary due<br>to him as such for the above<br>period.                             | 53 13 11 | 69.       | James McLeod,<br>being on account of his contract<br>for the erection of Fyfe's Ferry<br>Bridge.  | 30 0 0  |
| 60.       | George Birnie, late Registrar of<br>Deeds, &c.,<br>being the balance of Salary due<br>him as such from 1st January<br>to 21st February.                | 28 9 10  | 70.       | Francis Longworth, Road Cor-<br>respondent,<br>being on account of the sum<br>appropriated for the service of<br>Roads, Bridges and Wharfs.       | 100 0 0 |
| 61.       | Daniel Hodgson, Clerk of Crown,<br>being the balance of his dis-<br>bursement account for fees to<br>Jurors, Witnesses, &c., last<br>Hilary Term.      | 15 16 6  | 71.       | Hugh McDonald,<br>being the amount of premium<br>awarded to him on Catch of<br>Mackerel, under Act of 14th<br>Victoria, Cap.                      | 30 0 0  |
| MARCH 15. |  |          | 72.       | William Swabey,<br>being his account of fees due<br>him as Registrar of the Court<br>of Vice Admiralty, in two suits<br>instituted in that Court. | 5 5 0   |
| 62.       | Sarah Henderson, Female<br>Teacher, First Class,<br>being for her services as such,<br>at Union Road, for six months,<br>ending 10th February.         | 15 0 0   |           |   |         |

| MARCH 15. |   |     |       | APRIL 6. |   |    |       |
|-----------|---|-----|-------|----------|---|----|-------|
| No.       |   | £   | s. d. | No.      |   | £  | s. d. |
| 73.       | Joint Committee having charge of Legislative Library, being the amount of certain Books purchased for the Library.    | 30  | 0 0   | 84.      | Allan Fraser, Collector of Excise at Charlottetown, being his quarter's Salary as such to 31st March.                   | 50 | 0 0   |
| 74.       | John James Pippy, being his account for printing and publishing notices for the Public Service.                       | 12  | 10 9  | 85.      | Thomas Owen, Postmaster General, being as above.  | 87 | 10 0  |
| 75.       | Joseph Wightman, being his account for various articles supplied by him to the Lighthouse on Panmure Island.          | 3   | 12 8½ | 86.      | Daniel Hodgson, Clerk of the Crown, being as above.   | 40 | 0 0   |
| APRIL 6.  |   |     |       | 87.      | Thomas Heath Haviland, late Colonial Secretary, &c., being the amount of compensation for the quarter ended 31st March. | 50 | 0 0   |
| 76.       | Robert Hodgson, Chief Justice, being on account of his Salary as such for the quarter ended 31st March.               | 100 | 0 0   | 88.      | Charles Desbrisay, Clerk of Executive and Legislative Councils, being his quarter's Salary as such, to 31st March.      | 30 | 0 0   |
| 77.       | Robert Hodgson, ditto, being the balance as above.  | 50  | 0 0   | 89.      | James C. Pope, Controller of Customs at Bedeque, being his quarter's Salary as such, to the 31st March.                 | 3  | 15 0  |
| 78.       | James H. Peters, Assistant Judge, &c., being his quarter's Salary as such, to 31st March.                             | 100 | 0 0   | 90.      | William E. Clark, Controller of Customs at Malpeque, being as above.  | 3  | 15 0  |
| 79.       | James H. Peters, ditto, being the balance as above.   | 25  | 0 0   | 91.      | William S. Macgowan, ditto, at Colville Bay, being as above.  | 3  | 15 0  |
| 80.       | Edward Palmer, Attorney General, being the amount of Salary due to him as such, from 19th February to the 31st March. | 40  | 10 2  | 92.      | Hugh McDonald, ditto, at Georgetown, being as above.  | 3  | 15 0  |
| 81.       | Francis Longworth, Colonial Secretary, being as above.  | 46  | 6 1   | 93.      | Nicholas Conroy, ditto, at Tignish, being as above.   | 3  | 15 0  |
| 82.       | Stephen Rice, Colonial Treasurer, being his quarter's Salary as such to 31st March.                                   | 100 | 0 0   | 94.      | Allan Forsyth, ditto, at Cascumpec, being as above.   | 3  | 15 0  |
| 83.       | George Wright, Registrar of Deeds, &c., being his Salary as such, from February to 31st March.                        | 21  | 10 2  | 95.      | Samuel Dawson, ditto, at Tryon, being as above.   | 3  | 15 0  |
|           |   |     |       | 96.      | Duncan McIntyre, ditto, at New London, being as above.  | 3  | 15 0  |



| APRIL 6. |   |    |       | APRIL 6. |      |   |       |    |   |
|----------|---|----|-------|----------|------|---|-------|----|---|
| No.      |   | £  | s. d. | No.      |      | £   | s. d. |    |   |
| 97.      | Chester Woolner, ditto, at Rustico, being his quarter's Salary as such, to the 31st March.              | 3  | 15    | 0        | 111. | Benjamin Thomson, Keeper of Light House at Richmond Bay, being his quarterly allowance as such to 31st March.   | 9     | 0  | 0 |
| 98.      | David Lawson, ditto, at Covehead and Tracadie, being as above.  | 3  | 15    | 0        | 112. | Prospere Gallant, ditto at Cascumpec, being as above,   | 9     | 0  | 0 |
| 99.      | John Jardine, ditto, at St. Peter's, being as above.  | 3  | 15    | 0        | 113. | George Lewis, Clerk of Market, being as above.  | 5     | 0  | 0 |
| 100.     | James Richards, ditto, at Murray Harbor, being as above.  | 3  | 15    | 0        | 114. | Patrick Gilligan, Clerk of Flour Market, being as above.  | 5     | 0  | 0 |
| 101.     | John E. McDonald, ditto, at Grand River and Bay Fortune, being as above.                                | 3  | 15    | 0        | 115. | William Crabb, late Messenger of Executive Council, being his allowance as such, from 1st January to 17th February.                                       | 2     | 11 | 6 |
| 102.     | Cavendish M. Willock, ditto, at Orwell Bay, being as above.   | 3  | 15    | 0        | 116. | Nicholas Harvie, Jailer of Queen's County, being his quarterly allowance as such to 31st March.   | 10    | 0  | 0 |
| 103.     | William Swabey, Adjutant General of Militia, being as above.  | 6  | 5     | 0        | 117. | Hugh Logan, Jailer of King's County, being as above.  | 7     | 10 | 0 |
| 104.     | William Cundall, Head Master of the Central Academy, being as above.                                    | 37 | 10    | 0        | 118. | James Reid, ditto of Prince County, being as above.   | 7     | 10 | 0 |
| 105.     | John Kenny, Second Master of ditto, being as above.   | 25 | 0     | 0        | 119. | Malcolm McDonald, first class Teacher, being for his services as such at Murray Harbour for six months, ending 23d March.                                 | 22    | 10 | 0 |
| 106.     | John LePage, Third Master of ditto, being as above.   | 12 | 10    | 0        | 120. | Donald Gordon, ditto, being for his services as such at Oyster Cove for six months, ending 14th March.  | 22    | 10 | 0 |
| 107.     | William Cundall, Secretary to Board of Education, being as above.                                       | 7  | 10    | 0        | 121. | John Ross, second class Teacher, being for his services as such at Launching for six months, ending 20th March.   | 25    | 0  | 0 |
| 108.     | John M. Stark, Visiter of Schools, being as above,  | 75 | 0     | 0        | 122. | Richard Bagnall, being for carriage of the Western Mails to St. Eleanor's, including those to New Glasgow, Cavendish, &c., from 5th January to 5th April. | 19    | 3  | 6 |
| 109.     | Simon Dodd, Harbor Master, &c., at Charlottetown, being his quarterly allowance as such, to 31st March. | 17 | 0     | 0        |      |   |       |    |   |
| 110.     | John Ings, Keeper of Point Prim Light House, being as above.  | 12 | 10    | 0        |      |   |       |    |   |

| APRIL 6. |  |         | APRIL 6. |   |          |
|----------|--|---------|----------|---|----------|
| No.      |  | £ s. d. | No.      |   | £ s. d.  |
| 123.     | Samuel Lane,<br>being for carriage of the Southern Mails to Belfast, &c., and carriage of semi-weekly Mails to Georgetown, from 5th January to 5th April.  | 27 12 6 | 131.     | Thomas Owen,<br>being the amount of his contract for firewood for the Jail of King's County.  | 28 0 0   |
| 124.     | Patrick Mooney,<br>being for carriage of Eastern Mails to Bay Fortune, Souris, &c., from 5th January to 5th April.   | 13 13 0 | 132.     | Frances Preedy, keeper of Colonial Building,<br>being her monthly allowance as such to 31st March.                                      | 5 0 0    |
| 125.     | Hugh McGinnis,<br>being for carriage of the Western Mails, by Tryon River, to Bedeque, from 5th January to 5th April.  | 11 14 0 | 133.     | Chairman of Central Board of Health,<br>being for certain disbursements of the Board.   | 19 15 10 |
| 126.     | George Palmer,<br>being for carriage of the Western Mails from St. Eleanor's to Tignish, &c., and bringing return Mails to Bedeque, and taking semi-weekly Mails to St. Eleanor's, &c., from 5th January to 5th April. | 14 6 0  | 134.     | Peter Loughran,<br>being his account for bread furnished by him for the Jail of Queen's County, from 7th January to 4th April.          | 17 18 0  |
| 127.     | Edward Butler,<br>being for carriage of Mails from Georgetown to Murray Harbour, from 5th January to 5th April.  | 2 12 0  | 135.     | Trustees of Lunatic Asylum,<br>being on account of the sum appropriated in aid of the funds of that institution.                        | 50 0 0   |
| 128.     | John Townshend and Michael White,<br>being for carriage of Mails from Traveller's Rest to Bedeque, and for carriage of Mails from Cascumpec to West Cape, from 5th January to 5th April.                               | 5 17 0  | 136.     | Trustees of Lunatic Asylum,<br>being as above.  | 50 0 0   |
| 129.     | Samuel Martin and John Fairclough,<br>being for carriage of Mails to Covehead, &c., and from New Glasgow to Rustico, from 5th April to 5th July.   | 6 5 8   | 137.     | John C. Binns, High Sheriff of Queen's County,<br>being his account of expenses incurred in holding the late Election in Charlottetown. | 53 11 5  |
| 130.     | Alexander Johnston,<br>being for carriage of Mails from Malpec Road to Lots 27 and 67, from 5th January to 5th April.  | 4 5 7   | 138.     | Francis Longworth, Road Correspondent,<br>being on account of the sum appropriated for the service of Roads, Bridges and Wharfs.        | 100 0 0  |
|          |  |         | 139.     | Henry Haszard,<br>being his account for Carpeting, &c., for Colonial Building.  | 11 9 3   |
|          |  |         | 140.     | William W. Lord,<br>being his account for a bale of Carpeting, &c., for Government House.   | 6 13 3   |
|          |  |         | 141.     | William Murphy,<br>being his account for Bread for St. Eleanor's Jail.  | 3 14 8   |
|          |  |         | 142.     | John Rider, Crier of Supreme Court,<br>being his quarterly allowance as such to 31st March.   | 5 0 0    |

| APRIL 6. |  |    |       | APRIL 20. |   |    |       |
|----------|--|----|-------|-----------|---|----|-------|
| No.      |  | £  | s. d. | No.       |   | £  | s. d. |
| 143.     | William McDonald, Keeper of Panmure Island Lighthouse, being his allowance as such, from 20th November to 20th January.                      | 8  | 6 8   | 154.      | James Kelly, first class Teacher, being for his services as such at Glenfinnan, for six months, ending 6th April. | 22 | 10 0  |
| 144.     | Henry Davison, being his account for laying down and maintaining Buoys at St. Peter's Harbour, during the past season.                       | 5  | 0 0   | 155.      | John Brooks, ditto, being for his services as such at White Sands, for six months, ending 6th April.              | 22 | 10 0  |
| 145.     | James Ferguson, being on account of his contract for supplying the Jail of Queen's County with Firewood.                                     | 30 | 0 0   | 156.      | Ronald MacCormack, ditto, being for his services as such at Grand River, for six months, ending 7th April.        | 22 | 10 0  |
| 146.     | Murdoch McLeod, First Class Teacher, being for his services as such at Harrington, Lot 33, for six months, ending 25th March.                | 22 | 10 0  | 157.      | Nathaniel Stramberg, ditto, being for his services as such at South Pinette, for six months, ending 22d March.    | 22 | 10 0  |
| 147.     | John McGowan, and others, being their fees as Commissioners on the opening of a new line of Road at Souris, under the Road Compensation Act. | 3  | 0 0   | 158.      | William Reid, ditto, being for his services as such at Upper Westmorland, for six months, ending 6th April.       | 22 | 10 0  |
| 148.     | Malcolm McKendrick, being a sum awarded as compensation for a right of way through his farm at Oyster Cove.                                  | 10 | 0 0   | 159.      | John Butler, ditto, being for his services as such at Cross Roads for six months, ending 6th April.               | 22 | 10 0  |
| 149.     | Alexander Stewart, being as above.   | 9  | 0 0   | 160.      | John McGinnis, ditto, being for his services as such at Johnston's Road for six months, ending 5th April.         | 22 | 10 0  |
| 150.     | Gilman M. Ryder & Co., being their account for a Stove, &c., for the Light Keeper at Cascumpec.  | 5  | 2 0   | 161.      | Murdoch Ross, ditto, being for his services as such at Anderson's Road for six months, ending 5th April.          | 22 | 10 0  |
| 151.     | George T. Haszard, being his account for 1000 third Books for the Board of Education.  | 21 | 6 6   | 162.      | Ewen Amos, ditto, being for his services as such at Webster Creek, for six months, ending 10th April.             | 22 | 10 0  |
| 152.     | Harry C. Green, Sheriff of Prince County, being his account of expenses incurred in holding the late Election in Princetown.                 | 11 | 14 8  | 163.      | Donald Lamont, ditto, being for his services as such at Rona for six months, ending 7th April.                    | 22 | 10 0  |
| 153.     | John T. Thomas, being his account for sundry articles for the use of the Colonial Building.  | 7  | 11 2½ | 164.      | Richard Burke, ditto, being for his services as such at Back Road for six months, ending 11th April.              | 22 | 10 0  |
|          |  |    |       | 165.      | Roderick Munro, ditto, being for his services as such at Upper Tryon for six months, ending 8th April.            | 22 | 10 0  |

| APRIL 20. |   |         | APRIL 20. |   |         |
|-----------|---|---------|-----------|---|---------|
| No.       |   | £ s. d. | No.       |   | £ s. d. |
| 166.      | John Sinclair, first class Teacher,<br>being for his services as such at Springfield for six months, ending 11th April. | 22 10 0 | 177.      | John MacDonald, First Class Teacher,<br>being for his services as such at Bungay for six months, ending 7th April.  | 22 10 0 |
| 167.      | Neil McEachern, ditto,<br>being for his services as such at Canoe Cove for six months, ending 7th April.                | 22 10 0 | 178.      | John MacMillan, ditto,<br>being for his services as such at Dog River for six months, ending 8th April.   | 22 10 0 |
| 168.      | John Ross, ditto,<br>being for his services as such at Portage, Belfast, for six months, ending 12th April.             | 22 10 0 | 179.      | Alexander MacNeill, ditto,<br>being for his services as such at Mount Mellick for six months, ending 7th April.   | 22 10 0 |
| 169.      | Lenus Walker, ditto,<br>being for his services as such at Pisquid (east) for six months, ending 7th April.              | 22 10 0 | 180.      | John Beaton, ditto,<br>being for his services as such at Hazel Grove for six months, ending 7th April.  | 22 10 0 |
| 170.      | Peter Stewart, ditto,<br>being for his services as such at Red Point for six months, ending 6th April.                  | 22 10 0 | 181.      | Thomas Brooks, ditto,<br>being for his services as such at Long River, Lot 20, for six months, ending 7th April.  | 22 10 0 |
| 171.      | John MacMillan, ditto,<br>being for his services as such at Belle Creek for six months, ending 12th April.              | 22 10 0 | 182.      | Wm. Porteous, Second Class Teacher,<br>being for his services as such at Fanning District, Princetown Royalty, for six months, ending 7th April,                              | 25 0 0  |
| 172.      | John MacInnis, ditto,<br>being for his services as such at Big Bush for six months, ending 8th April.                   | 22 10 0 | 183.      | James H. Fitzgerald, First Class Teacher,<br>being for his services as such at New Annan, for six months, ending 7th April.   | 22 10 0 |
| 173.      | James Ross, ditto,<br>being for his services as such at Savage Harbour for 12 months, ending 12th April.                | 45 0 0  | 184.      | James McGrath, ditto,<br>being for his services as such at Tryon Road, for six months, ending 11th April.   | 22 10 0 |
| 174.      | Charles Fowle, ditto,<br>being for his services as such at South Wiltshire for six months, ending 7th April.            | 22 10 0 | 185.      | Jonathan Mathews, ditto,<br>being for his services as such at Princetown Road, for six months, ending 8th April.  | 22 10 0 |
| 175.      | Patrick McQuaid, ditto,<br>being for his services as such at Ten Mile House for six months, ending 11th April.          | 22 10 0 | 186.      | Peter Ross, ditto,<br>being for his services as such at Murray Harbour, for five months, ending 10th April (Teacher's engagement dissolved by consent of Board of Education). | 18 15 0 |
| 176.      | Robert Barry, ditto,<br>being for his services as such at Brown's Cross for six months, ending 6th April.               | 22 10 0 |           |   |         |

| APRIL 20. |   |         | MAY 4. |  |         |
|-----------|---|---------|--------|--|---------|
| No.       |   | £ s. d. | No.    |  | £ s. d. |
| 187.      | Representatives of the late Patrick B. Doyle, First Class Teacher, being for the services of the deceased in his lifetime, as such, for three and a half months, ending 22d February, 1854. | 13 2 6  | 197.   | Malcolm Darrach, First Class Teacher, being for his services as such at Cornwall, for six months, ending 19th April. | 22 10 0 |
| 188.      | Thomas Parsons, being his account for smith's work performed for Colonial Building.   | 7 12 0  | 198.   | Thomas Munro, ditto, being for his services as such at Baltic, Lot 55, for six months, ending 7th April.             | 22 10 0 |
| 189.      | John Johnston, being his allowance for conveying rations twice a week to the Block House, from 1st April 1853, to 31st March, 1854.   | 12 0 0  | 199.   | Donald Lamont, ditto, being for his services as such at Long Creek, for six months, ending 7th April.                | 22 10 0 |
| MAY 4.    |   |         | 200.   | George Douglas, ditto, being for his services as such at Little York, for six months, ending 20th April.             | 22 10 0 |
| 190.      | Elias Roberts, First Class Teacher, being for his services as such at Anglo Rustico, for six months, ending 12th April.   | 22 10 0 | 201.   | John Mackay, ditto, being for his services as such at Rose Valley, for six months, ending 15th April.                | 22 10 0 |
| 191.      | Martin McDougall, ditto, being for his services as such at Nine Mile Creek, for six months, ending 21st April.  | 22 10 0 | 202.   | William McPhail, ditto, for his services as such at Murray Harbour Road, for six months, ending 15th April.          | 22 10 0 |
| 192.      | Sampson Farquharson, ditto, being for his services as such at North St. Peter's, for six months, ending 20th April.   | 22 10 0 | 203.   | John Stewart, ditto, for his services as such at Douse's Road, for six months, ending 18th April.                    | 22 10 0 |
| 193.      | John Keenan, ditto, being for his services as such at Rollo Bay, for six months, ending 11th April.   | 22 10 0 | 204.   | Henry Lawson, ditto, for his services as such at Graham's Road, for six months, ending 8th April.                    | 22 10 0 |
| 194.      | James McDonald, ditto, being for his services as such at Little Pond, for twelve months, ending 7th April.  | 45 0 0  | 205.   | Donald Robertson, ditto, for his services as such at Brudenell, for six months, ending 22d April.                    | 22 10 0 |
| 195.      | William Anderson, ditto, being for his services as such at North Lake, for six months, ending 12th April.   | 22 10 0 | 206.   | Alexander McDonald, ditto, for his services as such at Tryon West, for six months, ending 22nd April.                | 22 10 0 |
| 196.      | Elizabeth Clow, Female Teacher, First Class, being for her services as such at Cherry Valley, for six months, ending 6th April.   | 15 0 0  | 207.   | Patrick Connick, ditto, for his services as such at Nail Pond East, for six months, ending 25th April.               | 22 10 0 |

| MAY 4. |   |    |       | MAY 4. |   |    |       |
|--------|---|----|-------|--------|---|----|-------|
| No.    |   | £  | s. d. | No.    |   | £  | s. d. |
| 208.   | Christina Ross, Female Teacher, First Class,<br>for her services as such at Pisquid Road, Lot 52, for six months, ending 8th April. | 15 | 0 0   | 219.   | Thomas H. Schurman, First Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Wilmot, for six months, ending 28th April.    | 22 | 10 0  |
| 209.   | John McDiarmid, First Class Teacher,<br>for his service as such at St. Columba, for six months, ending 13th April.                  | 22 | 10 0  | 220.   | John B. Schurman, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Grove, Lot 19, for six months, ending 26th April.             | 22 | 10 0  |
| 210.   | Patrick Sweeney, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Line Road, Lot 43, for six months, ending 24th April.                        | 22 | 10 0  | 221.   | Henry Wadman, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Augustine Cove, for six months, ending 25th April.                | 22 | 10 0  |
| 211.   | Alexander Campbell, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Indian River, for six months, ending 10th April.                          | 22 | 10 0  | 222.   | Thomas Key, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Lot 11, for six months, ending 27th April.                          | 22 | 10 0  |
| 212.   | Samuel Bernard, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Darnley, for six months, ending 10th April.                                   | 22 | 10 0  | 223.   | John Gallagher, ditto,<br>for his services as such at South Shore, for six months, ending 3d May.                     | 22 | 10 0  |
| 213.   | Ewen Lamont, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Lower Newtown, for six months, ending 18th April.                                | 22 | 10 0  | 224.   | John McLean, ditto,<br>for his services as such at De Sable, for six months, ending 25th April.                       | 22 | 10 0  |
| 214.   | Onesime Gaudet, Acadian Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Miscouche, for six months, ending 7th April.                        | 17 | 10 0  | 225.   | Allan Stewart, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Melville for six months, ending 2d May.                          | 22 | 10 0  |
| 215.   | Archibald McDonald, First Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Wood Islands, for six months, ending 8th April.             | 22 | 10 0  | 226.   | Archibald MacNeill, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Vernon River for six months, ending 27th April.             | 22 | 10 0  |
| 216.   | Angus McDonald, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Pisquid West, for six months, ending 26th April.                              | 22 | 10 0  | 227.   | Alexander MacLean, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Cra-paud East, for six months, ending 21st April.            | 22 | 10 0  |
| 217.   | Angus Blue, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Little Sands, for six months, ending 21st April.                                  | 22 | 10 0  | 228.   | Thomas LeMarquand, Acadian Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Lot 2, for six months, ending 19th April.          | 17 | 10 0  |
| 218.   | Archibald McNeill, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Brackley, Lot 33, for six months, ending 25th April.                       | 22 | 10 0  | 229.   | Neil MacFadyen, first class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Cra-paud West, for six months, ending 18th April. | 22 | 10 0  |

| MAY 6. |   |          | MAY 4.  |   |         |
|--------|---|----------|---------|---|---------|
| No.    |   | £ s. d.  | No.     |   | £ s. d. |
| 230.   | John Taylor, First Class Teacher, for his services as such at River Platt, for six months, ending 1st April.                                      | 22 10 0  | 241.    | James Mills, being his account for work performed in Court House at Georgetown.   | 10 0 0  |
| 231.   | Henry Herrell, ditto, for his services as such at Rustico, for six months, ending 6th April.  | 17 10 0  | 242.    | Thomas Owen, Postmaster General, being the quarterly allowance to 43 Country Postmasters, to 5th April.   | 22 6 8  |
| 232.   | Joint Committee having charge of Legislative Library, being the price of certain works purchased for the Library.                                 | 15 0 0   | 243.    | Thomas Owen, Postmaster General, being his account for public Postage, from 13th January to 8th April.  | 9 14 9½ |
| 233.   | Frances Preedy, keeper of Colonial Building, being her monthly allowance as such, to 30th April.  | 5 0 0    | 244.    | Joseph Arseneaux, being his account for carriage of Mails from St. Eleanor's to Quagmire Post Office, from 5th January to 5th May.                          | 2 5 0   |
| 234.   | John Monroe, Corporal Royal Artillery, being his account for rigging Flag Staff at Charlottetown and Block House, new flags, repairing balls, &c. | 11 10 0  | 245.    | Trustees of Green Marsh District School, being a sum granted in aid of the erection of their School-house, under the 52d section of the Free Education Act. | 5 0 0   |
| 235.   | William B. Dean, being his account for ten Rubber Bags for Post Office.   | 25 6 3   | 246.    | Trustees of old Princetown District School, being as above.   | 5 0 0   |
| 236.   | James MacLeod, being on account of his contract for erecting part of Fyffe's Ferry Bridge.  | 30 0 0   | 247.    | Martin Byrne and others, being their allowance as Assessors for Georgetown, &c., under Free Education Act.  | 5 0 0   |
| 237.   | Michael Campion, being the premium allowed by Act of 14th Victoria, cap. 8, on catch of Mackerel.   | 40 0 0   | MAY 12. |   |         |
| 238.   | Charles Dogherty, being his account for sundry repairs in Colonial Building.  | 3 11 8   | 248.    | John Jardine, being his allowance as Speaker of the House of Assembly in the late Session.  | 63 12 0 |
| 239.   | George T. Haszard, being for 200 Geographical Primers for Board of Education.   | 10 0 0   | 249.    | Edward Palmer, being for his services as a Member of the House of Assembly, in the late Session.  | 30 0 0  |
| 240.   | Edward Whelan, being his account, as late Queen's Printer, for Government printing, from 30th January to 20th February.                           | 32 11 10 | 250.    | Francis Longworth, being as above.  | 30 0 0  |
|        |   |          | 251.    | John MacLeod, being as above.   | 34 13 4 |

| MAY 12. |  |    |       | MAY 12. |   |     |       |
|---------|--|----|-------|---------|---|-----|-------|
| No.     |  | £  | s. d. | No.     |   | £   | s. d. |
| 252.    | George Beer,<br>being for his services as a Mem-<br>ber of the House of Assembly<br>in the late Session. | 30 | 0 0   | 272.    | John Macneill,<br>being on account of his services<br>as Chief Clerk of the House of<br>Assembly, in the late Session.  | 100 | 0 0   |
| 253.    | Robert Mooney,<br>being as above.  | 31 | 6 8   | 273.    | John MacNeill,<br>being the balance as above.   | 40  | 0 0   |
| 254.    | William MacGill,<br>being as above.  | 30 | 0 0   | 274.    | James B. Cooper,<br>being for his services as Assist-<br>ant Clerk of the House of<br>Assembly, in the late Session.  | 80  | 0 0   |
| 255.    | William Douse,<br>being as above.  | 30 | 0 0   | 275.    | James B. Cooper,<br>being for his services in furnish-<br>ing a summary of proceedings<br>of the House for the Newspapers,<br>during part of the late Session.          | 25  | 0 0   |
| 256.    | Benjamin Davies;<br>being as above.  | 30 | 0 0   | 276.    | John Longworth,<br>being for his services as Law<br>Clerk to the House of Assembly,<br>in the late Session.   | 80  | 0 0   |
| 257.    | Donald Montgomery,<br>being as above.  | 34 | 13 4  | 277.    | Henry William Lobban,<br>for his services as Sergeant-at-<br>Arms to the House of Assembly,<br>in the late Session.   | 36  | 0 0   |
| 258.    | Thomas H. Haviland,<br>being as above.   | 30 | 0 0   | 278.    | Henry William Lobban,<br>being part of his account of<br>disbursements as Sergeant-at-<br>Arms to the House of Assembly,<br>including allowance to Door-<br>keeper, &c. | 100 | 0 0   |
| 259.    | James Yeo,<br>being as above.  | 37 | 4 0   | 279.    | Henry William Lobban,<br>being as above.  | 100 | 0 0   |
| 260.    | James Warburton,<br>being as above.  | 37 | 0 0   | 280.    | Henry William Lobban,<br>being in full as above.  | 76  | 11 3  |
| 261.    | Allan Fraser,<br>being as above.   | 30 | 0 0   | 281.    | Thomas Pleadwell,<br>being for his services as Mes-<br>senger to the House of Assembly,<br>in the late Session.   | 27  | 15 0  |
| 262.    | William E. Clark,<br>being as above.   | 35 | 12 0  | 282.    | George T. Haszard,<br>being for the services of Robert<br>Blake Irving as Reporter, dur-<br>ing part of the late Session.   | 25  | 0 0   |
| 263.    | William W. Lord,<br>being as above.  | 30 | 0 0   | 283.    | Reverend Doctor Jenkins,<br>being for his services as Chaplain<br>to the Legislative Council, in<br>the late Session.   | 37  | 4 0   |
| 264.    | James H. Conroy,<br>being as above.  | 30 | 0 0   |         |   |     |       |
| 265.    | T. Heath Haviland,<br>being as above.  | 30 | 0 0   |         |   |     |       |
| 266.    | Roderick MacAulay,<br>being as above.  | 34 | 10 8  |         |   |     |       |
| 267.    | Peter MacGowan,<br>being as above.   | 30 | 0 0   |         |   |     |       |
| 268.    | Emanuel MacEachen,<br>being as above.  | 38 | 10 8  |         |   |     |       |
| 269.    | Edward Whelan,<br>being as above.  | 30 | 0 0   |         |   |     |       |
| 270.    | Joseph Wightman,<br>being as above.  | 34 | 5 4   |         |   |     |       |
| 271.    | John Goff,<br>being as above.  | 34 | 10 8  |         |   |     |       |



| MAY 12. |   |          | MAY 12. |   |         |
|---------|---|----------|---------|---|---------|
| No.     |   | £ s. d.  | No.     |   | £ s. d. |
| 284.    | Henry Palmer,<br>being for his services as Usher<br>of the Black Rod and Sergeant-<br>at-Arms to the Legislative<br>Council, in the late Session.   | 31 0 0   | 293.    | John Kenny,<br>being a sum appropriated, in the<br>late Session, for the purpose of<br>erecting a Fence at the Central<br>Academy.  | 10 5 6  |
| 285.    | Henry Douglas Morpeth,<br>being for his services as Reporter<br>to the Legislative Council, in<br>the late Session.   | 50 0 0   | 294.    | John LePage,<br>being a sum appropriated, in the<br>late Session, to reimburse him<br>for repairs done to the Central<br>Academy.   | 5 0 0   |
| 286.    | Charles Desbrisay,<br>being his account for Stationery<br>for the Legislative Council and<br>for Printing performed for the<br>Council.   | 27 1 9   | 295.    | Samuel Nelson,<br>being a sum appropriated, in the<br>late Session, being the amount<br>of the unpaid part of his account<br>for holding Elections in May<br>and June, 1850.  | 20 2 0  |
| 287.    | John Rider,<br>being his account of disburse-<br>ments as Messenger to the Le-<br>gislative Council, including his<br>account for services as such.   | 87 16 9  | 296.    | William W. Lord,<br>being a sum granted to defray<br>the expenses of Galletin Le-<br>Blanc, of Arichat, while detained<br>to give evidence in a criminal<br>case, pending in the year 1851.   | 13 15 0 |
| 288.    | Patrick Furlong,<br>being for his services as Door-<br>keeper to the Legislative Council<br>in the late Session.  | 24 15 0  | 297.    | William Cundall,<br>being a sum appropriated, in the<br>late Session, as remuneration for<br>his extra services, during the<br>past year, as Secretary to the<br>Board of Education.  | 20 0 0  |
| 289.    | Sarah Harvie,<br>being a sum appropriated, in the<br>late Session, for her services as<br>Teacher of the Bog School in<br>Charlottetown.  | 7 10 0   | 298.    | Joseph Ball,<br>being a sum appropriated, in the<br>late Session, to defray his ex-<br>penses, and persons employed<br>under him, while performing a<br>Survey of a new line of Road<br>through Townships 28, 29, 30,<br>31, 32 and 65. | 28 0 4  |
| 290.    | Charles MacLaren,<br>being a sum appropriated, in the<br>late Session, as compensation<br>for his services as Postmaster<br>in Georgetown, between 17th<br>August, 1850, and 18th April,<br>1851.                               | 10 5 11  | 299.    | George Thresher,<br>being a sum granted in the late<br>Session, in consideration of his<br>past services as Deputy Colonial<br>Secretary.   | 20 0 0  |
| 291.    | Alexander Leslie,<br>being a sum appropriated, in the<br>late Session, to compensate him<br>for loss sustained by the destruc-<br>tion of two buildings by fire,<br>supposed to be the work of in-<br>cendiaries, in July last. | 75 0 0   | 300.    | Francis Longworth, Colonial<br>Secretary,<br>being a sum placed at the dis-<br>posal of the Executive Govern-<br>ment to defray the amount of<br>compensation awarded to the  | 51 0 0  |
| 292.    | John Kenny,<br>being a sum appropriated, in the<br>late Session, to reimburse him<br>for repairs to the Central Aca-<br>demy.   | 12 0 11½ |         |   |         |

| MAY 12. |  |          | MAY 12. |  |         |
|---------|--|----------|---------|--|---------|
| No.     |  | £ s. d.  | No.     |  | £ s. d. |
|         | following persons, to indemnify them for running a line of road between Townships Nos. 50 and 57, from Orwell Head to the Back Settlement, viz: William McPhee £16, Samuel Martin £12, Widow Fletcher £4, Malcolm McGinnis £2, Donald McLeod £1 10s., Alexander McDonald £2 10s., Thomas Pherson £1 10s., John Lamont £1 10s., Peter Nicholson £9. |          |         | of their expenses, incurred at law, in their endeavours to enforce the Assessment authorised by the Education Act.   |         |
| 301.    | Nicholas Harvie, Jailor of Queen's County, being his account for the care of and attendance on certain Lunatics, up to 31st March, 1854, as appropriated in the late Session.  | 32 17 10 | 307.    | Benevolent Irish Society, being a sum appropriated to the relief of the following persons, viz: William Purcell £10, ditto for clothing £2, Widow Kelly £4, Caleb Sentner £3 10s., Patrick Shea £2, James Burns, Lot 49, £2 10s., Mathew May £2 10s., James Murphy £8, John Carpenter (coloured man) £2, Murdoch Mitchell £1 10s., Thomas Murphy £2 10s., Margaret McCarthy £8, Samuel Martin £3, John Evans £1 10s. | 53 0 0  |
| 302.    | James Reid, Jailor of Prince County, being a sum granted to him, in the late Session, for the care of and attendance on McSweene, a Lunatic, during the past year.   | 15 4 0   | 308.    | Ladies Dorcas Society, being a sum granted in the late Session for the relief of the following persons, viz: Mrs. Orchard (for a deserted child) £3 10s., and the remainder to Johanna Allen, Catherine O'Neill, Johanna Wall, &c., as detailed in the Appropriation Act.  | 31 10 0 |
| 303.    | James Edwards, late Jailor of Prince County, being a sum appropriated, in the late Session, to reimburse him for expenses incurred by the escape of a prisoner when the Jail Fence was certified to be in an insecure state.   | 6 19 0   | 309.    | William Underhay, for the relief of divers poor and indigent persons, as detailed in the Appropriation Act of the late Session.  | 16 10 0 |
| 304.    | Samuel Gurney, being a sum appropriated in the late Session, in consideration of the loss sustained by the burning of his Fulling Mill and Dye-house.  | 25 0 0   | 310.    | John MacGowan, being as above.   | 30 10 0 |
| 305.    | Ann Cullen, being a sum appropriated in the late Session, in consideration of services performed by her late husband as Clerk of the House of Assembly.  | 10 0 0   | 311.    | Emanuel MacEachen, being as above.   | 11 5 0  |
| 306.    | Edward Lane and others, Trustees of Dunstaffnage Castle School, to defray, in part, the amount   | 30 0 0   | 312.    | James Bearisto, being as above.  | 9 0 0   |
|         |  |          | 313.    | Allan Fraser, being as above,  | 31 0 0  |
|         |  |          | 314.    | Alexander Munro, being as above.   | 16 0 0  |
|         |  |          | 315.    | Robert Mooney, being as above.   | 29 0 0  |
|         |  |          | 316.    | John MacGill, being as above.  | 32 0 0  |

| MAY 12. |   |         | MAY 12. |  |         |
|---------|---|---------|---------|--|---------|
| No.     |   | £ s. d. | No.     |  | £ s. d. |
| 317.    | Daniel Hodgson,<br>being a sum placed at his disposal for the relief of Mathew Geary, a crippled boy.   | 4 0 0   | 328.    | Henry Palmer, Indian Commissioner,<br>being a sum granted in the late Session for the relief of Alexander Mitchell and family, £3, Miramichi John (Indian) £2, John Snake (Indian) £2. | 7 0 0   |
| 318.    | James H. Conroy,<br>being a sum placed at his disposal, in the late Session, for the relief of divers poor and indigent persons, as detailed in the Appropriation Act.      | 41 10 0 | 329.    | John Rider,<br>to reimburse him in that sum, expended by him in the repair of public roads and streets, when Overseer of Statute Labour, in 1848, as appropriated in the late Session. | 36 2 3  |
| 319.    | Watson Duchemin,<br>being a sum placed at his disposal for the relief of old Mr. Webber.  | 6 0 0   | 330.    | William Aitkin,<br>being a sum placed at his disposal for the relief of a poor person (name unknown) resident in his neighborhood.   | 3 0 0   |
| 320.    | Peter Nicholson,<br>being a sum placed at his disposal for the relief of divers poor and indigent persons, as detailed in the Appropriation Act.                            | 8 0 0   | 331.    | James Easton,<br>being a sum appropriated in the late Session for his services as Teacher of the Infant School in Georgetown, for the past year.                                       | 10 0 0  |
| 321.    | Simon Mackinnon,<br>being as above.   | 8 10 0  | 332.    | Ladies' Dorcas Society,<br>being a sum placed at their disposal, in the late Session.  | 10 0 0  |
| 322.    | James Munn,<br>being as above.  | 9 0 0   | 333.    | Rev. Mr. MacIntyre,<br>being a sum placed at his disposal, in the late Session, for the relief of divers poor and indigent persons, as detailed in the Act of Appropriation.           | 26 0 0  |
| 323.    | George Beer,<br>being a sum placed at his disposal for the relief of divers poor and indigent persons, as detailed in the Appropriation Act.                                | 25 0 0  | 334.    | James Warburton,<br>being as above.  | 9 0 0   |
| 324.    | William Johnston,<br>being as above.  | 3 0 0   | 335.    | James Yeo,<br>being as above.  | 10 0 0  |
| 325.    | Jeremiah Simpson,<br>being a sum placed at his disposal for the relief of the Mackay family, New London.  | 3 0 0   | 336.    | John Nichol,<br>being a sum placed at his disposal for the relief of Thomas Hayter, in destitute circumstances.  | 2 10 0  |
| 326.    | Alexander Sutherland,<br>being a sum placed at his disposal, in the late Session, for the relief of divers poor and indigent persons, as detailed in the Appropriation Act. | 30 0 0  | 337.    | William Moore,<br>being a sum placed at his disposal for the relief of the Griffin family.   | 5 10 0  |
| 327.    | Mary Morrison,<br>being a sum granted in the late Session as an old School Mistress in indigent circumstances.  | 5 0 0   |         |  |         |

| MAY 12.  |     |       | MAY 12.   |    |       |
|--|-----|-------|---|----|-------|
| No.  | £   | s. d. | No.   | £  | s. d. |
| 338.   | 14  | 10 0  | 349.  | 16 | 5 0   |
| Johnson Aitken,<br>being a sum placed at his disposal for the relief of divers poor and indigent persons, as detailed in the Appropriation Act.                      |     |       | John Lee,<br>being tonnage bounty on Schr. "Martha Ann," 36 tons old admeasurement, in terms of the Act of the 14th Victoria, cap. 18.  |    |       |
| 339.   | 18  | 3 0   | 350.  | 30 | 12 6  |
| John Goff,<br>being as above.  |     |       | Peter McCallum,<br>being tonnage bounty on Schr. "Catherine," 49 tons, in terms of the Act above mentioned.   |    |       |
| 340.   | 25  | 3 0   | 351.  | 12 | 0 0   |
| John Jardine, Speaker,<br>being as above.  |     |       | Committee of Horticultural Society,<br>being a sum placed at their disposal in the late Session, in aid of the funds of that Institution.   |    |       |
| 341.   | 2   | 5 0   | 352.  | 3  | 15 0  |
| John Oxley,<br>being a sum granted him, in the late Session, for keeping in repair the public Pump at Hillsborough Ferry, for the year 1853.                         |     |       | Francis Longworth, Colonial Secretary,<br>being a sum placed at the disposal of the Executive Government in the late Session to defray the expenses of certain Special Constables, for their services at the Georgetown Election in 1852. |    |       |
| 342.   | 10  | 0 0   | 353.  | 3  | 12 0  |
| George Waite, Senior,<br>a sum granted to him, in the late Session, being an old inhabitant in destitute circumstances.  |     |       | Catherine Whelan,<br>being an amount of Head Money paid by her for her sister and three children, on their arrival in the brig "Nugget," last autumn, as appropriated in the late Session.  |    |       |
| 343.   | 5   | 0 0   | 354.  | 53 | 0 0   |
| Joseph Gillis,<br>to reimburse him for expenses in taking care of a transient person, who accidentally met with a severe injury—as appropriated in the late Session. |     |       | Malcolm Livingston and Colin McPhee,<br>being a sum appropriated in the late Session, in full of all claim, for work done and material provided for the protection of the block erected at the Ferry, opposite Charlottetown.             |    |       |
| 344.   | 6   | 0 0   | 355.  | 45 | 0 0   |
| Widow MacDonald,<br>being a sum granted to her as the widow of the late Angus McDonald, of Roxbury, in destitute circumstances.                                      |     |       | Francis Longworth, Colonial Secretary,<br>being the proportion of expense payable by the Government of this Island for the Lighthouses on St. Paul's and Scattarie.   |    |       |
| 345.   | 6   | 0 0   |   |    |       |
| John Brent,<br>a sum appropriated in the late Session to his relief, being a cripple.  |     |       |   |    |       |
| 346.   | 6   | 0 0   |   |    |       |
| Mary Stewart,<br>being a sum granted in the late Session for her relief.   |     |       |   |    |       |
| 347.   | 100 | 0 0   |   |    |       |
| Francis Longworth,<br>being on account of the sum appropriated in the late Session, for the service of Roads, Bridges and Wharfs.                                    |     |       |   |    |       |
| 348.   | 100 | 0 0   |   |    |       |
| Francis Longworth,<br>being as above.  |     |       |   |    |       |

| MAY 12. |  |         | MAY 18. |  |         |
|---------|--|---------|---------|--|---------|
| No.     |  | £ s. d. | No.     |  | £ s. d. |
| 356.    | Theophilus Desbrisay,<br>being an amount surcharged<br>against him as Deputy Receiver<br>of Land Assessment, and or-<br>dered to be paid to him in ac-<br>cordance with an Address of<br>the House of Assembly, in the<br>late Session, to the Lieutenant<br>Governor.     | 28 0 2  | 365.    | William H. Richardson, First<br>Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at<br>Rustico Road, for six months,<br>ending 6th May.        | 22 10 0 |
| 357.    | Philips Irving and Arthur<br>Irving,<br>to indemnify them for additional<br>Boats recently built by them<br>for the conveyance of the Winter<br>Mails, in accordance with an<br>Address of the House of As-<br>sembly, in the late Session, to<br>the Lieutenant Governor. | 30 0 0  | 366.    | James Stewart, ditto,<br>for his services as such at<br>Brackley Point, for twelve<br>months, ending 28th April.                         | 45 0 0  |
| 358.    | George T. Haszard,<br>being one moiety of his account<br>for printing the Journals of the<br>House of Assembly, in the late<br>Session.  | 60 1 0  | 367.    | Sarah Jane Reid, Female<br>Teacher, First Class,<br>for her services as such at Mar-<br>gate, for six months, ending<br>6th May.         | 15 0 0  |
| 359.    | Andrew Connor and Thomas<br>Kemp,<br>being tonnage bounty on Schr.<br>"Mary," 55 tons, in terms of<br>the Act of 14th Victoria, cap.<br>18.  | 34 7 6  | 368.    | John Parker, First Class<br>Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Head<br>of St. Peter's Bay, for six months,<br>ending 29th April.    | 22 10 0 |
| 360.    | James Malone,<br>being as above, on Schooner<br>"Senora," 59 tons.   | 36 17 6 | 369.    | William Geo. Carson, ditto,<br>for his services as such at<br>Spring Vale, for twelve months,<br>ending 24th April.                      | 45 0 0  |
| 361.    | James Peake,<br>being as above, on Schr. "Leo,"<br>51 tons.  | 31 17 6 | 370.    | John Mathewson, ditto,<br>for his services as Master of the<br>National School in Charlotte-<br>town, for six months, ending<br>7th May. | 30 0 0  |
|         | MAY 18.  |         | 371.    | Elizabeth McKinnon, Female<br>Teacher, First Class.<br>for her services as such at<br>Charlottetown, for six months,<br>ending 7th May.  | 20 0 0  |
| 362.    | Donald Campbell, First Class<br>Teacher,<br>for his services as such at<br>Thislto, Lot 51, for six months,<br>ending 1st May.   | 22 10 0 | 372.    | Lucretia Pringle, Female<br>Teacher, First Class,<br>being as above, for six months,<br>ending as above.                                 | 20 0 0  |
| 363.    | Allan McPhee, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Mill<br>River, for six months, ending<br>3d May.   | 22 10 0 | 373.    | Joseph O. Arsneaux, First<br>Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at<br>Abraham's, for six months, end-<br>ing 8th May.            | 22 10 0 |
| 364.    | Michael Scully, ditto,<br>for his services as such at<br>Marie, for six months, ending<br>2d May.  | 22 10 0 | 374.    | Donald A. Morrison, ditto,<br>for his services as such at<br>Uigg, for six months, ending<br>10th May.                                   | 22 10 0 |

| MAY 18. |  |         | MAY 18. |  |         |
|---------|--|---------|---------|--|---------|
| No.     |  | £ s. d. | No.     |  | £ s. d. |
| 375.    | John O'Connell, First Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Montague East, for six months, ending 2d May.        | 22 10 0 | 385.    | Moses Doucette, Acadian Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Rustico, for six months, ending 6th May.   | 17 10 0 |
| 376.    | James Currie, Second Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Charlottetown, for six months, ending 15th May.       | 37 10 0 | 386.    | Andrew Arsneaux, ditto,<br>for his services as such at St. Chrysostom, for six months, ending 6th April.   | 17 10 0 |
| 377.    | David Laird, First Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at New Glasgow, for six months, ending 9th May.            | 22 10 0 | 387.    | Joseph Doiront, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Rustico, for six months, ending 13th December, 1853. | 17 10 0 |
| 378.    | Ann McGregor, Female Teacher, First Class,<br>for her services as such at North Rustico, for six months, ending 6th May. | 15 0 0  | 388.    | John Chiasson, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Fifteen Point, for six months, ending 26th April.     | 17 10 0 |
| 379.    | Donald Currie, Second Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Fullerton's Marsh, for six months, ending 10th May.  | 25 0 0  | 389.    | James McKenna, First Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Pownal, for six months, ending 1st May. | 22 10 0 |
| 380.    | Malcolm McLeod, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Central Bedeque, for six months, ending 16th May.                  | 25 0 0  | 390.    | Daniel Davies,<br>being his account for sundry articles for the use of Point Prim Lighthouse.              | 8 1 8½  |
| 381.    | John Corcoran, First Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Sturgeon, for six months, ending 2d May.              | 22 10 0 | 391.    | Daniel Hodgson, Coroner of Queen's County,<br>being his account as such for holding Inquests.              | 11 5 0  |
| 382.    | James McClune, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Cavendish, for six months, ending 2d May.                           | 22 10 0 | 392.    | Joseph Carpenter,<br>being his account for work done at Government House.                                  | 2 7 8½  |
| 383.    | Marin Blanchard, Acadian Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Rustico, for six months, ending 6th May.                | 17 10 0 | 393.    | Thomas Allen,<br>being his account for carriage of Mails between Amherst and Cape Tormentine last winter.  | 49 16 0 |
| 384.    | Laurant Doucette, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Wheatly, for six months, ending 15th April.                      | 17 10 0 | 394.    | Eliphelet Allen,<br>being his account for safe keeping of the Mails at Cape Tormentine last winter.        | 5 0 0   |
|         |  |         | 395.    | J. W. Smith,<br>being his account for the management of the Winter Mails at Amherst.                       | 12 0 0  |

| MAY 18. |   |         | MAY 18. |  |         |
|---------|---|---------|---------|--|---------|
| No.     |   | £ s. d. | No.     |  | £ s. d. |
| 396.    | Phillips Irving,<br>being part of his account for<br>conveying the Mails from Char-<br>lottetown to Cape Tormentine<br>from 7th March to 9th May.               | 52 0 0  | 407.    | William Cundall and Ralph<br>Brecken,<br>being a sum appropriated in<br>the late Session for their ser-<br>vices in auditing and examining<br>the Public Accounts for the<br>present year. | 60 0 0  |
| 397.    | Phillips Irving,<br>being in full of his account for<br>carriage of the Winter Mails<br>from Charlottetown to Cape<br>Tormentine, from 7th March to<br>9th May. | 50 0 0  | 408.    | Office-bearers of Mechanics'<br>Institute,<br>being a sum appropriated in<br>the late Session in aid of the<br>funds of that Institution.  | 10 0 0  |
| 398.    | Silas Barnard,<br>being his account for work done<br>at the Colonial Building.  | 5 2 6   | 409.    | William Howat and David<br>McWilliams,<br>being a sum specially granted<br>in the late Session to Crapaud<br>Wharf.  | 75 4 0  |
| 399.    | Silas Barnard,<br>being his allowance as Superin-<br>tendent of Public Works, from<br>1st January to 31st March.  | 12 10 0 | 410.    | Thomas Ruggles,<br>being his half year's allowance<br>as late Commissioner of High-<br>ways for the first District of<br>Prince County, to 15th May.                                       | 5 0 0   |
| 400.    | Patrick Hand,<br>being his account for longers<br>and fencing for Government<br>Farm.   | 10 0 8  | 411.    | Joseph Murphy,<br>being as above for the Second<br>District of Prince County.  | 5 0 0   |
| 401.    | Daniel Hodgson, Clerk of the<br>Crown,<br>being a sum advanced to pay<br>Jurors, Witnesses, &c., at the<br>approaching June Term at St.<br>Eleanor's.           | 35 0 0  | 412.    | Michael Dalton,<br>being as above for the third<br>District of Prince County, to<br>15th May.  | 5 0 0   |
| 402.    | John C. Binns, late Sheriff of<br>Queen's County,<br>being part of his disbursement<br>account for the past year.   | 100 0 0 | 413.    | David Ramsay,<br>being as above for the fourth<br>District of Prince County.   | 5 0 0   |
| 403.    | John C. Binns, ditto,<br>being in full as above.  | 6 3 9   | 414.    | Peter McGregor,<br>being as above for the fifth Dis-<br>trict of Prince County.  | 5 0 0   |
| 404.    | Trustees of Wesleyan Church,<br>being a sum appropriated in the<br>late session for a Pew for the<br>use of the Legislature.                                    | 7 0 0   | 415.    | Harry C. Green,<br>being as above for sixth Dis-<br>trict of Prince County.  | 5 0 0   |
| 405.    | Trustees of Presbyterian<br>Church,<br>being as above.  | 7 0 0   | 416.    | Robert McNutt,<br>being as above for the seventh<br>District of Prince County.   | 5 0 0   |
| 406.    | Trustees of Roman Catholic<br>Church,<br>being as above.  | 7 0 0   | 417.    | Stephen Wright,<br>being as above for the eighth<br>District of Prince County.   | 5 0 0   |
|         |   |         | 418.    | John Lord, Junior,<br>being as above for the ninth<br>District of Prince County.   | 5 0 0   |

| MAY 18. |  |         | MAY 18. |   |         |
|---------|--|---------|---------|---|---------|
| No.     |  | £ s. d. | No.     |   | £ s. d. |
| 419.    | George Mackay,<br>being his half year's allowance<br>as late Commissioner of High-<br>ways for the first District of<br>Queen's County.                  | 5 0 0   | 433.    | John Macgowan,<br>being as above for the fourth<br>District of King's County.   | 5 0 0   |
| 420.    | William Bagnall,<br>being as above for the second<br>District of Queen's County.   | 5 0 0   | 434.    | Ronald McDonald,<br>being as above for the fifth<br>District of King's County.  | 5 0 0   |
| 421.    | John Doiront,<br>being as above for the third<br>District of Queen's County.   | 5 0 0   | 435.    | William Underhay,<br>being as above for the sixth<br>District of King's County.   | 5 0 0   |
| 422.    | Patrick Bearney,<br>being as above for the fourth<br>District of Queen's County.   | 5 0 0   | 436.    | Peter Walker,<br>being as above for the seventh<br>District of King's County.   | 5 0 0   |
| 423.    | Joseph Trousdale,<br>being as above for the fifth Dis-<br>trict of Queen's County.   | 5 0 0   | 437.    | Charles Stewart,<br>being as above for the eighth<br>District of King's County.   | 5 0 0   |
| 424.    | John McKaig,<br>being as above for the sixth<br>District of Queen's County.  | 5 0 0   | 438.    | Edward Thornton,<br>being as above for the ninth<br>District of King's County.  | 5 0 0   |
| 425.    | John Mooney,<br>being as above for the seventh<br>District of Queen's County.  | 5 0 0   | 439.    | Thomas Clow,<br>being as above for the tenth<br>District of King's County.  | 5 0 0   |
| 426.    | James Duffy,<br>being as above for the eighth<br>District of Queen's County.   | 5 0 0   | JUNE 1. |   |         |
| 427.    | James Lewis Hayden,<br>being as above for the ninth<br>District of Queen's County.   | 5 0 0   | 440.    | Alfred A. McKenzie, First<br>Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Searle-<br>town, for six months, ending<br>22d May.  | 22 10 0 |
| 428.    | Samuel Murchison,<br>being as above for the tenth<br>District of Queen's County.   | 5 0 0   | 441.    | Rebecca Reid, Female Teacher,<br>First Class,<br>for her services as such at<br>Tryon East, for six months,<br>ending 20th May. | 15 0 0  |
| 429.    | Roderick Morrison,<br>being as above for the eleventh<br>District of Queen's County.   | 5 0 0   | 442.    | Eliza McPhee, ditto,<br>for her services as such at Free<br>Town, for six months, ending<br>18th May.                           | 15 0 0  |
| 430.    | John E. W. Alleyne,<br>being his half yearly allowance<br>as late Commissioner of High-<br>ways for the first District of<br>King's County, to 15th May. | 5 0 0   | 443.    | Malcolm McKenzie, First<br>Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Ar-<br>gyle, for six months, ending<br>5th May.        | 22 10 0 |
| 431.    | James McKay,<br>being as above for the second<br>District of King's County.  | 5 0 0   | 444.    | Josiah McLeod, ditto,<br>for his services as such at<br>Carleton, for six months, end-<br>ing 11th May.                         | 22 10 0 |
| 432.    | John McIntosh,<br>being as above for the third<br>District of King's County.   | 5 0 0   |         |   |         |



| JUNE 1. |  |         | JUNE 1. |   |         |
|---------|--|---------|---------|---|---------|
| No.     |  | £ s. d. | No.     |   | £ s. d. |
| 445.    | Fidelle J. Gaudet, First Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Nail Pond, for six months, ending 26th April.       | 22 10 0 | 455.    | Francis Boute, Acadian Teacher,<br>for his services as such at St. Felix, Lot 2, for six months, ending 12th May.   | 17 10 0 |
| 446.    | Robert MacC. Stavert, Second Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at North Bedeque, for six months, ending 25th May. | 25 0 0  | 456.    | Sylvain Arsneaux, ditto,<br>for his services as such at St. James, Lot 15, for six months, ending 6th May.  | 17 10 0 |
| 447.    | John McNeil, First Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Souris West, for six months, ending 23d May.              | 22 10 0 | 457.    | John W. Morrison, First Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Georgetown Royalty, for six months, ending 24th May.  | 22 10 0 |
| 448.    | Angus McEachern, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Gasperaux, for six months, ending 23d May.                          | 22 10 0 | 458.    | Christina Ross, Female Teacher of First Class,<br>for her services as such at Lower Montague, for six months, ending 31st May.  | 15 0 0  |
| 449.    | Mary Ann Ross, Female Teacher, First Class,<br>for her services as such at Georgetown, for six months, ending 21st May.    | 17 10 0 | 459.    | Anastatia MacDonald, ditto,<br>for her services as such at Grand Tracadie, for six months, ending 6th May.  | 15 0 0  |
| 450.    | Charlotte Alley, ditto,<br>for her services as such at Cardigan Head, for twelve months, ending 25th April.                | 30 0 0  | 460.    | James Peake,<br>being his account for one year's Rent of Excise Warehouse, to 1st May.  | 8 0 0   |
| 451.    | Daniel McLaren, First Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at De Gros, for six months, ending 20th May.              | 22 10 0 | 461.    | William B. Davison,<br>being his account for work at Government Farm.   | 13 10 5 |
| 452.    | John Power, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Newtown, for six months, ending 7th May.                                 | 22 10 0 | 462.    | Trustees of Lunatic Asylum,<br>being on account of the sum appropriated, in the late Session, in aid of the funds of that Institution.                                    | 50 0 0  |
| 453.    | James Davis, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Winsloe, for six months, ending 24th May.                               | 22 10 0 | 463.    | Trustees of Lunatic Asylum,<br>being as above.  | 50 0 0  |
| 454.    | Roderick Munn, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Rear Lot 57, for six months, ending 20th May.                         | 22 10 0 | 464.    | Edward Palmer, Attorney General,<br>being fees due the Chief Justice and Prothonotary of the Supreme Court, in proceedings at Law, to recover arrears of Land Assessment. | 51 13 2 |
|         |  |         | 465.    | Frances Preedy, keeper of Colonial Building,<br>being her monthly allowance as such, to 31st May.   | 5 0 0   |

| JUNE 1.  |   |         | JUNE 28. |   |         |
|----------|---|---------|----------|---|---------|
| No.      |   | £ s. d. | No.      |   | £ s. d. |
| 466.     | Francis Longworth, Road Correspondent,<br>being on account of the sum appropriated, in the late Session, for the service of Roads, Bridges and Wharfs.              | 100 0 0 | 476.     | Donald Farquharson, First Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Albion, Lot 48, for six months, ending 2d June.         | 22 10 0 |
| 467.     | Francis Longworth, ditto,<br>being as above.  | 100 0 0 | 477.     | Robert Thomas, ditto,<br>for his services as such at St. Eleanor's, for six months, ending 29th May.                            | 22 10 0 |
| 468.     | Francis Longworth, ditto,<br>being as above.  | 100 0 0 | 478.     | John MacNeill, ditto,<br>for his services as such at New Perth, for six months, ending 6th June.                                | 22 10 0 |
| 469.     | Hector MacLean,<br>being on account of his contract for repairing Poplar Island Bridge.   | 77 0 0  | 479.     | Jessie MacGregor, Female Teacher of First Class,<br>for her services as such at Tracadie Road, for six months, ending 9th June. | 15 0 0  |
| 470.     | Frances Preedy,<br>being her account for wood furnished for the use of three offices in the Colonial Building, last season.   | 3 18 0  | 480.     | John MacKay, First Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Park Corner, for six months, ending 23d May.                   | 22 10 0 |
| 471.     | Simon Dodd,<br>being his account as Harbour Master, &c., of Charlottetown, for placing down Buoys and other services connected therewith.                           | 10 14 8 | 481.     | Elizabeth McGregor, Female Teacher of First Class,<br>for her services as such at Suffolk, for six months, ending 5th June.     | 15 0 0  |
| 472.     | James Curtis,<br>being his account for services as a Constable, for travelling in search of deserters from Her Majesty's 76th Regiment, stationed at Charlottetown. | 6 7 3   | 482.     | Robert Bellin, First Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Tignish, Lot 1, for six months, ending 9th June.             | 22 10 0 |
| 473.     | Jonathan Collins,<br>being as above.  | 6 7 3   | 483.     | John Stewart, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Roseneath, for six months, ending 8th June.                                 | 22 10 0 |
| JUNE 28. |   |         | 484.     | Peter Doirant, Acadian Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Cavendish Road, for six months, ending 19th June.                | 17 10 0 |
| 474.     | William Davis, First Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Charlottetown Royalty, for six months, ending 29th May.  | 22 10 0 | 485.     | Martin Ryan, First Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Kildare, for four months, ending 6th March, 1854.              | 15 0 0  |
| 475.     | Donald MacDonald, Second Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Green Marsh, for twelve months, ending 2d June.  | 50 0 0  |          |   |         |

| JUNE 28. |   |         | JUNE 28. |  |         |
|----------|---|---------|----------|--|---------|
| No.      |   | £ s. d. | No.      |  | £ s. d. |
| 486.     | Joseph Doirant, Acadian Teacher, for his services as such at Gantier's Creek, for six months, ending 15th June.           | 17 10 0 | 497.     | David Kaye, being his allowance as Medical Attendant on King's County Jail, for the past year.                                   | 4 0 0   |
| 487.     | Lemuel Miller, First Class Teacher, for his services as such at Wheatly, Lot 24, for six months, ending 23d May.          | 22 10 0 | 498.     | Joseph Bell, being his allowance as Medical Attendant on Prince County Jail, for the past year.                                  | 4 0 0   |
| 488.     | Janetta MacPhail, Female Teacher of First Class, for her services as such at Raasa, for six months, ending 14th June.     | 15 0 0  | 499.     | George Aitken, being his allowance for laying down and maintaining Buoys in the Harbour of Three Rivers, during the past year.   | 9 12 4  |
| 489.     | William Ross, First Class Teacher, for his services as such at Seal River, for six months, ending 20th June.              | 22 10 0 | 500.     | George T. Haszard, being his account for 200 Geographical Primers for the Board of Education.                                    | 10 0 0  |
| 490.     | John Forrestal, ditto, for his services as such at Irish-town, Lot 20, for six months, ending 17th June.                  | 22 10 0 | 501.     | Royal Agricultural Society, being on account of the sum appropriated, in the late Session, in terms of the Act of Incorporation. | 100 0 0 |
| 491.     | Kenneth Morrison, ditto, for his services as such at Flat River, for six months, ending 22d June.                         | 22 10 0 | 502.     | Royal Agricultural Society, being as above.  | 100 0 0 |
| 492.     | Patrick F. Doyle, ditto, for his services as such at Fort Augustus, for six months, ending 22d June.                      | 22 10 0 | 503.     | Royal Agricultural Society, being as above.  | 100 0 0 |
| 493.     | Kenneth MacKenzie, ditto, for his services as such at Point Prim, for six months, ending 16th June.                       | 22 10 0 | 504.     | Royal Agricultural Society, being as above.  | 20 0 0  |
| 494.     | Abercrombie Willock, ditto, for his services as such at Glenroy, Lot 36, for six months, ending 23d May.                  | 22 10 0 | 505.     | Francis Longworth, being on account of the sum appropriated, in the late Session, for the service of Roads, Bridges and Wharfs.  | 80 0 0  |
| 495.     | James B. Henderson, ditto, for his services as such at New Glasgow Road, for six months, ending 20th June.                | 22 10 0 | 506.     | Francis Longworth, Road Correspondent, being as above.   | 80 0 0  |
| 496.     | William Coates and John Jamieson, being their account for attending the Lamp at the Blockhouse from January to 17th June. | 3 11 9  | 507.     | Francis Longworth, ditto, being as above.  | 40 0 0  |
|          |   |         | 508.     | Archibald C. Bickford, being a sum appropriated, in the late Session, for his services as a Teacher.                             | 30 0 0  |
|          |   |         | 509.     | Thomas LeMarquand, being as above.   | 3 15 0  |
|          |   |         | 510.     | Henry Lecky, being as above.   | 20 0 0  |

| JUNE 28. |  |         | JUNE 28. |  |         |
|----------|--|---------|----------|--|---------|
| No.      |  | £ s. d. | No.      |  | £ s. d. |
| 511.     | Letitia Muirhead,<br>being a sum appropriated in the<br>late Session, for her services as<br>a Teacher.  | 10 0 0  | 527.     | Harry C. Green, late Sheriff<br>of Prince County,<br>being his disbursement account<br>as such, for the past year.           | 65 5 10 |
| 512.     | James Gillenders,<br>being as above.   | 12 0 0  | JULY 6.  |  |         |
| 513.     | Mary Ann Mearns,<br>being as above.  | 10 0 0  | 528.     | Robert Hodgson, Chief Justice,<br>being on account of his quarter's<br>salary as such, to 30th June.                         | 100 0 0 |
| 514.     | Neil MacLean,<br>being as above.   | 6 0 0   | 529.     | Robert Hodgson, ditto,<br>being in full as above.  | 50 0 0  |
| 515.     | Thomas Key,<br>being as above.   | 15 0 0  | 530.     | James H. Peters, Assistant<br>Judge, &c.,<br>being on account of his quarter's<br>salary as such, to 30th June.              | 100 0 0 |
| 516.     | James Flynn,<br>being as above.  | 10 0 0  | 531.     | James H. Peters, ditto,<br>being in full as above.   | 25 0 0  |
| 517.     | Duncan MacDonald,<br>being as above.   | 20 0 0  | 532.     | Edward Palmer, Attorney Ge-<br>neral,<br>being his quarter's salary as<br>such, to 30th June.                                | 87 10 0 |
| 518.     | John Forrestal,<br>being as above.   | 3 16 0  | 533.     | Francis Longworth, Colonial<br>Secretary, &c.,<br>being as above.  | 100 0 0 |
| 519.     | Henry Hele,<br>being as above.   | 6 0 0   | 534.     | Stephen Rice, Colonial Trea-<br>surer,<br>being as above.  | 100 0 0 |
| 520.     | Thomas O'Brien,<br>being as above.   | 20 0 0  | 535.     | George Wright, Registrar of<br>Deeds, &c.,<br>being as above.  | 50 0 0  |
| 521.     | Stanislaus Perry,<br>being as above.   | 11 13 4 | 536.     | Allan Fraser, Collector of<br>Excise, &c.,<br>being as above.  | 50 0 0  |
| 522.     | Allan McDougall,<br>being as above.  | 16 17 6 | 537.     | Thomas Owen, Postmaster Gene-<br>ral,<br>being as above.   | 87 10 0 |
| 523.     | Lauchlin McPhee,<br>being as above.  | 12 10 0 | 538.     | Daniel Hodgson, Clerk of the<br>Crown,<br>being as above.  | 40 0 0  |
| 524.     | John M. Holl and Thomas H.<br>Haviland,<br>being a sum granted to meet<br>their expenses as Delegates on<br>a Mission to Quebec, on the<br>subject of the Reciprocity<br>Treaty. | 100 0 0 | 539.     | Thomas Heath Haviland, late<br>Colonial Secretary, &c.,<br>being compensation as such for<br>the quarter ended 30th June.    | 50 0 0  |
| 525.     | James Millner and Company,<br>being their account for Chimney-<br>tops for the Colonial Building.  | 10 0 0  | 540.     | Charles Desbrisay, Clerk of Exe-<br>cutive and Legislative Councils,<br>being his quarter's salary as<br>such, to 30th June. | 30 0 0  |
| 526.     | William Swabey,<br>being his account for copies of<br>sundry documents in the case of<br>"The Queen vs. Caroline<br>Knight," condemned in the<br>Vice Admiralty Court.           | 5 8 0   |          |  |         |

| JULY 6. |  |         | JULY 6. |  |         |
|---------|--|---------|---------|--|---------|
| No.     |  | £ s. d. | No.     |  | £ s. d. |
| 541.    | James C. Pope, Controller of Customs at Bedeque, being his quarter's salary as such, to 30th June. | 3 15 0  | 556.    | William Cundall, Head Master of Central Academy, being his quarter's salary as such, to 30th June.   | 37 10 0 |
| 542.    | William Clark, ditto at Malpec, being as above.  | 3 15 0  | 557.    | John Kenny, Second Master in Central Academy, being as above.  | 25 0 0  |
| 543.    | William S. McGowan, ditto at Colville Bay, being as above.   | 3 15 0  | 558.    | John LePage, Third Master in Central Academy, being as above.  | 12 10 0 |
| 544.    | Hugh McDonald, ditto at Georgetown, being as above.  | 3 15 0  | 559.    | William Cundall, Secretary to Board of Education, being as above.  | 7 10 0  |
| 545.    | Nicholas Conroy, ditto at Tignish, being as above.   | 3 15 0  | 560.    | John M. Stark, Visiter of Schools, being as above.   | 75 0 0  |
| 546.    | Allan Forsyth, ditto at Cascumpee, being as above.   | 3 15 0  | 561.    | Simon Dodd, Harbour Master, &c., at Charlottetown, being his quarter's allowance as such, to 30th June.  | 17 0 0  |
| 547.    | Samuel Dawson, ditto at Tryon, being as above.   | 3 15 0  | 562.    | John Ings, Keeper of Point Prim Lighthouse, being as above.  | 12 10 0 |
| 548.    | Duncan McIntyre, ditto at New London, being as above.  | 3 15 0  | 563.    | George Lewis, Market Clerk, being as above.  | 5 0 0   |
| 549.    | Chester Woolner, ditto at Rustico, being as above.   | 3 15 0  | 564.    | Joseph Bell, Clerk of Flour Market, being as above, including a proportion to the Representative of the late Patrick Gilligan, for his services up to 4th May. | 5 0 0   |
| 550.    | David Lawson, ditto at Covehead and Tracadie, being as above.                                      | 3 15 0  | 565.    | John Rider, Crier of Courts, being his quarterly allowance as such, to the 30th June, at £25 per annum.  | 6 5 0   |
| 551.    | John Jardine, ditto at Saint Peter's, being as above.  | 3 15 0  | 566.    | William B. Davison, Messenger to Executive Council, being his allowance as such from 21st March to 30th June, at £15 per annum.                                | 4 5 0   |
| 552.    | James Richards, ditto at Murray Harbour, being as above.   | 3 15 0  | 567.    | Nicholas Harvie, Jailer of Queen's County, being his quarterly allowance as such, to 30th June.  | 10 0 0  |
| 553.    | John E. McDonald, ditto at Grand River and Bay Fortune, being as above.                            | 3 15 0  | 568.    | Hugh Logan, ditto for King's County, being as above.   | 7 10 0  |
| 554.    | Cavendish M. Willock, ditto at Orwell, being as above.   | 3 15 0  |         |  |         |
| 555.    | William Swabey, Adjutant General of Militia, being his quarter's salary as such, to 30th June.     | 6 5 0   |         |  |         |

| JULY 6. |  |     |       | JULY 6.  |   |     |       |
|---------|--|-----|-------|----------|---|-----|-------|
| No.     |  | £   | s. d. | No.      |   | £   | s. d. |
| 569.    | James Reid, ditto for Prince County, being as above.   | 7   | 10 0  | 583.     | Francis Longworth, ditto, being as above.   | 70  | 0 0   |
| 570.    | Sarah Harvie, Matron of Queen's County Jail, being her half yearly allowance as such, to 30th June.  | 7   | 10 0  | 584.     | Francis Longworth, ditto, being as above.   | 50  | 0 0   |
| 571.    | Thomas Owen, Postmaster General, being one half the sum appropriated in the last Session towards paying the salary of his Clerk for the year 1854. | 60  | 0 0   | 585.     | Francis Longworth, ditto, being as above.   | 100 | 0 0   |
| 572.    | Francis Longworth, Road Correspondent, being on account of the sum appropriated in the last Session for Roads, Bridges and Wharfs.                 | 100 | 0 0   | 586.     | Francis Longworth, ditto, being as above.   | 100 | 0 0   |
| 573.    | Francis Longworth, ditto, being as above.  | 100 | 0 0   | JULY 20. |   |     |       |
| 574.    | Francis Longworth, ditto, being as above.  | 100 | 0 0   | 587.     | Daniel McKinlay, First Class Teacher, for his services as such at Charlottetown Royalty, for six months, ending 4th July.           | 22  | 10 0  |
| 575.    | Francis Longworth, ditto, being as above.  | 100 | 0 0   | 588.     | James McDougall, ditto, for his services as such at Cross Rivers, Lot 14, for six months, ending 6th May.                           | 22  | 10 0  |
| 576.    | Francis Longworth, ditto, being as above.  | 50  | 0 0   | 589.     | Archibald McKenzie, ditto, for his services as such at Argyle Rear, for six months, ending 4th July.                                | 22  | 10 0  |
| 577.    | Francis Longworth, ditto, being as above.  | 50  | 0 0   | 590.     | James Currie, ditto, for his services as such at the Temperance Hall, for one and a half months, ending 1st July.                   | 9   | 7 0   |
| 578.    | John C. Binns, late Sheriff of Queen's County, being his annual allowance as such for the past year.   | 20  | 0 0   | 591.     | William H. Nelis, First Class Teacher, for his services as such at the National School, for six months and a half, ending 1st July. | 28  | 10 10 |
| 579.    | Joseph Dingwell, ditto for King's County, being as above.  | 20  | 0 0   | 592.     | Donald Bethune, ditto, for his services as such at Brown's Creek, for six months, ending 28th June.                                 | 22  | 10 0  |
| 580.    | Harry C. Green, ditto for Prince County, being as above.   | 20  | 0 0   | 593.     | Norman McKenzie, ditto, for his services as such at Pisquid Road, for six months, ending 4th July.                                  | 22  | 10 0  |
| 581.    | Francis Longworth, Road Correspondent, being on account of the sum appropriated for the service of Roads, Bridges and Wharfs.                      | 100 | 0 0   | 594.     | Jane C. McKeown, Female Teacher, First Class, for her services as such at Cardigan North, for six months, ending 4th July.          | 15  | 0 0   |
| 582.    | Francis Longworth, ditto, being as above.  | 80  | 0 0   | 595.     | Susan Douglas, ditto, for her services as such at Cable Head, for six months, ending 12th July.                                     | 15  | 0 0   |

| JULY 20. |   |         | JULY 20. |   |         |
|----------|---|---------|----------|---|---------|
| No.      |   | £ s. d. | No.      |   | £ s. d. |
| 596.     | Duncan Robertson, First Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Kingsborough, for six months, ending 1st July.  | 22 10 0 |          | service semi-weekly, the former from 5th April to 5th July, and the latter from 8th May to 5th July.  |         |
| 597.     | Antoine Perry, Acadian Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Fortune Cove, Lot 5, for six months, ending 2d July.   | 17 10 0 | 606.     | Samuel Lane,<br>being his account for carriage of the Southern Mails to Belfast, &c., and carriage of semi-weekly Mails to Georgetown, from 5th April to 5th July.                    | 27 12 6 |
| 598.     | Chairman of Board of Health, at Charlottetown,<br>being on account of certain disbursements of the Board.   | 50 0 0  | 607.     | Patrick Mooney,<br>being for carriage of Eastern Mails to Bay Fortune and Souris, from 5th April to 5th July.   | 13 13 0 |
| 599.     | Peter Loughran,<br>being his account for Bread furnished the Jail of Queen's County, from 8th April to 4th July.  | 22 6 9½ | 608.     | Hugh McGinnes,<br>being for carriage of Western Mails, by Tryon, to Bedeque, from 5th April to 5th July.  | 11 14 0 |
| 600.     | William B. Dean,<br>being part of his account for conveyance of the Summer Mails, from 9th May to 24th June, per Schr. "H. Ingram."                         | 100 0 0 | 609.     | George Palmer,<br>being for carriage of Western Mails from St. Eleanor's to Tignish, &c., from 5th April, and carriage of semi-weekly Mails from 8th May to 5th July.                 | 22 8 0  |
| 601.     | William B. Dean,<br>being in full as above.   | 40 0 0  | 610.     | Edward Butler,<br>being for carriage of Mails from Georgetown to Murray Harbour, from 5th April to 5th July.  | 2 12 0  |
| 602.     | Nicholas Harvie, Jailer of Queen's County,<br>being his account for the care of and attendance on several Lunatics confined in Jail.                        | 7 16 0  | 611.     | John Townshend and Michael White,<br>being for carriage of Mails from Traveller's Rest to Bedeque, and for carriage of Mails from Cascumpec to West Cape, from 5th April to 5th July. | 5 17 0  |
| 603.     | Hugh McAulay,<br>being his allowance for laying down and maintaining Buoys and Beacons in Tracadie Harbour during the past season.                          | 3 12 0  | 612.     | Samuel Martin,<br>being for carriage of Mails to Covehead and Brackley Point, from 5th April to 5th July.   | 5 4 0   |
| 604.     | Messrs. Archibald & Stevenson,<br>being their account for conveying the Prince Edward Island Express Mails between Truro and Amherst and Amherst and Truro. | 12 8 5  | 613.     | John Fairclough and Alexander Johnstone,<br>being for carriage of Mails from New Glasgow to Rustico, and also from Malpeque Road to Lot 67 and 27, from 5th April to 5th July.        | 5 7 3   |
| 605.     | Richard Bagnall,<br>being for carriage of the Western Mails to St. Eleanor's, &c., and for performing the same  | 30 8 6  |          |   |         |

| JULY 20. |  |     |    | JULY 20. |      |   |     |    |    |
|----------|--|-----|----|----------|------|---|-----|----|----|
| No.      |  | £   | s. | d.       | No.  |   | £   | s. | d. |
| 614.     | Trustees of Lunatic Asylum, being on account of the sum appropriated in the late Session in aid of the funds of that Institution.                            | 50  | 0  | 0        | 627. | John McDonald, Wm. S. Macgowan and James McDonald, being for their services as Commissioners appointed by the Board of Education to report on two District Schools. | 4   | 2  | 4  |
| 615.     | Francis Longworth, Road Correspondent, being on account of the sum appropriated for the service of Roads, Bridges and Wharfs.                                | 100 | 0  | 0        | 628. | Henry William Lobban, being his annual allowance as Librarian to the Legislature.   | 10  | 0  | 0  |
| 616.     | Francis Longworth, ditto, being as above.  | 100 | 0  | 0        | 629. | Francis Longworth, Road Correspondent, being on account of the sum appropriated for the service of Roads, Bridges and Wharfs.                                       | 100 | 0  | 0  |
| 617.     | Francis Longworth, ditto, being as above.  | 100 | 0  | 0        | 630. | Francis Longworth, ditto, being as above.   | 50  | 0  | 0  |
| 618.     | Francis Longworth, ditto, being as above.  | 50  | 0  | 0        | 631. | Francis Longworth, ditto, being as above.   | 50  | 0  | 0  |
| 619.     | Francis Longworth, ditto, being as above.  | 100 | 0  | 0        | 632. | Francis Longworth, ditto, being as above.   | 100 | 0  | 0  |
| 620.     | Francis Longworth, ditto, being as above.  | 50  | 0  | 0        | 633. | Francis Longworth, ditto, being as above.   | 100 | 0  | 0  |
| 621.     | Frances Pready, Keeper of the Colonial Building, being one month's allowance as such to 30th June.   | 5   | 0  | 0        | 634. | Francis Longworth, ditto, being as above.   | 100 | 0  | 0  |
| 622.     | James McLean, being a sum granted in the last Session to the owner of a house on Lot 42, which was used as an Hospital, and afterwards ordered to be burned. | 5   | 0  | 0        | 635. | Board of Education, being sum granted under the 50th section of the Act of 15th Victoria, cap. 13, for the purchase of School Books.                                | 100 | 0  | 0  |
| 623.     | Commissioners for Issuing Treasury Notes, being on account for services as such.   | 3   | 2  | 8        | 636. | Board of Education, being as above.   | 75  | 0  | 0  |
| 624.     | Office Bearers of Princetown Royalty Institute, being a sum appropriated in aid of the funds of that Institution.  | 30  | 0  | 0        | 637. | Board of Education, being as above.   | 50  | 0  | 0  |
| 625.     | John Boyer, Assayer of Weights and Measures, being his half yearly allowance as such.  | 5   | 0  | 0        | 638. | Board of Education, being a sum granted to defray the expense of taking a statistical account of the number of Children of both sexes in Charlottetown.             | 6   | 0  | 0  |
| 626.     | Lieutenant Westropp, being a sum allowed by law for the apprehension of two Deserters from H. M. 76th Regiment.  | 10  | 0  | 0        | 639. | Mark Butcher, being his account for furniture for Colonial Building.  | 42  | 5  | 0  |
|          |  |     |    |          | 640. | Mark Butcher, being part of his account for furniture for Government House.   | 50  | 0  | 0  |



| JULY 20. |   |     |       | JULY 24.  |  |    |       |
|----------|---|-----|-------|-----------|--|----|-------|
| No.      |   | £   | s. d. | No.       |  | £  | s. d. |
| 641.     | Francis Longworth, Road Correspondent,<br>being on account of the sum appropriated, for the service of Roads, Bridges and Wharfs. | 100 | 0 0   | 654.      | Daniel Hodgson, Clerk of the Crown,<br>being the balance of his disbursement account to Jurors, Witnesses, &c., at the last three Terms of the Supreme Court.                              | 2  | 9 1   |
| 642.     | Francis Longworth, ditto,<br>being as above.  | 100 | 0 0   | AUGUST 3. |  |    |       |
| 643.     | John Roach Bourke, Sheriff of Queen's County,<br>being part of his account for holding the late Elections in that County.         | 100 | 0 0   | 656.      | Stephen Campbell, First Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Priest Pond, for six months, ending 23d June.  | 22 | 10 0  |
| 644.     | John Roach Bourke, ditto,<br>being in full as above.  | 55  | 19 11 | 657.      | Jane McDonald, Female Teacher of First Class,<br>for her services as such at Lake, Lot 39, for six months, ending 15th July.   | 15 | 0 0   |
| 645.     | John Knight, Sheriff of King's County,<br>being his account for holding the late Elections in that County.                        | 77  | 15 9  | 658.      | John Campbell, First Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Bay Fortune, for six months, ending 26th July.  | 22 | 17 0  |
| 646.     | John Ings,<br>being part of his account for Government Printing from 28th February to 30th June.                                  | 100 | 0 0   | 659.      | Elizabeth McAulay, Female Teacher of First Class,<br>for her services as such at Big Cape, for six months, ending 26th July.   | 15 | 0 0   |
| 647.     | John Ings,<br>being as above.   | 100 | 0 0   | 660.      | Daniel Robin, First Class Teacher,<br>for his services at Guernsey Cove, for six months, ending 31st July.   | 22 | 18 4  |
| 648.     | John Ings,<br>being the balance, as above.  | 80  | 16 9  | 661.      | Murdoch McLeod, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Harrington District, Brackley Point Road, for 2 1-3 months, ending 22d June—the School Visiter having closed the School on that day. | 8  | 15 0  |
| 649.     | Joseph Dingwell, Sheriff of King's County,<br>being his disbursement account as such, for the past year.                          | 16  | 16 7½ | 662.      | Robert Robertson, First Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Saint Peter's Road, for six months, ending 7th April, 1854.  | 22 | 10 0  |
| 650.     | William Schurman, Sheriff of Prince County,<br>being his account for holding the late Elections in that County.                   | 68  | 3 4   | 663.      | Owen Curtis,<br>being his account for survey of Millborough Road, and drawing plan of same, by order of the Government.  | 4  | 12 9  |
| JULY 24. |   |     |       |           |  |    |       |
| 651.     | John Wright, Coroner of Prince County,<br>being his account for holding an Inquest.   | 4   | 4 1   |           |  |    |       |
| 652.     | Tohn T. Thomas,<br>being his account for sundries for Colonial Building.  | 3   | 8 1½  |           |  |    |       |
| 653.     | Albert H. Yates,<br>being the expenses of his Mission to New Brunswick, to inspect steamer "Maid of Erin."                        | 24  | 8 0   |           |  |    |       |

| AUGUST 3. |   |         | AUGUST 3.  |   |         |
|-----------|---|---------|------------|---|---------|
| No.       |   | £ s. d. | No.        |   | £ s. d. |
| 664.      | Thomas Owen, Postmaster General,<br>being his account for Public Postage from 11th April to 6th July.   | 24 1 9  | 676.       | George Coles, Road Correspondent,<br>being on account of the sum appropriated, in the last Session, for the service of Roads, Bridges and Wharfs.               | 50 0 0  |
| 665.      | Thomas Owen,<br>being the quarterly allowance to 43 Country Postmasters, to 5th July.   | 21 10 0 | 677.       | George Coles,<br>being as above.  | 50 0 0  |
| 666.      | Peter McGowan, Dennis Reddin, Robert Hutchinson and Joseph Ball,<br>being their allowance as Assessors for Charlottetown and Common, under Act of 15th Victoria, cap. 13.                                   | 16 0 0  | 678.       | George Coles,<br>being as above.  | 50 0 0  |
| 667.      | John James Pippy,<br>being his account for publishing Proclamation of Lands in arrear of Assessment, by order of the Colonial Treasurer.  | 7 8 6   | 679.       | George Coles,<br>being as above.  | 50 0 0  |
| 668.      | John F. Muncey,<br>being his account for charter of his Schooner, to convey Master and crew of Schooner "Speed," abandoned at sea, from Magdalen Islands to Prince Edward Island, and victualling them, &c. | 40 7 7  | 680.       | George Coles,<br>being as above.  | 50 0 0  |
| 669.      | George Coles, Road Correspondent,<br>being on account of the sum appropriated, in the late Session, for the service of Roads, Bridges and Wharfs.   | 100 0 0 | 681.       | George Coles,<br>being as above.  | 50 0 0  |
| 670.      | George Coles,<br>being as above.  | 100 0 0 | 682.       | Joint Committee having charge of Government House, &c.,<br>being part of the sum appropriated, in the last Session, for the repairs of Government House.        | 50 0 0  |
| 671.      | George Coles,<br>being as above.  | 100 0 0 | 683.       | Frances Preedy, Keeper of Colonial Building,<br>being her monthly allowance as such, to 31st July.  | 5 0 0   |
| 672.      | George Coles,<br>being as above.  | 100 0 0 | 684.       | Henry Palmer,<br>being a sum advanced by him to Indian Delegates from Cape Breton, on their way to Canada, in the year 1853, by desire of late Lieut. Governor. | 3 0 0   |
| 673.      | George Coles,<br>being as above.  | 100 0 0 | AUGUST 11. |   |         |
| 674.      | George Coles,<br>being as above.  | 100 0 0 | 685.       | James McLeod,<br>being on account of his Contract for the erection of his portion of Fyffe's Ferry Bridge.  | 50 0 0  |
| 675.      | George Coles,<br>being as above.  | 100 0 0 | 686.       | William Manderson,<br>being as above.   | 30 0 0  |
|           |   |         | 687.       | Henry Palmer, Indian Commissioner,<br>being a sum granted for the purpose of being distributed among the native Indians.  | 25 0 0  |

| AUGUST 17.   |    |       | AUGUST 17.   |    |       |
|--|----|-------|--|----|-------|
| No.  | £  | s. d. | No.  | £  | s. d. |
| 688.   | 22 | 18 4  | 698.   | 15 | 12 0  |
| Charles McNeill, First Class Teacher, for his services as such at Dunstaffnage, for six months, ending 1st August.                                       |    |       | Hiram Hyde, being his account for conveying Express Mails from Halifax to Truro, from the 4th January to 6th July. |    |       |
| 689.   | 15 | 0 0   | 699.   | 10 | 0 0   |
| Margaret Owen, Female Teacher of First Class, for her services as such at Eglington, for six months, ending 1st August.                                  |    |       | John Doiront, being on account of his services as superintendant of the erection of Fyffe's Ferry Bridge.          |    |       |
| 690.   | 25 | 8 4   | 700.   | 25 | 17 9  |
| Alexander McLean, Second Class Teacher, for his services as such at Hope River, for six months, ending 4th August.                                       |    |       | Edward Palmer, late Attorney General, being his salary as such, from 1st July to 27th July.                        |    |       |
| 691.   | 23 | 1 0   | 701.   | 33 | 6 8   |
| Hector Campbell, First Class Teacher, for his services as such at Buchanan, for six months, ending 4th August.   |    |       | Francis Longworth, late Col. Secretary, &c., being his salary as such, from 1st July to 31st July.                 |    |       |
| 692.   | 22 | 18 4  | 702.   | 36 | 3 3   |
| Malcolm McNeill, ditto, for his services as such at Souris East, for six months, ending 1st August.  |    |       | Stephen Rice, late Colonial Treasurer, being his salary as such, from 1st July to 2d August.                       |    |       |
| 693.   | 23 | 0 6   | 703.   | 17 | 6 0   |
| John Livingston, ditto, for his services as such at York River, south, for six months, ending 8th August.  |    |       | George Wright, late Registrar of Deeds, &c., being his salary as such, from 1st July to 1st August.                |    |       |
| 694.   | 23 | 0 6   | 704.   | 17 | 6 0   |
| Simon Gill, ditto, for his services as such at Morell, for six months, ending 2th August.  |    |       | Allan Fraser, late Collector of Excise, being as above.  |    |       |
| 695.   | 15 | 0 0   | 705.   | 6  | 15 0  |
| Elizabeth Martin, Female Teacher of First Class, for her services as such at Beechfield, for six months, ending 13th August.                             |    |       | Simon Dodd, late Harbour Master, &c., being an allowance as such, from 1st July to 6th August.                     |    |       |
| 696.   | 23 | 1 8   | 706.   | 2  | 10 0  |
| John Stewart, First Class Teacher, for his services as such at Hemlock Grove, for six months, ending 12th August.  |    |       | Joseph Bell, late Clerk of Flour Market, being his quarterly allowance, to 30th June.                              |    |       |
| 697.   | 67 | 10 2  | 707.   | 9  | 0 0   |
| Henry William Lobban, being his account for Lamps, Reflectors, Chimneys, &c., imported by him from the United States for the use of several Lighthouses. |    |       | Prosper Gallant, Light Keeper at Cascumpec, being his quarterly allowance as such, to 30th June.                   |    |       |
|  |    |       | 708.   | 9  | 0 0   |
|  |    |       | Benjamin Thomson, Keeper of Light House at Richmond Bay, being his quarterly allowance as such, to 30th June.      |    |       |
|  |    |       | 709.   | 12 | 10 0  |
|  |    |       | William McDonald, Keeper of Light House on Panmure Island, being his quarterly allowance as such, to 30th June.    |    |       |

| AUGUST 17. |   |     |       | SEPTEMBER 7. |  |    |       |
|------------|---|-----|-------|--------------|--|----|-------|
| No.        |   | £   | s. d. | No.          |  | £  | s. d. |
| 710.       | George Coles, Road Correspondent,<br>being on account of the sum appropriated, in the late Session, for the service of Roads, Bridges and Wharfs.                                   | 100 | 0 0   | 721.         | Daniel Enman, First Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at South River, for six months, ending 7th August.              | 23 | 0 0   |
| 711.       | George Coles,<br>being as above.  | 100 | 0 0   | 722.         | Sarah Henderson, Female Teacher, First Class,<br>for her services as such at Union Road, for six months, ending 8th August.    | 15 | 0 0   |
| 712.       | John James Pippy,<br>being his account for publishing Advertisements for the public service.  | 8   | 3 3   | 723.         | Neil McLean, First Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Orwell Cove, for six months, ending 31st July.                | 22 | 18 4  |
| 713.       | Simon Dodd, late Wharfinger at Charlottetown,<br>being his account for Plank and sundry repairs to Pownal Street Wharf.   | 31  | 18 9  | 724.         | John McSwain, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Mill Cove, for six months, ending 24th August.                             | 23 | 4 6   |
| 714.       | George Coles, Road Correspondent,<br>being on account of the sum appropriated, in the late Session, for the service of Roads, Bridges and Wharfs.                                   | 100 | 0 0   | 725.         | Robert Hill Edwards, ditto,<br>for his services as such at New Wiltshire, for six months; ending 7th August.                   | 23 | 0 0   |
| 715.       | George Coles, ditto,<br>being as above.   | 100 | 0 0   | 726.         | John McLeod, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Harding's Creek, for six months, ending 1st September.                      | 23 | 6 8   |
| 716.       | George Coles, ditto,<br>being as above.   | 100 | 0 0   | 727.         | Priscilla W. Logan, Female Teacher, First Class,<br>for her services as such at Midgell, for six months, ending 1st September. | 15 | 0 0   |
| 717.       | George Coles, ditto,<br>being as above.   | 100 | 0 0   | 728.         | Ann McPhee, ditto,<br>for her services as such at Freetown East, for six months, ending 2d September.                          | 15 | 0 0   |
| 718.       | George Coles, ditto,<br>being as above.   | 100 | 0 0   | 729.         | John Taylor, First Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at River Plate, for six months, ending 5th September.            | 23 | 8 0   |
| 719.       | Edward Whelan,<br>being his account for printing and publishing Advertisements, &c., for the Sheriff of King's County, in 1853, and omitted to be charged in the Sheriff's account. | 11  | 4 0   | 730.         | James McDonald, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Johnstone's Road, East, for six months, ending 6th September.            | 23 | 8 4   |
| 720.       | Edward Whelan,<br>being his account for publishing Acts by order of the Legislative Council in the last Session, and for other services.  | 14  | 3 9   | 731.         | James Sinclair, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Middleton, for six months, ending 16th August                            | 23 | 2 6   |

| SEPTEMBER 7. |   |     |       | SEPTEMBER 7. |      |  |       |    |   |
|--------------|---|-----|-------|--------------|------|--|-------|----|---|
| No.          |   | £   | s. d. | No.          |      | £  | s. d. |    |   |
| 732.         | Henry Smith, late Superintendent of Public Works, being his account for four months services, including travelling expenses.                    | 19  | 2     | 1            | 747. | Frances Preedy, Keeper of Colonial Building, being her monthly allowance as such.  | 5     | 0  | 0 |
| 733.         | David Bearnard, being on account of the contract for laying down and erecting Buoys and Beacons at New London, including his Commission.        | 9   | 0     | 2            | 748. | Lestock P. W. DesBrisay, being on account of the services of the Steamer "Lady Le Marchant," in conveying the Summer Mails.  | 100   | 0  | 0 |
| 734.         | Joseph Wightman and others, being for their services as Commissioners in selecting a site for a Lighthouse on Boughton Island, in August, 1852. | 3   | 0     | 0            | 749. | Lestock P. W. DesBrisay, being as above.   | 100   | 0  | 0 |
| 735.         | Executors of Thomas Dennis, being for work performed for the Colonial Building.   | 5   | 15    | 3            | 750. | Lestock P. W. DesBrisay, being as above.   | 50    | 0  | 0 |
| 736.         | Joseph Bell, being his account for services as Health Officer at Summerside and Bedeque.  | 3   | 14    | 0            | 751. | Asa McCabe, being his account for making Buoy for Cascumpeque Harbour and placing same on the outer Bar, including his Commission.                                 | 12    | 12 | 0 |
| 737.         | Trustees of Lunatic Asylum, being part of the sum appropriated in aid of its funds.   | 50  | 0     | 0            | 752. | Alexander Fergusson, being on account of his contract for supplying the Jail of Queen's County with Firewood.  | 25    | 13 | 0 |
| 738.         | Trustees of Lunatic Asylum, being as above.   | 50  | 0     | 0            | 753. | Wm. W. Lord, Joseph Dingwell and Joseph Ball, being their account for inspecting several tracts of land offered for sale by T. H. Haviland, and reporting thereon. | 20    | 18 | 4 |
| 739.         | John Lockhart, being his account for services performed.  | 11  | 3     | 6            | 754. | Donald Campbell and others, being their fees as Commissioners for examining the repairs to Ellis River Bridge.   | 2     | 13 | 0 |
| 740.         | George Coles, Road Correspondent, being for the service of Roads, Bridges and Wharfs.   | 100 | 0     | 0            | 755. | Hector McLean, being the amount of his contract for erecting Breastwork at Government Farm.  | 39    | 15 | 0 |
| 741.         | George Coles, ditto, being as above.  | 100 | 0     | 0            | 756. | John Ings, being his allowance as late Keeper of Point Prim Lighthouse.  | 6     | 10 | 6 |
| 742.         | George Coles, ditto, being as above.  | 100 | 0     | 0            | 757. | John Ings, being his account for firewood, &c., for the Lighthouse at Point Prim.  | 2     | 11 | 3 |
| 743.         | George Coles, ditto, being as above.  | 100 | 0     | 0            | 758. | George T. Haszard, being the balance of his account for printing and binding the Journals of the House of Assembly in the late Session.                            | 58    | 6  | 8 |
| 744.         | George Coles, ditto, being as above.  | 100 | 0     | 0            |      |  |       |    |   |
| 745.         | George Coles, ditto, being as above.  | 50  | 0     | 0            |      |  |       |    |   |
| 746.         | George Coles, ditto, being as above.  | 50  | 0     | 0            |      |  |       |    |   |

| SEPTEMBER 7.   |    |       | SEPTEMBER 21.  |     |       |
|--|----|-------|--|-----|-------|
| No.  | £  | s. d. | No.  | £   | s. d. |
| 759.   | 14 | 17 1  | 769.   | 13  | 2 6   |
| George T. Haszard,<br>being his account for Books<br>sold to the Committee of the<br>Legislative Library.  |    |       | Ellen Lawson, Female Teacher,<br>First Class,<br>for her services as such at<br>Summerside, for five and a<br>quarter months, ending 1st<br>August. (Teacher's engage-<br>ment discontinued on account<br>of illness.) |     |       |
| 760.   | 5  | 0 0   | 770.   | 23  | 10 6  |
| John Doiront,<br>being on account of his services<br>as Superintendent of the erec-<br>tion of Fyffe's Ferry Bridge.   |    |       | John Campbell, First Class<br>Teacher,<br>for his services as such at<br>Camletown, for six months,<br>ending 14th September.  |     |       |
| 761.   | 40 | 0 0   | 771.   | 23  | 7 6   |
| George McKay, William Bell<br>and John Doiront,<br>being on account of extra ex-<br>penses incurred in the erection<br>of Fyffe's Ferry Bridge.                                |    |       | Nathaniel Stramberg, ditto,<br>for his services as such at<br>Pinette, for six months, ending<br>3d September.   |     |       |
| 762.   | 12 | 10 0  | 772.   | 23  | 10 6  |
| John Williams,<br>being his half yearly allowance<br>as late Commissioner of High-<br>ways for the twelfth District of<br>Queen's County.                                      |    |       | Malcolm Douglas, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Hills-<br>borough, for six months, ending<br>14th September.  |     |       |
| 763.   | 50 | 0 0   | 773.   | 23  | 10 3  |
| Joint Committee having charge<br>of Government House and Fur-<br>niture,<br>being on account of the sum<br>appropriated to the repairs of.                                     |    |       | Donald Gordon, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Oyster<br>Cove, for six months, ending<br>13th September.   |     |       |
| 764.   | 5  | 0 0   | 774.   | 92  | 18 4  |
| Hubert Goody,<br>being his annual allowance as<br>Protector of Alewives Fisheries<br>during the past season.   |    |       | Duncan McPhee,<br>being the amount of his con-<br>tract for erecting a new Fence,<br>around the Jail of Queen's<br>County, and repairing part of<br>the old one.   |     |       |
| 765.   | 5  | 5 0   | 775.   | 4   | 0 0   |
| Jonathan Collings,<br>being travelling expenses and<br>horse hire, in pursuit of Desert-<br>ers from H. M. 75th Regiment.  |    |       | William Cundall,<br>being his account for preparing<br>Index to Laws of Session of<br>1854.  |     |       |
| 766.   | 2  | 1 10½ | 776.   | 4   | 6 0   |
| John Williams,<br>being the balance of his account<br>as late Commissioner of High-<br>ways for the twelfth District of<br>Queen's County.                                     |    |       | Patrick Power,<br>being his account for repairs to<br>Lantern at Summerside, Be-<br>deque.   |     |       |
| 767.   | 87 | 0 5   | 777.   | 3   | 15 0  |
| John Ings,<br>being his account as late Queen's<br>Printer, for Public Printing<br>performed in the month of<br>July.  |    |       | George Summerville and Rob-<br>ert Hill,<br>being their account for attend-<br>ing the Light at the Block<br>House, from 18th June to 18th<br>September.   |     |       |
| 768.   | 3  | 13 6  | 778.   | 100 | 0 0   |
| Jeremiah Simpson, Wm. Cotton<br>and Archibald McKinnon,<br>being their fees as Commission-<br>ers for examining and reporting<br>on line dividing Townships Nos.<br>25 and 67. |    |       | Lestock P. W. DesBrisay,<br>being on account of his contract<br>for conveyance of the Mails per<br>Steamer "Lady Le Marchant,"<br>first instalment.  |     |       |

| SEPTEMBER 21. |   |         | OCTOBER 6. |   |         |
|---------------|---|---------|------------|---|---------|
| No.           |   | £ s. d. | No.        |   | £ s. d. |
| 779.          | Lestock P. W. DesBrisay,<br>being in full of his first instalment as above.   | 35 0 0  | 790.       | William Swabey, late Registrar of Deeds,<br>being his salary as such from 2d August to 7th September.                     | 19 12 9 |
| 780.          | Daniel Scott,<br>being on account of his contract for erecting protection Blocks and Slips at Hillsborough Ferry, North and South side.                               | 100 0 0 | 791.       | Robert Mooney, Registrar of Deeds, &c.,<br>being his salary as such from 8th to 30th September.                           | 13 1 3  |
| 781.          | Daniel Hodgson, Clerk of Crown,<br>being on account of disbursements to Jurors, Witnesses, &c., at the approaching Term at St. Eleanor's, Prince County.              | 40 0 0  | 792.       | William E. Clark, Collector of Excise at Charlottetown,<br>being his salary as such from 2d August to 30th September.     | 32 14 0 |
| 782.          | Robert McNutt, Geo. Mountain and Robert Craig,<br>being their fees as Commissioners on an intended line of Road leading from Wallace's Bridge to the Princetown Road. | 6 7 0   | 793.       | Thomas Owen, Postmaster General,<br>being his quarter's salary as such to 30th September.                                 | 87 10 0 |
| OCTOBER 6.    |   |         | 794.       | Daniel Hodgson, Clerk of Crown,<br>being his quarter's salary as such, ended 30th September.                              | 40 0 0  |
| 783.          | Robert Hodgson, Chief Justice,<br>being on account of his salary as such for the quarter ended 30th September.  | 100 0 0 | 795.       | Charles DesBrisay, Clerk of Executive and Legislative Councils,<br>being his quarter's salary as such to 30th September.  | 30 0 0  |
| 784.          | Robert Hodgson, ditto,<br>being in full as above.   | 50 0 0  | 796.       | Thomas H. Haviland, late Colonial Secretary,<br>being his compensation as such to 30th September.                         | 50 0 0  |
| 785.          | James H. Peters, Assistant Judge and Master of the Rolls,<br>being on account of his quarter's salary as such to 30th September.                                      | 100 0 0 | 797.       | James C. Pope, Controller of Customs at Bedeque,<br>being his quarter's salary as such to 30th September.                 | 3 15 0  |
| 786.          | James H. Peters, ditto,<br>being in full as above.  | 25 0 0  | 798.       | James Sinclair and William Clark,<br>being a quarter's salary of the Controller of Customs at Malpeque to 30th September. | 3 15 0  |
| 787.          | Joseph Hensley, Attorney General,<br>being his salary as such, from 23th July to 30th September.  | 61 2 3  | 799.       | William S. Macgowan, Controller of the Customs at Colville Bay,<br>being his quarter's salary as such to 30th September.  | 3 15 0  |
| 788.          | George Coles, Colonial Secretary, &c.,<br>being his salary as such from 1st August to 30th September.   | 66 13 4 | 800.       | Hugh McDonald, ditto at Georgetown,<br>being as above.  | 3 15 0  |
| 789.          | James Warburton, Colonial Treasurer,<br>being his salary as such from 3d August to 30th September.  | 63 16 9 |            |   |         |

| OCTOBER 6. |   |         | OCTOBER 6. |   |         |
|------------|---|---------|------------|---|---------|
| No.        |   | £ s. d. | No.        |   | £ s. d. |
| 801.       | Nicholas Conroy, ditto at Tignish,<br>being his quarter's salary as such to 30th September. | 3 15 0  | 816.       | William Cundall, late Secretary of the Board of Education,<br>being his salary as such from 1st July to 28th September.   | 12 4 6  |
| 802.       | Allan Forsyth, ditto at Cascumpeque,<br>being as above.                                     | 3 15 0  | 817.       | Cornelius Little, Harbour Master, &c., at Charlottetown,<br>being his allowance as such from 7th August to 30th Sept.   | 10 5 0  |
| 803.       | Samuel Dawson, ditto at Tryon,<br>being as above.   | 3 15 0  | 818.       | Ewen McLeod, Keeper of Point Prim Lighthouse,<br>being his allowance as such from 19th August to 30th September.  | 5 19 6  |
| 804.       | Duncan McIntyre, ditto at New London,<br>being as above.                                    | 3 15 0  | 819.       | William McDonald, Keeper of Panmure Island Lighthouse,<br>being his quarterly allowance as such to 30th September.  | 12 10 0 |
| 805.       | Chester Woolner, ditto at Rustico,<br>being as above.                                       | 3 15 0  | 820.       | Prospere Gallant, Keeper of Cascumpeque Light,<br>being as above.   | 9 0 0   |
| 806.       | David Lawson, ditto at Covehead and Tracadie,<br>being as above.                            | 3 15 0  | 821.       | Benjamin Thompson, ditto of Richmond Bay Light,<br>being as above.  | 9 0 0   |
| 807.       | John Jardine, ditto at St. Peter's,<br>being as above.                                      | 3 15 0  | 822.       | George Lewis, Clerk of Charlottetown Market,<br>being as above.   | 5 0 0   |
| 808.       | James Richards, ditto at Murray Harbour,<br>being as above.                                 | 3 15 0  | 823.       | Patrick Smith, Clerk of Flour Market,<br>being his allowance as such, from 16th August to 30th Sept.  | 2 10 0  |
| 809.       | John E. McDonald, ditto at Grand River and Bay Fortune,<br>being as above.                  | 3 15 0  | 824.       | John Rider, Crier of Supreme Court, &c.,<br>being his quarterly allowance as such.  | 6 5 0   |
| 810.       | Cavendish M. Willock, ditto at Orwell,<br>being as above.                                   | 3 15 0  | 825.       | William Crabb, Messenger to Executive Council,<br>being the allowance to that officer, from 27th July to 30th September, and including allowance to the late Messenger, from 1st July to 26th July. | 3 15 0  |
| 811.       | William Swabey, Adjutant General of Militia,<br>being as above.                             | 6 5 0   | 826.       | Nicholas Harvie, Jailer of Queen's County,<br>being his quarterly allowance as such, to 30th September.   | 10 0 0  |
| 812.       | William Cundall, Head Master of Central Academy,<br>being as above.                         | 37 10 0 |            |   |         |
| 813.       | John Kenny, Second Master of Central Academy,<br>being as above.                            | 25 0 0  |            |   |         |
| 814.       | John LePage, Third Master of Central Academy,<br>being as above.                            | 12 10 0 |            |   |         |
| 815.       | John M. Stark, Visitor of Schools,<br>being as above.                                       | 75 0 0  |            |   |         |



| OCTOBER 6.  |    |       | OCTOBER 6.  |    |       |
|---|----|-------|---|----|-------|
| No.   | £  | s. d. | No.   | £  | s. d. |
| 827.  | 7  | 10 0  | 838.  | 16 | 12 5  |
| Hugh Logan, Jailor for King's County, being his quarterly allowance as such, to 30th September.   |    |       | Peter Loughran, being his account for Bread supplied for Queen's and Prince County Jails, between the 22d July and 4th October. |    |       |
| 828.  | 7  | 10 0  | 839.  | 3  | 19 6  |
| James Reid, ditto for Prince County, being as above.  |    |       | Nicholas Harvie, being his account for care of and attendance on Lunatics in prison, from 1st July to 30th September.           |    |       |
| 829.  | 23 | 15 0  | 840.  | 50 | 0 0   |
| John MacLean, First Class Teacher, for his services as such at East Point, Lot 47, for six months, ending 27th September.                   |    |       | Trustees of Lunatic Asylum, being part of the sum appropriated in aid of the funds of that Institution.                         |    |       |
| 830.  | 23 | 15 0  | 841.  | 5  | 0 0   |
| John Stewart, ditto, for his services as such at Cross Roads, East Point, for six months, ending 3d October.                                |    |       | Frances Preedy, Keeper of Colonial Building, being her monthly allowance as such, to 30th September.                            |    |       |
| 831.  | 26 | 2 2   | 842.  | 35 | 8 6   |
| John Ross, Second Class Teacher, for his services as such at Launching, for six months, ending 20th December.                               |    |       | Richard Bagnall, for carriage of the Western Mails to Saint Eleanor's, &c., from 5th July to 5th October.                       |    |       |
| 832.  | 15 | 16 8  | 843.  | 27 | 12 6  |
| Archibald McNeill, First Class Teacher, for his services as such at Vernon River, for five months, ending 1st September.                    |    |       | Samuel Lane, for carriage of Mails to Georgetown, &c., from 5th July to 5th October.  |    |       |
| 833.  | 24 | 0 0   | 844.  | 13 | 13 0  |
| Malcolm McDonald, ditto, for his services as such at Murray River, for six months, ending 24th September.                                   |    |       | Patrick Mooney, for carriage of Mails to Bay Fortune, Souris, &c., from 5th July to 6th October.                                |    |       |
| 834.  | 23 | 10 10 | 845.  | 11 | 14 0  |
| William Garvie, ditto, for his services as such at Bonshaw, for six months, ending 18th September.  |    |       | Hugh McInnis, for carriage of Western Mails via Tryon River to Bedeque, for the above period.                                   |    |       |
| 835.  | 5  | 14 2  | 846.  | 36 | 0 0   |
| David Kaye, Coroner of King's County, being his account for holding an Inquest.   |    |       | George Palmer, for carriage of the Mails from Saint Eleanor's to Tignish, &c., from 5th July to 5th October.                    |    |       |
| 836.  | 6  | 6 11  | 847.  | 2  | 12 0  |
| David Kaye, ditto, being as above.  |    |       | Edward Butler, for carriage of Mails from Georgetown to Murray Harbor, from 5th July to 5th October.                            |    |       |
| 837.  | 4  | 2 6   | 848.  | 1  | 19 0  |
| William Coonahan, being his account of expenses incurred in conveying a deserter from H. M. 76th Regt., from Bay Fortune to Charlotte-town. |    |       | John Townsend, for carriage of Mails from Traveller's Rest to Bedeque, from 5th July to 5th October.                            |    |       |

| OCTOBER 6. |   |         | OCTOBER 6. |   |          |
|------------|---|---------|------------|---|----------|
| No.        |   | £ s. d. | No.        |   | £ s. d.  |
| 849.       | John Fairclough and Alexander Johnston,<br>for carriage of Mails from New Glasgow to Rustico, and from Malpec Road to Lots 27 and 67, for the above period.   | 5 7 3   | 858.       | Charles Desbrisay,<br>being on account of his services as Clerk of the Legislative Council, in superintending the Printing of the Journals, preparing Index to same, and for various other services, as voted by the Council in the last Session. | 100 0 0  |
| 850.       | Michael White,<br>for carriage of Mails from Cascumpec to West Cape, for the above period.  | 3 18 0  | 859.       | Charles Desbrisay,<br>being in full as above.   | 30 0 0   |
| 851.       | Samuel Martin,<br>for carriage of Mails to Covehead and Brackley Point, for the above period.   | 5 4 0   | 860.       | Lawrence Warren,<br>being his account for Painting Point Prim Light House.  | 9 19 6   |
| 852.       | Joseph Arsneaux,<br>for carriage of Mails from Saint Eleanor's to Quagmire Post Office, from 5th May to 5th October.  | 2 15 0  | 861.       | Edward Chandler,<br>being his account for Horse-hire for Superintendent of Public Works.  | 4 10 0   |
| 853.       | Chairman of Charlottetown Board of Health,<br>being for certain disbursements of the Board.   | 30 0 0  | 862.       | Edward Chandler,<br>being his account for Horse-hire for Painter of Point Prim Light House.   | 2 5 0    |
| 854.       | John Ross,<br>being for two months' services as a Teacher of the Second Class, at Georgetown, in the year 1853.   | 11 13 4 | 862.       | Dennis O'Meara Reddin,<br>being his salary as Solicitor General, from 31st July to 30th September.  | 16 18 10 |
| 855.       | Silas Barnard,<br>being his account for travelling to Panmure Island Lighthouse, inspecting same and reporting as to the necessary repairs.   | 4 5 0   | 864.       | James Ramsay and William Sharp,<br>being their account for services as Constables, in serving Warrants, Subpœnas, &c., issued from the Justices' Court at St. Eleanor's, in 1852.   | 5 8 0    |
| 856.       | Silas Barnard,<br>being his account for travelling to Point Prim, examining Light-house, &c.  | 4 2 6   | 865.       | Thos. Owen, Wm. Watson and Wm. Sargeant,<br>being their fees as Commissioners on an intended line of Road, from Montague Bridge to Georgetown Road, including Surveyor's charge.  | 8 16 0   |
| 857.       | Geo. Wigginton, Thomas Tod and William W. Irving,<br>being their fees as Commissioners on intended line of Road leading from Argyle Rear Settlement to South Shore, including Commissioner Wigginton's charge for reporting on the merits of the application for said line of Road. | 5 1 6   | 866.       | George W. C. Lugin,<br>being his account for Printing and Binding the Journals of the Legislative Council of the last Session.  | 45 4 6   |
|            |   |         |            | OCTOBER 20.   |          |
|            |   |         | 867.       | Neil McEachern, First Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Canoe Cove, for six months, ending 9th October.   | 23 17 2  |

| OCTOBER 20.  |    |       | OCTOBER 20.  |    |       |
|--|----|-------|--|----|-------|
| No.  | £  | s. d. | No.  | £  | s. d. |
| 868. William Reid, First Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Upper Westmorland, Lot 29, for six months, ending 6th October.          | 23 | 16 4  | 879. Charles Fowle, First Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at New South Wiltshire, Lot 31, for six months, ending 7th October. | 23 | 16 8  |
| 869. John McJames, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Johnston's Road, Lot 22, for six months, ending 7th October.                          | 23 | 16 8  | 880. Donald Lamont, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Pinette North, for six months, ending 13th October.                            | 23 | 18 4  |
| 870. Margaret Miller, Female Teacher, First Class,<br>for her services as such at Sea Cow Head, Lot 26, for twelve months, ending 1st October. | 30 | 0 0   | 881. John Beaton, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Hazel Grove, Lot 22, for six months, ending 7th October.                         | 23 | 16 8  |
| 871. John Butler, First Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Cross Roads, Lot 48, for six months, ending 7th October.                 | 23 | 16 8  | 882. John McDonald, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Bungalow, Lot 24, for six months, ending 10th October.                         | 23 | 17 6  |
| 872. Neil McKelyge, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Barrett's, Lot 19, for six months, ending 7th October.                               | 23 | 14 6  | 883. John Ross, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Portage, Lot 57, for six months, ending 10th October.                              | 23 | 17 6  |
| 873. Hubert Z. Perry, Acadian Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Tignish, Lot 1, for six months, ending 15th August.                      | 18 | 2 6   | 884. John Brooks, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Orwell (North), for six months, ending 10th October.                             | 23 | 17 6  |
| 874. Jonathan Matheson, First Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Green Vale, Lot 23, for six months, ending 8th October.            | 23 | 16 11 | 885. Peter Stewart, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Red Point, Lot 46, for six months, ending 9th October.                         | 23 | 17 2  |
| 875. Samuel Barnard, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Brander's, Lot 29, for six months, ending 7th October.                              | 23 | 16 8  | 886. Murdock Ross, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Anderson's Road, Lot 67, for six months, ending 14th October.                   | 23 | 18 7  |
| 876. Ewen Amos, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Webster's Creek, Lot 65, for six months, ending 11th October.                            | 23 | 17 9  | 887. Archibald McDonald, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Wood Islands, Lot 62, for six months, ending 9th October.                 | 23 | 17 2  |
| 877. John McMillan, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Dog River, Lot 31, for six months, 17th October.                                     | 23 | 19 5  | 888. Richard Burke, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Back Road, Lot 48, for six months, ending 18th October.                        | 23 | 19 8  |
| 878. Patrick McQuaid, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Ten Mile House, for six months, ending 11th October.                               | 23 | 17 9  | 889. Henry Lawson, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Graham's Road, Lot 20, for six months, ending 10th October.                     | 23 | 17 6  |
|  |    |       | 890. Elizabeth Clow, Female Teacher, First Class,<br>for her services as such at Murray Harbour, for six months, ending 11th October.    | 15 | 0 0   |

| OCTOBER 20. |   |    |       | OCTOBER 20. |      |  |       |    |   |
|-------------|---|----|-------|-------------|------|--|-------|----|---|
| No.         |   | £  | s. d. | No.         |      | £  | s. d. |    |   |
| 891.        | Robert Barry, First Class Teacher, for his services as such at Brown's Cross, Lot 31, for six months, ending 7th October. | 23 | 16    | 8           | 908. | Joseph Dingwell, for his services as Member of the House of Assembly in the late sitting.  | 11    | 12 | 0 |
| 892.        | James McGrath, ditto, for his services as such at Tryon Road, Lot 28, for six months, ending 11th October.                | 23 | 17    | 9           | 909. | William Cooper, being as above.  | 11    | 5  | 4 |
| 893.        | John Sinclair, ditto, for his services as such at Springfield, Lot 67, for six months, ending 7th October.                | 23 | 19    | 5           | 910. | John McIntosh, being as above.   | 10    | 18 | 8 |
| 894.        | James Kelly, ditto, for his services as such at Monaghan settlement, Lot 26, for six months, ending 15th October.         | 23 | 18    | 10          | 911. | Edward Palmer, being as above.   | 8     | 0  | 0 |
| 895.        | Edward Thornton, for his services as Speaker of the House of Assembly in the late sitting.                                | 18 | 5     | 4           | 912. | Francis Longworth, being as above.   | 8     | 0  | 0 |
| 896.        | Donald Montgomery, for his services as Member of the House of Assembly in the late sitting.                               | 10 | 13    | 4           | 913. | James Muirhead, being as above.  | 10    | 8  | 0 |
| 897.        | Thomas Heath Haviland, being as above.  | 8  | 0     | 0           | 914. | John McNeill, for his services as Chief Clerk of the House of Assembly in the late sitting.  | 25    | 0  | 0 |
| 898.        | James Yeo, being as above.  | 11 | 9     | 4           | 915. | John Ross, being for his services as Assistant Clerk of the House, in the late Session.  | 12    | 10 | 0 |
| 899.        | Stanislaus Perry, being as above.   | 14 | 13    | 4           | 916. | Dennis O'Meara Reddin, being for his services as Law Clerk to the House of Assembly in the late sitting.   | 10    | 0  | 0 |
| 900.        | William W. Lord, being as above.  | 8  | 0     | 0           | 917. | Robert Wade, for his services as Sergeant-at-Arms to the House of Assembly in the late sitting.  | 5     | 8  | 0 |
| 901.        | Alexander Laird, being as above.  | 9  | 2     | 10          | 918. | Robert Wade, being his disbursement Bill, including postage for members and documents for the House of Assembly; also, the allowance to Doorkeeper and Assistant Doorkeeper, and £22 17 3 for Coals. | 80    | 19 | 3 |
| 902.        | William McGill, being as above.   | 8  | 0     | 0           | 919. | Richard Walsh, for his services as Messenger to the House of Assembly in the late sitting.   | 4     | 17 | 6 |
| 903.        | William Douse, being as above.  | 8  | 0     | 0           | 920. | Reverend Doctor Jenkins, for his services as Chaplain to the Legislative Council in the late sitting.  | 6     | 12 | 0 |
| 904.        | Donald Munro, being as above.   | 9  | 4     | 0           |      |  |       |    |   |
| 905.        | Joseph Wightman, being as above.  | 10 | 4     | 0           |      |  |       |    |   |
| 906.        | T. Heath Haviland, being as above.  | 8  | 0     | 0           |      |  |       |    |   |
| 907.        | Andrew A. McDonald, being as above.   | 10 | 0     | 0           |      |  |       |    |   |

| OCTOBER 20.   |     |       | OCTOBER 20.   |    |       |
|---|-----|-------|---|----|-------|
| No.   | £   | s. d. | No.   | £  | s. d. |
| 921.  | 5   | 10 0  | 934.  | 65 | 5 5   |
| Henry Palmer,<br>for his services as Gentleman<br>Usher of the Black Rod, &c., in<br>the late sitting.  |     |       | Henry Smith,<br>being for sundry work and<br>various articles furnished for<br>Government House.  |    |       |
| 922.  | 18  | 15 6  | 935.  | 3  | 10 0  |
| Patrick Furlong,<br>being for his services as Mes-<br>senger to the Legislative Coun-<br>cil, and including an allowance<br>as late Doorkeeper for three<br>days, also including his account<br>for sundry disbursements. |     |       | Stephen Wright, Alex. Ander-<br>son, and J. R. Gardiner,<br>being their fees as Commis-<br>sioners in a continuation of a line<br>of Road from Philip Baker's to<br>Robert Schurman's, on Lot 25. |    |       |
| 923.  | 4   | 2 6   | 936.  | 3  | 6 6   |
| John Hobbs,<br>for his services as Doorkeeper<br>to the Legislative Council in<br>the late sitting.   |     |       | Wm. Beairsto, Wm. Jamieson,<br>and Alexander McKinnon,<br>being their fees as Commis-<br>sioners on a new line of Road<br>leading from Freetown to Bar-<br>rett's Cross.                          |    |       |
| 924.  | 50  | 0 0   | 937.  | 5  | 0 0   |
| George Coles, Road Corres-<br>pondent,<br>being on account of the sum<br>appropriated for the service of<br>Roads, Bridges and Wharfs.  |     |       | Angus McDonald,<br>being his half yearly allowance<br>as Commissioner of Highways<br>for the seventh district of King's<br>County.  |    |       |
| 925.  | 50  | 0 0   | 938.  | 5  | 0 0   |
| George Coles, ditto,<br>being as above.   |     |       | Stephen Wright,<br>being as above for the eighth<br>District of Prince County.  |    |       |
| 926.  | 100 | 0 0   | 939.  | 5  | 0 0   |
| George Coles, ditto,<br>being as above.   |     |       | Jacob Gouldrup,<br>being as above for the ninth<br>District of Prince County.   |    |       |
| 927.  | 100 | 0 0   | 940.  | 5  | 0 0   |
| George Coles, ditto,<br>being as above.   |     |       | David McEwen,<br>being as above for the first Dis-<br>trict of King's County.   |    |       |
| 928.  | 21  | 0 0   | 941.  | 5  | 0 0   |
| Robert Wade,<br>being his account for Coals pur-<br>chased for the Colonial Build-<br>ing.  |     |       | William Johnston,<br>being as above for the first Dis-<br>trict of Queen's County.  |    |       |
| 929.  | 13  | 3 0   | 942.  | 5  | 0 0   |
| William Swabey,<br>being his allowance as Commis-<br>sioner of Public Lands, from<br>7th to 30th September.   |     |       | Angus McRae,<br>being as above for the tenth<br>District of Queen's County.   |    |       |
| 930.  | 16  | 18 10 | NOVEMBER 2.   |    |       |
| John Ball,<br>being his allowance as Assistant<br>Clerk of the Executive Council<br>from 31st July to 31st Sept.  |     |       | 943.  | 23 | 17 6  |
| 931.  | 10  | 5 6   | Alexander Campbell, First<br>Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at<br>Indian River, Lot 18, for six<br>months, ending 10th October.   |    |       |
| 932.  | 11  | 15 6  | 944.  | 24 | 1 4   |
| William R. Watson,<br>being his account for pale Seal<br>Oil for Light at Cascumpec, in-<br>cluding carriage of same.   |     |       | Angus Blue, ditto,<br>for his services as such at<br>Little Sands, Lot 64, for six<br>months, ending 24th October.  |    |       |
| 933.  | 4   | 0 0   |   |    |       |
| John Gibson,<br>being his account for a stove for<br>the Excise Office.   |     |       |   |    |       |

| NOVEMBER 2. |   |    |       | NOVEMBER 2. |  |    |       |
|-------------|---|----|-------|-------------|--|----|-------|
| No.         |   | £  | s. d. | No.         |  | £  | s. d. |
| 945.        | John Stewart, ditto,<br>for his services as such at<br>Douse's Road, for six months,<br>ending 24th October.                            | 24 | 1 4   | 957.        | John McLean, ditto,<br>for his services as such at De<br>Sable, Lot 29, for six months,<br>ending 26th October.                | 24 | 1 11  |
| 946.        | James McDougald, First Class<br>Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Cross<br>River, Lot 14, for six months,<br>ending 28th October. | 24 | 2 6   | 958.        | Thomas Munro, First Class<br>Teacher,<br>for his services as such at<br>Baltic, Lot 55, for six months,<br>ending 7th October. | 23 | 16 8  |
| 947.        | Patrick Konnick, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Nail<br>Pond East, Lot 1, for six<br>months, ending 30th October.                | 24 | 3 4   | 959.        | John McKay, ditto,<br>for his services as such at<br>Rose Valley, Lot 67, for six<br>months, ending 18th October.              | 23 | 19 8  |
| 948.        | Elias Boberts, ditto,<br>for his services as such at<br>Anglo Rustico, Lot 24, for six<br>months, ending 17th October.                  | 23 | 19 5  | 960.        | Archibald McNeill, ditto,<br>for his services as such at<br>Brackley, Lot 33, for six<br>months, ending 25th October.          | 24 | 1 8   |
| 949.        | William G. Carson, ditto,<br>for his services as such at<br>Spring Vale, Lot 32, for six<br>months, ending 24th October.                | 24 | 1 4   | 961.        | James H. Fitzgerald, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Link-<br>letter's, Lot 17, for six months,<br>ending 1st November.  | 24 | 3 4   |
| 950.        | Rev. Hugh Dunbar, ditto,<br>for his services as such at<br>Bowness, Lot 25, for six months,<br>ending 28th October.                     | 24 | 2 6   | 962.        | Ronald McCormack, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Grand<br>River, for six months, ending<br>10th October.                | 23 | 17 6  |
| 951.        | John McInnes, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Rock<br>Barra, Lot 46, for six months,<br>ending 24th October.                      | 24 | 1 4   | 963.        | John McMillan, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Belle<br>Creek, Lot 52, for six months,<br>ending 13th October.           | 23 | 18 4  |
| 952.        | James M. Pidgeon, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Long<br>River, for six months, ending<br>1st November.                          | 24 | 3 4   | 964.        | Alexander McNeill, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Mount<br>Mellick, Lot 49, for six months,<br>ending 17th October.     | 23 | 19 5  |
| 953.        | Alexander McEachern, ditto,<br>for his services as such at<br>Cherry Valley, Lot 50, for six<br>months, ending 22d October.             | 24 | 0 10  | 965.        | Patrick Sweeney, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Bear<br>River, Lot 44, for six months,<br>ending 25th October.          | 24 | 1 8   |
| 954.        | Martin McDougald, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Nine<br>Mile Creek, Lot 65, for six<br>months, ending 24th October.             | 24 | 1 4   | 966.        | Michael Scully, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Marie,<br>Lot 40, for six months, ending<br>1st November.                | 24 | 3 4   |
| 955.        | Lenus Walker, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Pis-<br>quid East, for six months, end-<br>ing 21st October.                        | 24 | 0 6   | 967.        | Roderick McDonald, ditto,<br>for his services as such at<br>Western District, Lot 16, for<br>six months, ending 21st Oct.      | 24 | 0 6   |
| 956.        | John Keenan, ditto,<br>for his services as such at<br>Rollo Bay, Lot 44, for six<br>months, ending 17th October.                        | 23 | 19 5  | 968.        | Frances Preedy, Keeper of<br>Colonial Building,<br>being her monthly allowance as<br>such, to 31st October.                    | 5  | 0 0   |

| NOVEMBER 2. |   |         | NOVEMBER 2.  |  |         |
|-------------|---|---------|--------------|--|---------|
| No.         |   | £ s. d. | No.          |  | £ s. d. |
| 969.        | Silas Barnard,<br>being his account for travelling<br>to Cascumpeque, Malpec, and<br>Green's Shore, to inspect Lights,<br>and to Vernon River to inspect<br>Bridge. | 12 15 0 |              | of Assembly, in the late sitting,<br>for repairs in and about Govern-<br>ment House.   |         |
| 970.        | Thomas Owen, Postmaster<br>General,<br>being his account for Public<br>Postage, for the quarter, ended<br>5th October.  | 21 19 6 | 980.         | George Coles, Road Corres-<br>pondent,<br>being on account of the sum<br>appropriated for the service<br>of Roads, Bridges and Wharfs.             | 60 0 0  |
| 971.        | Thomas Owen, ditto,<br>being the allowance to 43<br>Country Postmasters, for the<br>quarter, ended 5th October.   | 21 10 0 | 981.         | Edward Whelan,<br>being part of his account for<br>Public Printing, from 27th July<br>to 31st October.   | 100 0 0 |
| 972.        | Thomas Owen,<br>being his account for sundry<br>disbursements.  | 31 14 9 | 982.         | Edward Whelan,<br>being in full as above.  | 84 9 10 |
| 973.        | Trustees of Lunatic Asylum,<br>being part of the sum appropri-<br>ated in aid of the funds of that<br>Institution.  | 50 0 0  | 983.         | John Ings,<br>being his account for Printing<br>the Laws of the Session of 1854.   | 96 12 6 |
| 974.        | Robert Robertson, First Class<br>Teacher,<br>for his services as such at St.<br>Peter's Road, for six months,<br>ending 10th October.                               | 23 17 9 | 984.         | Gilman Ryder & Co.,<br>being their account for Buoy<br>and materials for Cascumpec<br>Harbor.  | 23 7 10 |
| 975.        | Joint Committee having charge<br>of Government House,<br>being the price of Mirrors, pur-<br>chased for Government House,<br>by the late Government.                | 100 0 0 | 985.         | Hubert Gaudet,<br>being for his services as a Con-<br>stable, in arresting a party for<br>a misdemeanor, and lodging him<br>in St. Eleanor's Jail. | 2 19 6  |
| 976.        | William Manderson,<br>being on account of his contract<br>for the erection of part of Fyffe's<br>Ferry Bridge.  | 40 0 0  | NOVEMBER 16. |  |         |
| 977.        | Robert Wade,<br>being his account for Coals pur-<br>chased by him for the use of the<br>Colonial Building; including<br>truckage and commission.                    | 97 17 2 | 986.         | John Gallagher, First Class<br>Teacher,<br>for his services as such at South<br>Shore, for six months, ending<br>3d November.                      | 24 3 10 |
| 978.        | Robert Beaumont,<br>being his account for cleaning<br>our Vaults in the Colonial<br>Building.   | 5 0 0   | 987.         | Anastatia McDonald, Female<br>Teacher of First Class,<br>for her services as such at Grand<br>Tracadie, for six months, ending<br>6th November.    | 15 0 0  |
| 979.        | Joint Committee having charge<br>of Government House,<br>being a sum voted by the House   | 100 0 0 | 988.         | Malcolm Darrach, First Class<br>Teacher,<br>for his services as such at New<br>Cornwall, Lot 32, for six<br>months, ending 4th November,           | 24 4 2  |
|             |   |         | 989.         | Donald Lamont, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Long<br>Creek, for six months, ending<br>10th October.  | 23 17 6 |

| NOVEMBER 16. |   |    |       | NOVEMBER 16. |   |    |       |
|--------------|---|----|-------|--------------|---|----|-------|
| No.          |   | £  | s. d. | No.          |   | £  | s. d. |
| 990.         | Laurant. Doucette, Acadian Teacher, for his services as such at Wheatly, Lot 24, for six months, ending 24th October.           | 19 | 1 4   | 1001.        | Donald Currie, Second Class Teacher, for his services as such at Fullarton's Marsh, for six months, ending 11th November.   | 26 | 16 2  |
| 991.         | Sarah J. Reid, Female Teacher of First Class, for her services as such at Margate, Lot 19, for six months, ending 6th November. | 15 | 0 0   | 1002.        | Dubois Smith, First Class Teacher, for his services as such at New Annan, for six months, ending 8th November.  | 24 | 5 3   |
| 992.         | James McLune, First Class Teacher, for his services as such at Cavendish, Lot 23, for six months, ending 1st November.          | 24 | 3 4   | 1003.        | Allan Stewart, ditto, for his services as such at Millville, Lot 29, for six months, ending 8th November.   | 24 | 5 3   |
| 993.         | Thomas LeMarquand, Acadian Teacher, for his services as such at Little Tignish, for six months, ending 20th October.            | 19 | 0 3   | 1004.        | Sampson Farquharson, ditto, for his services as such at St. Peter's Bay, for six months, ending 9th November.   | 24 | 5 6   |
| 994.         | Peter Ross, First Class Teacher, for his services as such at Albion, Lot 59, for six months, ending 24th October.               | 24 | 1 4   | 1005.        | Christiana Ross, Female Teacher of First Class, for her services as such, for six months, at Pisquid Road, ending 26th October.                                       | 15 | 0 0   |
| 995.         | Donald Campbell, First Class Teacher, for his services as such at Thistle, Lot 51, for six months, ending 8th November.         | 24 | 3 4   | 1006.        | Elizabeth McKinnon, ditto, for her services as such at Charlottetown, for six months, ending 7th November.  | 21 | 15 0  |
| 996.         | James McDonald, ditto, for his services as such at Little Pond, Lot 56, for six months, ending 14th October.                    | 23 | 18 7  | 1007.        | Charles F. Harris, being his account for sundry works and articles provided for the Colonial Building.  | 14 | 11 4  |
| 997.         | Donald McKay, ditto, for his services as such at Greenville, Lot 21, for six months, ending 4th November.                       | 24 | 4 2   | 1008.        | Charles F. Harris, being his account for three Fluid Lamps for the Light at Cascumpeque, Malpeque and Green's Shore.  | 8  | 8 0   |
| 998.         | Allan McPhee, ditto, for his services as such at Mill River, Lot 22, for six months, ending 3d November.                        | 34 | 3 10  | 1009.        | Charles F. Harris, being his account for Stoves and Pipe for the Lighthouse at Point Prim.  | 9  | 16 1  |
| 999.         | John McDiarmid, ditto, for his services as such at St. Columbia, Lot 47, for six months, ending 1st November.                   | 24 | 3 4   | 1010.        | Wm. Swabey, Jos. Dingwell and Jos. Ball, being their account for services as Commissioners in inspecting Lands on Lots Nos. 38, 39, 40 and 66, and reporting thereon. | 24 | 6 0   |
| 1000.        | Henry Wadman, ditto, for his services as such at Augustine Cove, Lot 28, for six months, ending 8th Nov.                        | 24 | 5 3   | 1011.        | Edward Thornton, Jas. Dingwell and Don. Beaton, being for their services as Com-  | 20 | 0 0   |



| NOVEMBER 16. |  |     |    | NOVEMBER 16. |              |  |     |    |    |
|--------------|--|-----|----|--------------|--------------|--|-----|----|----|
| No.          |  | £   | s. | d.           | No.          |  | £   | s. | d. |
|              | missioners in inspecting Lands situate on Townships Nos. 41, 42 and 43, and reporting thereon.   |     |    |              | 1023.        | Silas Barnard, being his allowance for Superintendent of Public Works, from the 1st Aug. to 30th Sept.                                 | 8   | 6  | 8  |
| 1012.        | George Coles, Road Correspondent, being part of the sum appropriated for the services of Roads, Bridges and Wharfs.                          | 100 | 0  | 0            | 1024.        | John Roach Bourke, being his account for holding the late Elections in Queen's County.   | 72  | 5  | 2  |
| 1013.        | George Coles, ditto, being as above.   | 50  | 0  | 0            | 1025.        | John Knight, being his account for holding the late Elections in King's County.  | 8   | 11 | 0  |
| 1014.        | George Coles, being as above.  | 50  | 0  | 0            | 1026.        | Asa McCabe, being the expense of the erection of a new Lighthouse at Cascumpec.  | 16  | 19 | 2  |
| 1015.        | William Manderson, being on account of his contract for the erection of his portion of Fyffe's Ferry Bridge.                                 | 35  | 0  | 0            | 1027.        | Patrick Keefe, being the balance of his contract for erecting House for Light-keeper at Cascumpec, including allowance for extra work. | 16  | 5  | 0  |
| 1016.        | James McLeod, being as above.  | 22  | 2  | 4            | NOVEMBER 17. |  |     |    |    |
| 1017.        | Joseph DeRoche, being the amount of his contract for the repairs of the Jail, Yard, Cells, &c., at St. Eleanor's.                            | 21  | 0  | 0            | 1028.        | James Warburton, being a sum granted to defray the expenses of his Mission to Washington.  | 50  | 0  | 0  |
| 1018.        | Robert Wade, being his account for Despatch Bags, for the Colonial Office.   | 4   | 3  | 3            | NOVEMBER 27. |  |     |    |    |
| 1019.        | Hector McLean, being the balance due on his contract for the erection of the Breastwork at Government Farm.                                  | 39  | 15 | 0            | 1029.        | Royal Agricultural Society, being on account of the sum appropriated in accordance with the Act of Incorporation.                      | 100 | 0  | 0  |
| 1020.        | Peter McGregor, J. Craswell and A. Carr, being for their services as Commissioners in inspecting the repairs to Ellis River Bridge, in 1853. | 4   | 10 | 0            | DECEMBER 7.  |  |     |    |    |
| 1021.        | William Fyffe, being for extra work performed on Fyffe's Ferry Bridge.   | 22  | 0  | 0            | 1030.        | John Parker, First Class Teacher, for his services as such at H. St. Peter's Bay, for six months, ending 4th November.                 | 24  | 4  | 5  |
| 1022.        | Thomas Biggar, being for extra work performed on Fyffe's Ferry Bridge.   | 4   | 0  | 9            | 1031.        | Ewen Lamont, ditto, for his services as such at Orwell River, Lot 57, for six months, ending 22d November.                             | 24  | 9  | 5  |
|              |  |     |    |              | 1032.        | Rebecca Reid, Female Teacher of First Class, for her services as such at Tryon East, for six months, ending 21st November.             | 15  | 0  | 0  |

| DECEMBER 7. |   |    |       | DECEMBER 7. |  |    |       |
|-------------|---|----|-------|-------------|--|----|-------|
| No.         |   | £  | s. d. | No.         |  | £  | s. d. |
| 1053.       | George W. Underwood, First Class Teacher, for his services as such at Lower Kildare, Lot 3, for six months, ending 13th November. | 24 | 7 6   | 1044.       | John McNeill, First Class Teacher, for his services as such at Souris West, Lot 44, for six months, ending 23d November.         | 24 | 9 8   |
| 1034.       | William Anderson, ditto, for his services as such at North Lake, Lot 47, for six months, ending 7th November.                     | 24 | 5 3   | 1045.       | John Power, ditto, for his services as such at Upper Newtown, for six months, ending 7th November.                               | 24 | 5 3   |
| 1035.       | Lucretia Pringle, Female Teacher of First Class, for her services as such at Charlottetown, for six months, ending 7th November.  | 21 | 15 0  | 1046.       | John A. Connell, ditto, for his services as such at Montague (east), for six months, ending 1st November.                        | 24 | 3 7   |
| 1036.       | James Davis, First Class Teacher, for his services as such at Winsloe Road, for six months, ending 20th November.                 | 24 | 8 10  | 1047.       | Donald Robertson, ditto, for his services as such at Brudenell River, for six months, ending 15th November.                      | 24 | 7 6   |
| 1037.       | Owen Beagen, ditto, for his services as such at Donagh, Lot 35, for six months, ending 8th November.                              | 24 | 5 8   | 1048.       | Euphemia Robertson, ditto, Female, for her services as such at Cumberland, Lot 55, for six months, ending 4th November.          | 15 | 0 0   |
| 1038.       | James Ross, ditto, for his services as such at Savage Harbor, for six months, ending 20th October.                                | 24 | 0 6   | 1049.       | Donald Farquharson, First Class Teacher, for his services as such at Lot 49, Central, for six months, ending 6th December.       | 24 | 13 4  |
| 1039.       | James Smith, ditto, for his services as such at Lake Vue, Lot 48, for six months, ending 2d December.                             | 24 | 12 2  | 1050.       | Angus McEachern, ditto, for his services as such at Big Bush, Lot 44, for six months, ending 29th November.                      | 24 | 11 2  |
| 1040.       | John B. Schurman, ditto, for his services as such at Wilmot Creek, for six months, ending 21st November.                          | 24 | 9 2   | 1051.       | Neil McFadyen, ditto, for his services as such at Cape Traverse, for six months, ending 1st November.                            | 24 | 3 7   |
| 1041.       | Sylvain Arsneaux, Acadian Teacher, for his services as such at Lot 15, for six months, ending 14th November.                      | 19 | 7 2   | 1052.       | Christiana Ross, Female Teacher of First Class, for her services as such at Lower Montague, for six months, ending 1st December. | 15 | 0 0   |
| 1042.       | Andrew Arsneaux, ditto, being for his services as such at Lot 15, for six months, ending 9th November.                            | 19 | 15 10 | 1053.       | Daniel McLaren, First Class Teacher, for his services as such at De Gros Marsh, for six months, ending 24th November.            | 24 | 10 0  |
| 1043.       | Marin J. Blanchard, ditto, being for his services as such at Rustico, Lot 34, for six months, ending 18th November.               | 19 | 8 4   |             |  |    |       |

| DECEMBER 7. |  |         | DECEMBER 1. |  |          |
|-------------|--|---------|-------------|--|----------|
| No.         |  | £ s. d. | No.         |  | £ s. d.  |
| 1054.       | Moses Wedge, Acadian Teacher, for his services as such at Fifteen Point, for six months, ending 22d November.  | 19 19 5 | 1064.       | Donald A. Morrison, First Class Teacher, for his services as such at Uigg, Lot 50, for six months, ending 10th November.   | 24 6 1   |
| 1055.       | Josep <sup>t</sup> O. Arsneaux, First Class Teacher, for his services as such at Abraham's Village, Lot 15, for six months, ending 14th Nov.   | 24 7 2  | 1065.       | Roderick Munro, ditto, for his services as such at Lot 16, (eastern), for six months, ending 2d November.                  | 22 6 4   |
| 1056.       | Alfred A. McKenzie, ditto, for his services as such at Central Bedeque, for six months, ending 24th November.  | 24 10 0 | 1066.       | Donald McIsaac, being his account for Oil and Paint, &c., for Fyffe's Ferry Bridge.  | 9 8 0    |
| 1057.       | Alexander McDonald, First Class Teacher, for his services as such at Tryon West, for six months, ending 26th October.  | 24 2 2  | 1067.       | Lawrence Warren, being his account for gilding, painting, graining and glazing in Colonial Building.                       | 19 17 0  |
| 1058.       | Robert McC. Stavert, 2d ditto, for his services as such at Wilmot Creek, for six months, ending 6th December.  | 27 3 0  | 1068.       | William S. McNeill, being the amount of his contract for laying down Buoys in the harbour of Rustico, for the past season. | 12 0 0   |
| 1059.       | Robert Thomas, First Class Teacher, for his services as such at St. Eleanor's, (north), for three months, ending 15th November. (The said Teacher having been released from the unexpired term of his engagement.) | 12 1 8  | 1069.       | Trustees of Lunatic Asylum, being on account of the sum appropriated in aid of the funds of that Institution.              | 50 0 0   |
| 1060.       | Martin Ryan, ditto, for his services as such at Lot 11, for six months, ending 1st December.   | 24 12 0 | 1070.       | Prospere Gallant, being the amount of his contract for laying down and maintaining Buoys and Beacons at Cascumpec.         | 8 8 0    |
| 1061.       | William H. Richardson, ditto, for his services as such at Stanhope, for six months, ending 22d November.   | 24 9 5  | 1071.       | William Manderson, being on account of his contract for erecting a portion of Fyffe's Ferry Bridge.                        | 100 0 0  |
| 1062.       | Felix Buote, Acadian Teacher, for his services as such at Mill Vale, for six months, ending 26th November.   | 19 10 6 | 1072.       | William Manderson, being as above.   | 26 17 4½ |
| 1063.       | Josiah McLeod, First Class Teacher, for his services as such at Carleton, Lot 28, for six months, ending 14th November.  | 25 8 4  | 1073.       | William Manderson, being his account for extra work performed on Fyffe's Ferry Bridge.                                     | 53 0 0   |
|             |  |         | 1074.       | James McLeod, being on account of his contract for the erection of Fyffe's Ferry Bridge.                                   | 100 0 0  |

| DECEMBER 7. |  |     |       | DECEMBER 7.  |   |     |       |
|-------------|--|-----|-------|--------------|---|-----|-------|
| No.         |  | £   | s. d. | No.          |   | £   | s. d. |
| 1075.       | James McLeod,<br>being on account of his contract<br>for the erection of Fyffe's Ferry<br>Bridge.  | 100 | 0 0   | 1087.        | Alexander M. McNeill,<br>being his half yearly allowance<br>as Commissioner of Highways<br>for the third district of Queen's<br>County.         | 5   | 0 0   |
| 1076.       | James McLeod,<br>being in full as above.   | 67  | 0 3½  | 1088.        | Donald Munro,<br>being the expenses incurred by<br>the Board of Health at Belfast,<br>during the existence of Small<br>Pox in that settlement.  | 20  | 10 8½ |
| 1077.       | James McLeod,<br>being his account for extra<br>work performed on Fyffe's Ferry<br>Bridge.   | 13  | 0 0   | 1089.        | Jeremiah Simpson,<br>being his half yearly allowance<br>as Commissioner of Highways<br>for the second district of Queen's<br>County.            | 5   | 0 0   |
| 1078.       | George McKay,<br>being on account of superin-<br>tending the erection of Fyffe's<br>Ferry Bridge.  | 9   | 19 9½ | 1090.        | William Glover,<br>being the amount of compen-<br>sation awarded to him in conse-<br>quence of a new Road passing<br>through his land.          | 8   | 10 0  |
| 1079.       | John Doirant,<br>being the balance of his contract<br>as above.  | 46  | 12 0  | 1091.        | Peter Mullin,<br>being as above.  | 8   | 10 0  |
| 1080.       | Robert Potts,<br>being his account for Medical<br>Attendant on the Jail of Queen's<br>County, for the past year.   | 10  | 0 0   | 1092.        | William Schurman, Sheriff of<br>Prince County,<br>being his account for holding<br>the late Elections in that<br>County.                        | 8   | 3 0   |
| 1081.       | Frances Preedy, Keeper of<br>Colonial Building,<br>being her monthly allowance as<br>such, to 30th November.   | 5   | 0 0   | 1093.        | Lestock P. W. Desbrisay,<br>being on account of his contract<br>for carrying the Summer Mails<br>per Steamer "Lady LeMar-<br>chant."            | 100 | 0 0   |
| 1082.       | George Coles, Road Corres-<br>pondent,<br>being on account of the sum<br>appropriated for the service of<br>Roads, Bridges and Wharfs.                                     | 100 | 0 0   | 1094.        | Lestock P. W. Desbrisay,<br>being as above.   | 100 | 0 0   |
| 1083.       | George Coles,<br>being as above.   | 50  | 0 0   | 1095.        | Lestock P. W. Desbrisay,<br>being as above.   | 100 | 0 0   |
| 1084.       | George Coles,<br>being as above.   | 90  | 0 0   | 1096.        | Lestock P. W. Desbrisay,<br>being the balance of his contract<br>for the conveyance of the Sum-<br>mer Mails, per Steamer "Lady<br>LeMarchant." | 67  | 0 0   |
| 1085.       | George McKay,<br>being his fees, as a Constable,<br>for apprehending and conveying<br>to prison a person of unsound<br>mind.   | 2   | 5 0   | DECEMBER 16. |   |     |       |
| 1086.       | Samuel W. Mitchell,<br>being his account for the care<br>and maintenance of John Mc-<br>Masters, for 15 weeks, including<br>Doctor Mackieson's charge for<br>Medicine, &c. | 8   | 2 9   | 1097.        | William Heard,<br>being for the conveyance of the<br>Mails to and from Pictou, per<br>Steamer "Rosebud."  | 20  | 0 0   |

| DECEMBER 21. |   |    |       | DECEMBER 27. |   |    |       |
|--------------|---|----|-------|--------------|---|----|-------|
| No.          |   | £  | s. d. | No.          |   | £  | s. d. |
| 1098.        | Alexander MacLean, First Class Teacher,<br>being for his services as such at Baltic, Lot 18, for six months, ending 1st December.       | 24 | 12 0  | 1109.        | John McNeill, First Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at New Perth, Lot 51, for six months, ending 7th December.   | 24 | 13 7  |
| 1099.        | William McPhail, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Lower Newtown, Lot 57, for six months, ending 5th December.                      | 24 | 13 0  | 1110.        | Abercrombie Willock, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Donaldston, for six months, ending 11th December.  | 24 | 14 8  |
| 1100.        | Francis Buote, Acadian Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Tignish, Lot 2, for six months, ending 12th November.                    | 19 | 6 8   | 1111.        | Alexander McDonald, ditto,<br>for his services as such at St. Margaret's, Lot 44, for six months, ending 7th December.  | 24 | 13 7  |
| 1101.        | Robert Bellin, First Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Tignish, Lot 2, for six months, ending 9th December.                 | 24 | 14 2  | 1112.        | John Corcorn, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Sturgeon, for six months, ending 11th November.   | 24 | 6 4   |
| 1102.        | Roderick Munro, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Baltic, Lot 48, for six months, ending 5th December.                              | 24 | 13 0  | 1113.        | John Ings,<br>being his account for Printing ruled Blanks for the use of the General Post Office.   | 25 | 10 0  |
| 1103.        | Donald McDonald, Second Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Green Marsh, Lot 58, for six months, ending 6th December.         | 27 | 3 3   | 1114.        | Frances Preedy,<br>being a sum allowed her for the services of a Messenger to the Colonial Building.  | 10 | 0 0   |
| 1104.        | Malcolm McLeod, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Georgetown, for six months, ending 22d November.                                  | 35 | 0 0   | 1115.        | Marin J. Blanchard,<br>being an addition to his allowance, received as an Acadian Teacher, he having passed the Board of Education as a Teacher of the first class.                       | 5  | 0 0   |
| 1105.        | Elizabeth McGrigor, Female Teacher of First Class,<br>for her services as such at Suffolk, Lot 34, for six months, ending 5th December. | 15 | 0 0   | 1116.        | Representatives of Patrick Smyth, deceased,<br>being the balance due the late Patrick Smyth as Clerk of the Flour Market.   | 5  | 0 0   |
| 1106.        | Ann McGrigor, ditto,<br>for her services as such at Rustico Road, for six months, ending 8th November.                                  | 15 | 0 0   | 1117.        | Joseph Ball,<br>being for journey to Three Rivers, attending the Commissioners in reference to the Worrell Estate, £12 9s., and also for a Survey of Princetown Plains, &c., £10 18s. 6d. | 23 | 7 6   |
| 1107.        | Mary Ann Ross, ditto,<br>for her services as such at Georgetown, for six months, ending 21st November.                                  | 17 | 10 0  | 1118.        | Thomas Smith,<br>being his account for attending the Telegraph and Light at Blockhouse, from 18th September to 18th December, at 20s. per week.   | 12 | 0 0   |
| 1108.        | Jessie McGrigor, ditto,<br>for her services as such at Tracadie Road, Lot 34, for six months, ending 18th December.                     | 15 | 0 0   |              |   |    |       |

| DECEMBER 29.  |     |       | JANUARY 4.  |    |       |
|---|-----|-------|---|----|-------|
| No.   | £   | s. d. | No.   | £  | s. d. |
| 1119.   | 75  | 0 0   | 1132.   | 30 | 0 0   |
| Daniel Hodgson, Clerk of Crown,<br>being a sum advanced to pay Jurors, Crown Witnesses, &c., at the approaching Term in Queen's County. |     |       | Charles Desbrisay, Clerk of Ex. and Leg. Councils,<br>being his quarter's salary as such, to 31st December.                     |    |       |
| JANUARY 4, 1855.  |     |       | 1133.   | 50 | 0 0   |
| 1120.   | 100 | 0 0   | Thos. Heath Haviland, late Colonial Secretary,<br>being the amount of compensation as such for the quarter ended 31st December. |    |       |
| Robert Hodgson, Chief Justice,<br>being on account of his salary as such for quarter ended 31st December.                               |     |       | 1134.   | 3  | 15 0  |
| 1121.   | 50  | 0 0   | James C. Pope, Collector of Customs at Bedeque,<br>being his quarter's salary as such, to 31st December.                        |    |       |
| Robert Hodgson,<br>being in full as above.  |     |       | 1135.   | 3  | 15 0  |
| 1122.   | 100 | 0 0   | George Sinclair, ditto at Malpeque,<br>being as above.  |    |       |
| James H. Peters, Assistant Judge,<br>being on account of his salary as such for quarter ended 31st December.                            |     |       | 1136.   | 3  | 15 0  |
| 1123.   | 25  | 0 0   | William S. McGowan, ditto at Colville Bay.<br>being as above.   |    |       |
| James H. Peters,<br>being in full as above.   |     |       | 1137.   | 3  | 15 0  |
| 1124.   | 87  | 10 0  | Hugh McDonald, ditto at Georgetown,<br>being as above.  |    |       |
| Joseph Hensley, Attorney General,<br>being his quarter's salary as such to 31st December.   |     |       | 1138.   | 3  | 15 0  |
| 1125.   | 100 | 0 0   | Nicholas Conroy, ditto at Tignish,<br>being as above.   |    |       |
| George Coles, Colonial Secretary,<br>being as above.  |     |       | 1139.   | 3  | 15 0  |
| 1126.   | 100 | 0 0   | Allan Forsyth, ditto at Cascumpeque,<br>being as above.   |    |       |
| James Warburton, Colonial Treasurer,<br>being his quarter's salary as such, to 31st December.   |     |       | 1140.   | 3  | 15 0  |
| 1127.   | 50  | 0 0   | Samuel Dawson, ditto at Tryon,<br>being as above.   |    |       |
| Robert Mooney, Registrar of Deeds, &c.,<br>being as above.  |     |       | 1141.   | 3  | 15 0  |
| 1128.   | 50  | 0 0   | Duncan McIntyre, ditto at New London,<br>being as above.  |    |       |
| William Swabey, Commissioner of Public Lands,<br>being as above.  |     |       | 1142.   | 3  | 15 0  |
| 1129.   | 50  | 0 0   | Chester Woolner, ditto at Rustico,<br>being as above.   |    |       |
| William Clark, Collector of Excise,<br>being as above.  |     |       | 1143.   | 3  | 15 0  |
| 1130.   | 87  | 10 0  | David Lawson, ditto at Covehead,<br>being as above.   |    |       |
| Thomas Owen, Postmaster General,<br>being as above.   |     |       | 1144.   | 3  | 15 0  |
| 1131.   | 40  | 0 0   | John Jardine, ditto at St. Peter's,<br>being as above.  |    |       |
| Daniel Hodgson, Clerk of Crown,<br>being as above.  |     |       | 1145.   | 3  | 15 0  |
|   |     |       | James Richards, ditto at Murray Harbour,<br>being as above.   |    |       |

| JANUARY 4. |  |    |       | JANUARY 4. |       |  |       |    |   |
|------------|--|----|-------|------------|-------|--|-------|----|---|
| No.        |  | £  | s. d. | No.        |       | £  | s. d. |    |   |
| 1146.      | John E. McDonald, ditto at Grand River, being his quarter's salary as such, to 31st December.                | 3  | 15    | 0          | 1160. | John Rider, Crier of the Courts, being as above.   | 6     | 5  | 0 |
| 1147.      | Cavendish M. Willock, ditto at Orwell Bay, being as above.   | 3  | 15    | 0          | 1161. | William Crabb, Messenger of Executive Council, being as above.   | 3     | 15 | 0 |
| 1148.      | William Swabey, Adj. Gen. of Militia, being his quarter's salary as such, to 31st December.                  | 6  | 5     | 0          | 1162. | Nicholas Harvie, Jailor of Queen's County, being as above.   | 10    | 0  | 0 |
| 1149.      | Wm. Cundall, Head Master of Central Academy, being as above.   | 37 | 10    | 0          | 1163. | Hugh Logan, ditto King's County, being as above.   | 7     | 10 | 0 |
| 1150.      | John Kenny, Second Master of ditto, being as above.  | 25 | 0     | 0          | 1164. | James Reid, ditto, Prince County, being as above.  | 7     | 10 | 0 |
| 1151.      | John LePage, Third Master of ditto, being as above.  | 12 | 10    | 0          | 1165. | Sarah Harvie, Matron of Queen's County Jail, for her half yearly allowance as such, to 31st September.                   | 7     | 10 | 0 |
| 1152.      | John M. Stark, Visiter of Schools, being as above.   | 75 | 0     | 0          | 1166. | Silas Barnard, Superintendent of Public Works, being his quarterly allowance as such, to 31st December.                  | 12    | 10 | 0 |
| 1153.      | John McNeill, Secretary of Board of Education, being his salary as such, from 29th Sept. to 31st December.   | 12 | 15    | 6          | 1167. | Thomas Owen, Postmaster General, being the remainder of the sum appropriated towards payment of the salary of his Clerk. | 60    | 0  | 0 |
| 1154.      | Cornelius Little, Harbour Master for Charlottetown, being his quarterly allowance as such, to 31st December. | 17 | 0     | 0          | 1168. | John Boyver, Assayer of Weights and Measures, being his half yearly allowance as such.                                   | 5     | 0  | 0 |
| 1155.      | Ewen McLeod, Keeper of Point Prim Light, being as above.   | 12 | 10    | 0          | 1169. | John Ball, Assistant Clerk of Councils, being his quarterly allowance as such, to 31st December.                         | 25    | 0  | 0 |
| 1156.      | William McDonald, ditto at Panmure Island, being as above.   | 12 | 10    | 0          | 1170. | Thomas Tod, First Class Teacher, for his services as such at Crapaud West, Lot 29, for six months, ending 28th December. | 24    | 19 | 6 |
| 1157.      | Prospere Gallant, ditto at Cascumpec, being as above.  | 9  | 0     | 0          | 1171. | Daniel McLean, ditto, for his services as such at Squaw Bay, Lot 49, for six months, ending 21st December.               | 24    | 17 | 6 |
| 1158.      | Benjamin Thompson, ditto at Richmond Bay, being as above.  | 9  | 0     | 0          |       |  |       |    |   |
| 1159.      | George Lewis, Market Clerk at Charlottetown, being as above.   | 5  | 0     | 0          |       |  |       |    |   |

| JANUARY 4. |  |          | JANUARY 4. |   |         |
|------------|--|----------|------------|---|---------|
| No.        |  | £ s. d.  | No.        |   | £ s. d. |
| 1172.      | James D. Gordon, First Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Park Corner, Lot 21, for six months, ending 17th December.      | 24 16 4  | 1183.      | Thomas Key, First Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Bideford, Lot 12, for six months, ending 1st January. | 25 0 0  |
| 1173.      | John Forrestal, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Irishtown, Lot 20, for six months, ending 19th December.                       | 24 17 0  | 1184.      | Peter Laughran,<br>being his account for supplying the Jail of Queen's County with Bread.                             | 18 6 2  |
| 1174.      | Lemuel Miller, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Covehead West, Lot 34, for six months, ending 15th December.                    | 24 14 2  | 1185.      | Alexander Fergusson,<br>being the balance due on his contract for supplying the Jail of Queen's County with Firewood. | 7 13 0  |
| 1175.      | Angus McDonald, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Glenroy, Lot 36, for six months, ending 15th December.                         | 24 15 10 | 1186.      | Henry Haszard,<br>being his account for Carpetting, &c., for Colonial Building.                                       | 13 8 0  |
| 1176.      | Patrick F. Doyle, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Fort Augustus, for six months, ending 21st December.                         | 24 17 6  | 1187.      | Robert Hutchinson,<br>being his account for Oatmeal, Molasses and Oil for Jail of Queen's County.                     | 18 12 7 |
| 1177.      | Donald Bethune, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Gaspareaux, Lot 61, for six months, ending 27th December.                      | 24 19 9  | 1188.      | Daniel Hodgson, Coroner of Queen's County,<br>being his account for holding Inquests.                                 | 12 10 1 |
| 1178.      | Moses Doucette, Acadian ditto,<br>for his services as such at Grand Prise Point, for six months, ending 4th January.                 | 19 14 2  | 1189.      | Frances Preedy, Keeper of Colonial Building,<br>being her monthly allowance as such, to 31st December.                | 5 0 0   |
| 1179.      | Philip Gaudet, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Miscouche, Lot 17, for six months, ending 23d December.                         | 19 18 0  | 1190.      | Dennis O'Meara Reddin, Solicitor General,<br>being his quarter's salary as such, to 31st December.                    | 25 0 0  |
| 1180.      | Eliza McPhee, Female Teacher of First Class,<br>for her services as such at Free-town, Lot 25, for six months, ending 12th December. | 15 0 0   | 1191.      | William Cundall and Ralph Brecken,<br>being for extra audit of the Treasurer's account, in August last.               | 5 0 0   |
| 1181.      | Janette McPhail, ditto,<br>for her services as such at Raasey, Lot 60, for six months, ending 19th December.                         | 15 0 0   | 1192.      | William B. Dean,<br>being his account for three trips to Pictou with Mails, per Schr. "Ingram."                       | 20 0 0  |
| 1182.      | Kenneth McKenzie, First Class Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Murray Harbour Road, for six months, ending December.          | 24 18 0  | 1193.      | Nicholas Harvie,<br>being his account for attendance on lunatics in the Jail of Queen's County.                       | 3 14 6  |



| JANUARY 4. |  |         | JANUARY 4.  |   |         |
|------------|--|---------|-------------|---|---------|
| No.        |  | £ s. d. | No.         |   | £ s. d. |
| 1194.      | James McDonald,<br>being his account for laying<br>down and maintaining Buoys in<br>St. Peter's Harbor last season.  | 8 0 0   | 1206.       | Richard Burdette,<br>being his account for attending<br>the Signals at St. George's<br>Battery, from 18th September<br>to 25th December.                  | 14 7 6  |
| 1195.      | Thomas Barrett,<br>being his annual allowance as<br>Protector of Alewives Fisheries<br>at the Head of Hillsborough<br>River.   | 5 0 0   | 1207.       | John McGowan,<br>being his half yearly allowance<br>as late Commissioner of High-<br>ways for the fourth district of<br>King's County, to 20th Sept.      | 5 0 0   |
| 1196.      | R. McNutt, Geo. Mountain<br>and Jno. Craig,<br>being their fees as Commis-<br>sioners on a new line of Road<br>leading from Princetown Road<br>to Oyster Cove.                               | 3 4 0   | 1208.       | Edward Thornton,<br>being his half yearly allowance<br>as Commissioner of Highways<br>for the ninth district of King's<br>County, to 20th September last. | 5 0 0   |
| 1197.      | Robert McNutt,<br>being his half yearly allowance<br>as Commissioner of Highways<br>for the seventh district of Prince<br>County, ending 20th Sept.  | 5 0 0   | JANUARY 12. |   |         |
| 1198.      | John Frost,<br>being his half yearly allowance<br>as late Commissioner of High-<br>ways for the sixth district of<br>King's County.  | 5 0 0   | 1209.       | Thomas Crabb,<br>being his account for carriage<br>of the Western Mails to St.<br>Eleanor's, &c., from 5th Oct.<br>to 5th January.                        | 31 1 0  |
| 1199.      | George Wiggington,<br>being as above for the fifth dis-<br>trict of Queen's County.  | 5 0 0   | 1210.       | John McIntosh,<br>for carriage of Western Mails<br>from St. Eleanor's to Tignish<br>semi-weekly, including Mails<br>to Quagmire, for above period,        | 21 9 0  |
| 1200.      | John Scott McLeod,<br>being as above for the seventh<br>district of Queen's County.  | 5 0 0   | 1211.       | Neil McGinnis,<br>for carriage of Mails weekly to<br>Bedeque, by Tryon River, for<br>above period.  | 17 11 0 |
| 1201.      | Silas Barnard,<br>being his account for work per-<br>formed in the Colonial Building.  | 3 10 6  | 1212.       | Hugh McGinnis,<br>for carriage of Mails semi-<br>weekly to Georgetown, from<br>5th October to 5th January.  | 19 10 0 |
| 1202.      | Silas Barnard,<br>being for firewood, hauling,<br>cutting and splitting same for<br>Government Guardhouse.   | 5 12 0  | 1213.       | John Gay,<br>for carriage of Mails from<br>Georgetown Road to Belfast,<br>White Sands, &c., for above<br>period.  | 8 18 9  |
| 1203.      | Michael O'Shea,<br>being his account for his services<br>as a Watchman for the protection<br>of Government House and pre-<br>mises, three months and thirteen<br>days, ending 31st December. | 17 3 4  | 1214.       | Patrick Mooney,<br>for carriage of Mails to Bay<br>Fortune, Souris, &c., for above<br>period.   | 17 17 0 |
| 1204.      | William McIntyre,<br>being as above.   | 17 3 4  | 1215.       | Edward Butler,<br>for carriage of Mails from<br>Georgetown to Murray Harbour  | 14 16 0 |

| JANUARY 12. |   |         | JANUARY 12. |   |         |
|-------------|---|---------|-------------|---|---------|
| No.         |   | £ s. d. | No.         |   | £ s. d. |
|             | for above period ; and for carriage of Mails from Finlay's, Georgetown Road, to Murray Harbour, from 20th November to 5th January.        |         | 1226.       | Benjamin Haywood, being his allowance as Commissioner of Highways for the first district of Prince County, for nine months, ending 20th December. | 7 10 0  |
| 1216.       | John Townsend, for carriage of Mails, weekly, from Traveller's Rest to Bedeque, from 5th October to 5th January.                          | 1 19 0  | 1227.       | Robert Schurman, being the amount of compensation awarded to him for a right through his land, on Lot 25.   | 18 0 0  |
| 1217.       | Samuel Martin, for carriage of Mails to Brackley Point and Covehead, for the above period.  | 5 4 0   | 1228.       | Robert Cairns, being as above.  | 8 0 0   |
| 1218.       | Alexander Johnston, for carriage of Mails from Malpeque, from Lots 27 and 67, for above period.   | 6 10 0  | 1229.       | William Cairns, being as above.   | 12 0 0  |
| 1219.       | Michael White, for carriage of Mails from Cascumpec to Lot 7 and West Cape, for above period.   | 6 10 0  | 1230.       | Donald Campbell, being his allowance as Commissioner of Highway for the fifth district of Prince County, for nine months, ending 20th December.   | 7 10 0  |
| 1220.       | William Underhay, being his allowance, by law, for the apprehension of a deserter from H. M. 76th Regiment, in September last.            | 5 0 0   | JANUARY 18. |   |         |
| 1221.       | Thomas Desbrisay & Co., being their account for Oil, Spirits of Wine, &c., for the Light at Cascumpec.                                    | 10 2 0  | 1231.       | John Stewart, First Class Teacher, for his services as such at Roseneath, Lot 52, for six months, ending 10th January.                            | 25 0 0  |
| 1222.       | Patrick M. Power, being his account for Oil, Fluid, &c., for Light at Bedeque, including his allowance for attending the Light.           | 16 14 3 | 1232.       | Isidore Gallant, Acadian Teacher, for his services as such at Gautrie's Creek, Rustico, for six months, ending 23d Dec.                           | 19 18 0 |
| 1223.       | William W. Lord, being his account for sundry articles for the Telegraph Station, in Charlottetown.                                       | 7 9 4   | 1233.       | Peter Doirant, ditto, for his services as such at Cavendish Road, Lot 23, for six months, ending 18th Dec.  | 19 16 8 |
| 1224.       | William Murphy, being his account for Bread supplied for the Jail of Prince County.   | 2 8 9   | 1234.       | Kenneth Morrison, First Class Teacher, for his services as such at Flat River, for six months, ending 18th January.                               | 25 0 0  |
| 1225.       | George Coles, being a sum advanced by the Government of Nova Scotia for the relief of three shipwrecked persons belonging to this Island. | 3 12 0  | 1235.       | David Laird, ditto, for his services as such at New Glasgow, for six months, ending 24th December.  | 24 17 6 |
|             |   |         | 1236.       | Daniel McKinley, ditto, for his services as such at Charlottetown Royalty, (west), for six months, ending 6th July.                               | 25 0 0  |

| JANUARY 18. |  |    |       | JANUARY 18. |  |    |       |
|-------------|--|----|-------|-------------|--|----|-------|
| No.         |  | £  | s. d. | No.         |  | £  | s. d. |
| 1237.       | Archibald McKenzie, ditto,<br>for his services as such at<br>Argyle Back Settlement, for<br>six months, ending 11th Jan'y.   | 25 | 0 0   | 1245.       | Thomas Smith,<br>being his account for attending<br>at Blockhouse and as Light<br>Keeper, from 19th December to<br>18th January.                                   | 4  | 10 0  |
| 1238.       | Patrick McKenna, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Glen-<br>finnan, Lot 35, for six months,<br>ending 3d January.  | 25 | 0 0   | 1246.       | Royal Agricultural Society,<br>being the cost of certain articles<br>shipped for London, to be for-<br>warded to the Industrial Exhi-<br>bition at Paris.          | 14 | 16 6  |
| 1239.       | Jane McDonald Scott, Female<br>Teacher of ditto,<br>for her services as such at Lake<br>District, Lot 39, for four months,<br>ending 18th December.  | 10 | 0 0   | 1247.       | George Coles, Road Corres-<br>pondent,<br>being on account of the sum<br>appropriated for the service of<br>Roads, Bridges and Wharfs.                             | 50 | 0 0   |
| 1240.       | John Mathewson, First Class<br>Teacher,<br>for his services as such at Searl-<br>town, for six months, ending<br>3d January.   | 25 | 0 0   | 1248.       | George Coles, ditto,<br>being the balance of the sum<br>appropriated, in May, 1854, for<br>the contingent expenses of<br>Roads, Bridges and Wharfs.                | 50 | 0 0   |
| 1241.       | James Douglass, ditto,<br>for his services as such at<br>Albion, Lot 48, for six months,<br>ending 27th December.  | 24 | 19 2  | 1249.       | John Trenaman,<br>being his account for Clocks for<br>three offices in Colonial Building.  | 4  | 10 0  |
| 1242.       | William Morrissey, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Emmy<br>Vale, for six months, ending<br>7th January.  | 25 | 0 0   | 1250.       | William Beairsto,<br>being his allowance as Commis-<br>sioner of Highways for the<br>sixth district of Prince County,<br>for nine months, ending 20th<br>December. | 7  | 10 0  |
| 1243.       | Peter Ross, ditto,<br>for his services as such at Albion,<br>Lot 59, for six weeks, ending<br>11th December; having been<br>released from his engagement,<br>with the sanction of the Board<br>of Education. | 6  | 5 0   | 1251.       | Angus McAulay,<br>being his allowance as Protector<br>of Alewives Fishery at Tracadie,<br>for the past season.   | 5  | 0 0   |
| 244.        | Joseph Arsneaux,<br>being the amount of his contract<br>for laying down and maintaining<br>Buoys and Beacons in Jaque's<br>Channel, Egmont Bay, the past<br>season.  | 2  | 8 4   | 1252.       | Board of Education,<br>for their services as such during<br>the past year.   | 26 | 0 0   |

CHARLES DESBRISAY,  
Clerk Executive Council.

# APPENDIX

( Q. )

(See Page 47.)

---

## Despatch from Secretary of State relative to Dr. Hobkirk's claim to remuneration for Medical services in riot at Belfast, in 1847.

---

No. 2.

(Copy.)

DOWNING STREET,  
July 13th, 1854.

SIR ;

I have to acknowledge the receipt of Sir Alexander Bannerman's Despatch No. 27, of the 8th ultimo, forwarding a Memorial from Dr. Hobkirk on the subject of his claim to remuneration for medical assistance afforded to certain persons who received injuries in a riot, in 1847, at Belfast, Prince Edward Island.

As this is a claim on account of services which, it is not disputed, have been faithfully rendered, on a requisition of the local Government, the ordinary rules of equity dictate that it should be

discharged, especially as it is now some years since the duty was performed for which Dr. Hobkirk solicits payment. I have therefore to instruct you to bring his claim before the House of Assembly, who will, I am sure, recognise the justice of discharging it without further delay.

I have, &c.,  
(Signed) G. GREY.

Lieutenant Governor Daly,  
&c. &c. &c.  
Prince Edward Island.

A true copy.

M. B. DALY,  
Private Secretary.

# APPENDIX

( R. )

(See Page 55.)

## Correspondence and Minutes of Evidence relative to Survey of Campbell's Cove, Lot 47.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY,  
February 27th, 1855.

SIR ;

As Chairman of a Committee of the House of Assembly appointed to inquire into the practicability of making Campbell's Cove a harbor fit for small coasters to load and discharge: It is understood that there is a ledge of rock running out from the west point of the Cove, in a north-easterly direction, and within the ledge a pool of three or four feet at low water, and a channel of the same depth to sea. These have led to the belief that a Breakwater made along the ledge would be a shelter for vessels, and a Wharf from the shore would make the Cove a safe harbor for small coasters to load and discharge.

But it has been supposed that the fall of the sea over the ledge scours away the sand, and forms the pool, and the receding sea forms the channel, and that if a Breakwater were made to prevent the sea breaking over the ledge, the Cove would be likely to fill up with sand.

The information the Committee would require would be, as to what dangers vessels would be exposed to going in and out? and if the Breakwater were made, would the Cove be likely to sand up? could you recommend any other way to make that Cove safe for a coaster to load and discharge?

You will be pleased to inform me which of your officers are best acquainted with that

locality, to give the Committee the necessary information.

I have the honor to be,  
Your obedient servant,  
WM. COOPER.

Henry Wm. Bayfield, Captain R. N.,  
Surveying the Gulf of St. Lawrence,  
Nova Scotia, &c.

CHARLOTTETOWN, February 27, 1855.

SIR ;

In reply to your Communication of this day's date, I do not think that Campbell's Cove could be made a safe and convenient harbor for small coasters. Being open to the eastward, the sea, in strong winds from that quarter, would roll into it; and in all strong northerly and easterly winds, the heavy swell would render it impossible for vessels to go in or out of so small and shallow a place with safety. Nevertheless, I think that a Breakwater along the reef or ledge that runs out to the eastward from the west point of the Cove, together with a Wharf from the shore, as proposed in your letter, would enable small coasting vessels to load and discharge in the summer months, when southerly and westerly winds prevail; but I fear that there would be great probability of the space within the Breastwork and Wharf soon filling up with sand.

If the Committee should require any further information, Captain Orlebar, who surveyed the part of the coast in question, under my direction, will be ready to afford it to them.

I remain, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

HENRY W. BAYFIELD,

Captain Royal Navy,

Surveying the Gulf of St. Lawrence, &c.

To Wm. Cooper, Esq.,

Chairman of a Committee of House of }  
Assembly, Charlottetown, P. E. I. }

COMMITTEE ROOM,

Monday, March 5, 1855.

PRESENT :

Mr. Cooper, Chairman.

Mr. Macintosh.

Mr. Dingwell.

Hon. Mr. Wightman.

Hon. Mr. Whelan.

Captain Orlebar, Royal Navy, Surveying Gulf of St. Lawrence, called in and examined.

Q. Did you survey Campbell's Cove in the course of your surveys?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you take notice of any natural advantages of that Cove, which would induce persons to recommend such place as a harbor for small vessels to load and discharge in?

A. No.

Q. Did you take notice of a ledge or reef of rocks running out in a north-easterly direction, which might serve as a basis for a Breakwater?

A. Yes.

Q. What depth of water is within that ledge?

A. At the time I surveyed it, in 1845 or '46, it was four feet in depth.

Q. What depth of water is there from this pool to the sea?

A. Gradually increasing, so far as my memory serves me.

Q. What is the extent of said ledge or reef?

A. About 150 fathoms.

Q. In the event of a Breakwater being erected thereon, would it be exquisite to build it the whole length of the ledge?

A. It would be more effectual by being built the whole length of the reef.

Q. Were a Breastwork erected on said reef, would the Cove be likely to sand up?

A. In my opinion, as there is an increasing accumulation of sand upon the northern shore of this Island, I should fear it would.

Q. What renders it an insecure place for vessels?

A. Its exposure to easterly and north-easterly storms, and the difficulty of getting out, in case of a change of wind to the eastward.

Q. Could you recommend any other way to make said Cove safe for small coasters to load and discharge in?

A. A Wharf, run out from the shore, might be useful, but the uncertainty of its withstanding the pressure of the ice, and the heavy swell frequent on that coast, would prevent me from recommending any considerable outlay for that purpose.

# APPENDIX

(S.)

(See Page 57.)

---

## Report of the Commissioner superintending the construction of Mill River or Fyffe's Ferry Bridge.

---

The said Bridge was commenced about the 16th June, 1854, and on the 2d July following I (John Doirant) was called upon to superintend the work, when I found five Blocks in progress on the eastern side, according to contract, two other Blocks was to be erected. When these seven Blocks were erected, on measuring the ground and depth of water from the Block to the bank on both sides, I found the abutments would extend too far into the river; I then allowed Block or Bridges instead of the solid work, and which were less expensive to the contractors, to be erected, which brought the abutments to their present length. There is a floor laid down on the abutment, about fifty feet long, instead of the solid work. All the blocks and stringers, through the whole length, are laid down and iron-bolted, by my direction and to my satisfaction. The channel abutment or block on the western side was laid down when I arrived on the ground; we then laid down the eastern block and commenced driving piles, which drove from fifteen to sixteen feet in the ground, and a cap set on the piles, the stringers laid down the whole length, iron-bolted, where I thought required. The cross-beams laid down on the stringers fastened by juniper tree nails, and all the covering planks are tree nailed to the beams. In the middle of the channel we erected a draw-bridge, acting on iron hinges, which, when completed, answered the intended purpose of letting the shipping past,—all the above being performed according to contract.

We next state the extra work:—On examination of the plan and specification, found there was no top stringer mentioned; and when I called on Mr. McKay, the Commissioner, and pointed out the deficiency, we determined to have it done, as it would be less expensive to the contractors, and make a better job; we agreed to find the extra iron, we also altered the arrangement of the stantions rail, by iron bolting the stantions on the outside of the bridge, the rail iron-bolted to the stantions, we also drove extra piles on the outside of the bridge, about eight feet apart, and from twenty-five to twenty-seven feet into the ground, and fastened them with iron bolts at the top of the bridge; we added two extra caps on the abutments, tenanted into the piles to save the blocks, we banked them all round with brush, stone and gravel, to prevent the water from undermining them, for which the contractors were to receive one pound per block extra for the extra work; we provided all the materials, wood, paint, iron and Blacksmith work,—the whole building is complete to our direction and to our satisfaction.

The whole of the alteration in the erection of the bridge, with the exception of the extra piles and brush work, I consider was in favour of the contractors.

JOHN DOIRANT,  
Commissioner.

New London, P. E. Island, }  
November 28th, 1854. }

# APPENDIX

( T. )

(See Page 61.)

## Orders of Her Majesty in Council confirming three several Acts of the Legislature.

(Copy.)

At the Court at Windsor, the 8th day of  
February, 1855.

PRESENT :

THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.  
HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS PRINCE ALBERT.

Lord Chancellor,  
Lord President,  
Duke of Wellington,  
Marquis of Lansdowne,  
Marquis of Abercorn,  
Lord Steward,  
Viscount Palmerston,  
Viscount Canning,  
Lord Panmure,  
Mr. Herbert,  
Sir George Grey,  
Mr. Chancellor of the Exchequer,  
Sir Charles Wood.

Whereas the Lieutenant Governor of Her Majesty's Island of Prince Edward, with the Council and Assembly of the said Island, did, in the month of May, 1854, pass an Act, which has been transmitted, entitled as follows, viz:—

No. 997. " An Act relating to certain Lease and Monetary Obligations, entered into before the passing of the Currency Act."

And whereas the said Act has been referred to the Committee of the Lords of Her Majesty's most Honorable Privy Council, appointed for the consideration of all matters relating to Trade and Foreign Plantations, and the said Committee

have reported as their opinion to Her Majesty, that the said Act should receive Her Majesty's special confirmation; Her Majesty was thereupon this day pleased, by and with the advice of Her Majesty's Privy Council, to declare Her special confirmation of the said Act, and the same is hereby specially confirmed, ratified and finally enacted. Whereof the Governor, Lieut. Governor or Commander-in-Chief for the time being of Her Majesty's Island of Prince Edward, and all other persons whom it may concern, are to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

(Signed) WM. L. BATHURST,

(Copy.)

At the Court at Windsor, the 8th day of  
February, 1855.

PRESENT :

THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.  
HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS PRINCE ALBERT.

Lord Chancellor,  
Lord President,  
Duke of Wellington,  
Marquis of Lansdowne,  
Marquis of Abercorn,  
Lord Steward,  
Viscount Palmerston,  
Viscount Canning,  
Lord Panmure,  
Mr. Herbert,  
Sir George Grey, Baronet,  
Mr. Chancellor of the Exchequer,  
Sir Charles Wood.



Whereas the Lieutenant Governor of Her Majesty's Island of Prince Edward, with the Council and Assembly of the said Island, did, in the months of May and October, 1854, pass two Acts, which have been transmitted, entitled as follows, viz:—

No. 891. "An Act for raising a Revenue."

No. 909. "An Act to authorise Free Trade with the United States of America, under a Treaty between Great Britain and the United States of America."

And whereas the said Acts have been referred to the Committee of the Lords of Her Majesty's most Honorable Privy Council, appointed for

the consideration of all matters relating to Trade and Foreign Plantations, and the said Committee have reported as their opinion to Her Majesty, that the said Acts should be left to their operation; Her Majesty was thereupon this day pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve the said report. Whereof the Governor, Lieutenant Governor or Commander-in-Chief for the time being of Her Majesty's Island of Prince Edward, and all other persons whom it may concern, are to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

(Signed) WM. L. BATHURST.

# APPENDIX

(U.)

(See Page 70.)

---

## Copy Circular Despatch relating to Instructions regarding Merchant Shipping Act, 1854.

---

(Copy—Circular.)

DOWNING STREET,  
14th February, 1855.

SIR ;

On the 6th of September last my predecessor, Sir George Grey, called your attention to the Merchant Shipping Act of 1854, as containing various provisions relating to Colonial Ships.

The Lords of the Committee of Privy Council for Trade are now preparing Instructions for the various Officers, who will have to act in carrying its provisions into effect, one set of these Instructions, viz : that which relates to the measurement of the tonnage of ships, under the new system introduced by the Act, has, in accordance with the 29th section, been prepared by the Commissioners of Customs and approved by the Committee ; and as part II. of the Act which contains the enactment relating to this subject applies to Colonial, as well as to Home Shipping, and as the officers to be employed

should make themselves acquainted with their new duties as soon as possible, I enclose three copies of these Instructions.

The Instructions, as they stand, are adapted to the case of the United Kingdom, and I have therefore to invite your particular notice of the thirty-first section of the Act which gives to Governors in the Colonies the same powers which are vested in the Commissioners of Customs. But subject to that observation, it is conceived that the Instructions enclosed will be found available for use in the Colonies no less than in the United Kingdom.

Further Instructions concerning the mode of registering ships, under the new Act, and also concerning certain other duties to be performed in the Colonies under it, will be forwarded as soon as possible.

I have, &c.,

(Signed) SIDNEY HERBERT.

# APPENDIX

(V.)

(See Page 70.)

No. 1.

---

## Report of Superintendent of Public Works on claims made for extra work at Mill River Bridge.

---

CHARLOTTETOWN, March 14, 1855.

In compliance with instructions received from the Colonial Secretary's Office, on Tuesday, March 6th, I went to Mr. McLeod's, the contractor for Fyffe's Ferry Bridge, when he informed me that he had appointed Mr. Andrew Bell, on his behalf, to act with myself in settling his claim for extra work.

On Wednesday, at 11 o'clock, we met on the bridge, when he, Mr. McLeod, pointed out the parts which he claimed as extra; Mr. John Doirant also being present, made certain statements with reference to the same; after having obtained all the information that we could from the different parties, myself and Mr. Bell retired and concluded upon an award, after making various calculations of the extra work and finding them not to agree, I proposed that we separate and think the matter over till next morning, which was agreed to.

On Thursday morning we again met, when I stated that the sum of £117 was ample remuneration for the extra work, and Mr. Bell thought nothing less than £260 would pay the contractor; I then said we would have to refer the matter to a third person, and named Mr. Wm. Bagnall, to which after some time he agreed, and we both set out for Mr. Bagnall's. On our arrival at his place we found he was not at home; we, however, found Mr. Wm. Butcher there, and agreed to take him instead of Mr. Bagnall, as it was now late in the day; we all agreed to meet on the bridge next morning.

Friday, the 9th, myself and Mr. Bell met on the bridge, at 10 o'clock, and waited all day for Mr. Butcher, but owing to the drifted state of the roads, Mr. Butcher was not able to get through to the bridge; in the evening we arranged with a person to go and bring Mr. Butcher early in the morning.

On Saturday morning myself, Mr. Bell and Mr. Butcher, all met on the bridge, and after deliberating some time, Mr. Butcher said he could not decide for a day or two, until he would turn the matter over in his mind, and proposed that we should meet again on Tuesday, the 13th, at Hazel Grove. This having been agreed to we again separated.

On Tuesday, the 13th, we again met and took the whole matter into consideration again, which appeared to be as follows:—Mr. McLeod had tendered separately for each end of the bridge, the tender for the west side was £198, the plan represented three blocks, four spaces and an abutment, making in all about two hundred feet in length, while the length of the bridge actually built measured four hundred and thirty-eight feet, making an excess over the plan of one hundred and seventy-eight feet. Now, reckoning the two hundred and sixty feet at £198 (the amount of their tender), its cost was about 15s. per foot, and taking the extra one hundred and seventy-eight feet at the same rate, it would cost about £133; this being the average price, I contended this amount ought not to be exceeded,—Mr.

Butcher, however, thought that as the contractor had to provide the materials for the extra work at a dearer rate, he should have something more than an average price, and accordingly fixed the sum at £160; Mr. Bell had fixed the value of the extra work at £260, and as I would not rise above £133, he (Mr. Bell) finally agreed with Mr. Butcher at £160, and an award was made out accordingly.

I have to remain,  
Your obdt. humble servant,  
SILAS BARNARD,  
Superintendent Public Works.

No. 2.

REPORT ON EON'S POINT WHARF,  
PINETTE.

TO THE HON. THE COLONIAL SECRETARY.

SIR;

In accordance with instructions received from your Office, on Friday last, the 16th, I went to Eon's Point wharf, having on my way called on the Commissioner, Mr. Angus McRae, who let the contract, and requested him to accompany me to the said wharf; he consented to do so, and on our arrival at the place, he pointed out the part which he had sold last summer, at auction, and stated the following particulars with reference to the same:—At the time he was about to sell the contract by auction, he stated verbally the general dimensions of the part intended to be built, and also pointed out the

place where the said work was to be erected; he then offered the job to the persons who were present, and received several bids, the first bid being £200; he finally knocked it down to Mr. Alexander McLean, he being the lowest bidder, for the sum of fifty pounds, and intended in a few days to have a specification of the work prepared and signed by the contractor. A few days after the sale, however, the contractor had the misfortune to receive into his house a member of his family ill with small pox; Mr. McLean's house was immediately shut up and a guard placed by it, by order of the Board of Health, and he was prevented thereby from entering into any proper agreement for some length of time, and finally it was lost sight of altogether.

With reference to the state the wharf is in at present, the new part has no floor upon it, nor the pieces of timber to receive the floor; it also requires some ten or twelve piles to be driven around it and bolted to it, all of which the said Mr. McRae assured me would be done and the whole job made complete in twenty days from this date, and before any vessel will be able to lay at the said wharf; as far as the new work has progressed, I may say it is about an average quality of that class of work, the whole being very much covered up with snow and ice, it was impossible for me to ascertain all the particulars.

I remain,  
Your obdt. humble servt.,  
SILAS BARNARD,  
Superintendent Public Works.

Charlottetown, March 17, 1855.

# APPENDIX

( W . )

(See Page 75.)

---

## An Act to carry into effect a Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America.

---

[19th February, 1855.]

Whereas a Treaty was, on the fifth day of June, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-four, concluded between Her Majesty the Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and the United States of America, whereby it was agreed as follows :

ARTICLE I.—It is agreed by the high contracting parties that, in addition to the liberty secured to the United States Fishermen by the above mentioned convention of October 20, 1818, of taking, curing and drying fish on certain coasts of the British North American Colonies therein defined, the inhabitants of the United States shall have, in common with the subjects of Her Britannic Majesty, the liberty to take fish of every kind, except shell fish, on the sea coasts and shores, and in the bays, harbors and creeks of Canada, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island, and of the several Islands thereunto adjacent, without being restricted to any distance from the shore, with permission to land upon the coasts and shores of those Colonies and the Islands thereof, and also upon the Magdalon Islands, for the purpose of drying their nets and curing their fish; provided that in so doing they do not interfere with the rights of private property or with British fishermen in the peaceable use of any part of the said coast in their occupancy for the same purpose.

It is understood that the above mentioned liberty applies solely to the sea fishery, and that the salmon and shad fisheries, and all fisheries in rivers and the mouths of rivers, are hereby reserved exclusively for British fishermen.

And it is further agreed that, in order to prevent or settle any disputes as to the places to which the reservation of exclusive right to British fishermen contained in this Article and that of fishermen of the United States contained in the next succeeding Article apply, each of the high contracting parties, on the application of either to the other, shall, within six months thereafter, appoint a Commissioner. The said Commissioners, before proceeding to any business, shall make and subscribe a solemn declaration that they will impartially and carefully examine and decide, to the best of their judgment and according to justice and equity, without fear, favour or affection to their own Country, upon all such places as are intended to be reserved and excluded from the common liberty of fishing under this and the next succeeding Article; and such declaration shall be entered on the record of their proceedings. The Commissioners shall name some third person to act as an arbitrator or umpire in any case or cases on which they themselves differ in opinion. If they should not be able to agree upon the name of such third person, they shall each name a person, and it shall be determined by lot which of the two persons so named shall be the arbitrator or umpire in cases of differences or disagreement between the Commissioners. The person so to be chosen to be arbitrator or umpire shall, before proceeding to act as such in any case, make and subscribe a solemn declaration in a form similar to that which shall already have been made and subscribed by the Commissioners, which shall be entered on the record of their proceedings. In

the event of the death, absence or incapacity of either of the Commissioners or of the arbitrator or umpire, or of their or his omitting, declining or ceasing to act as such Commissioner, arbitrator or umpire, another and different person shall be appointed or named as aforesaid to act as such commissioner, arbitrator or umpire, in the place and stead of the person so originally appointed or named as aforesaid, and shall make and subscribe such declaration as aforesaid.

Such Commissioners shall proceed to examine the coasts of the North American Provinces and of the United States embraced within the provisions of the first and second Articles of this Treaty, and shall designate the places reserved by the said Articles from the common right of fishing therein.

The decision of the Commissioners and of the arbitrator or umpire shall be given in writing in each case, and shall be signed by them respectively.

The high contracting parties hereby solemnly engage to consider the decision of the Commissioners conjointly or of the arbitrator or umpire, as the case may be, as absolutely final and conclusive in each case decided upon by them or him respectively.

ARTICLE II.—It is agreed by the high contracting parties that British subjects shall have, in common with the citizens of the United States, the liberty to take fish of every kind, except shell fish, on the eastern sea coasts and shores of the United States, north of the 36th parallel of north latitude, and on the shores of the several Islands thereunto adjacent, and in the bays, harbours and creeks of the said sea coasts and shores of the United States and of the said Islands, without being restricted to any distance from the shore, with permission to land upon the said coasts of the United States and of the Islands aforesaid for the purpose of drying their nets and curing their fish; provided, that in so doing they do not interfere with the rights of private property, or with the fishermen of the United States in the peaceable use of any part of the said coasts in their occupancy for the same purpose.

It is understood that the above mentioned liberty applies solely to the sea fishery, and that salmon and shad fisheries, and all fisheries in rivers and mouths of rivers, are hereby reserved exclusively for fishermen of the United States.

ARTICLE III.—It is agreed that the articles enumerated in the schedule hereunto annexed, being the growth and produce of the aforesaid British Colonies, or of the United States, shall be admitted into each Country respectively free of duty :

SCHEDULE.

Grain, flour and breadstuffs of all kinds.  
 Animals of all kinds.  
 Fresh, smoked and salted meats.  
 Cotton wool, seeds and vegetables.  
 Undried fruits, dried fruits.  
 Fish of all kinds.  
 Products of fish and of all other creatures living in the water.  
 Poultry.  
 Eggs.  
 Hides, furs, skins or tails undressed.  
 Stone or marble in its crude or unwrought state.  
 Slate.  
 Butter, cheese, tallow.  
 Lard, horns, manures.  
 Ores of Metals of all kinds.  
 Coal.  
 Pitch, tar, turpentine, ashes.  
 Timber and lumber of all kinds, round, hewed and sawed, unmanufactured in whole or in part.  
 Firewood.  
 Plants, shrubs and trees.  
 Pelts, wool.  
 Fish Oil.  
 Rice, broom corn and bark.  
 Gypsum, ground or unground.  
 Hewn or wrought or unwrought burr or grindstones.  
 Dye stuffs.  
 Flax, hemp and tow unmanufactured.  
 Unmanufactured tobacco.  
 Rags.

ARTICLE IV.—It is agreed that the citizens and inhabitants of the United State shall have the right to navigate the river St. Lawrence, and the Canals in Canada, used as the means of communicating between the Great Lakes and the Atlantic Ocean, with their vessels, boats and crafts, as fully and freely as the subjects of Her Britannic Majesty, subject only to the same tolls and other assessments as now are or may hereafter be exacted of Her Majesty's said subjects; it being understood, however, that the British Government retains the right of suspending this privilege, on giving due notice thereof to the Government of the United States.

It is further agreed, that if at any time the British Government should exercise the said reserved right, the Government of the United States shall have the right of suspending, if it think fit, the operation of Article III. of the present Treaty, in so far as the Province of Canada is affected thereby; for so long as the suspension of the free navigation of the River St. Lawrence or the Canals may continue.

It is further agreed, that British subjects shall have the right freely to navigate Lake Michigan with their vessels, boats and crafts, so long as the privilege of navigating the River St. Lawrence, secured to American citizens by the above clause of the present Article, shall continue; and the Government of the United States further engages to urge upon the State Governments to secure to the subjects of Her Britannic Majesty the use of the several State Canals on terms of equality with the inhabitants of the United States.

And it is further agreed, that no export duty or other duty shall be levied on lumber or timber of any kind cut on that portion of the American territory in the State of Maine watered by the river St. John and its tributaries, and floated down that river to the sea, when the same is shipped to the United States from the province of New Brunswick.

ARTICLE V.—The present Treaty shall take effect as soon as the laws required to carry it into operation shall have been passed by the Imperial Parliament of Great Britain and by the Provincial Parliaments of those of the British North American Colonies which are affected by this Treaty on the one hand, and by the Congress of the United States on the other. Such assent having been given, the Treaty shall remain in force for ten years from the date at which it may come into operation, and further until the expiration of twelve months after either of the high contracting parties shall give notice to the other of its wish to terminate the same; each of the high contracting parties being at liberty to give such notice to the other at the end of the said term of ten years, or at any time afterwards.

It is clearly understood, however, that this stipulation is not intended to affect the reservation made by Article IV. of the present Treaty with regard to the right of temporarily suspending the operations of Articles III. and IV. thereof.

ARTICLE VI.—And it is hereby further agreed, that the provisions and stipulations of the fore-

going Articles shall extend to the Island of Newfoundland, so far as they are applicable to that Colony. But if the Imperial Parliament, the Provincial Parliament of Newfoundland, or the Congress of the United States, shall not embrace, in their laws enacted for carrying this Treaty into effect, the Colony of Newfoundland, then this Article shall be of no effect; but the omission to make provision by law to give it effect, by either of the Legislative bodies aforesaid, shall not in any way impair the remaining Articles of this Treaty.

And whereas the said Treaty was ratified between Her said Majesty and the United States, and such ratification was exchanged on the ninth day of September, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-four: And whereas in pursuance of the said Treaty the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled have passed an Act entitled “an Act to carry into effect a Treaty between the United States and Great Britain,” signed on the fifth day of June, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-four,” which Act was approved on the fifth day of August, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-four, by which Act it is among other things provided, that whenever the President of the United States shall receive satisfactory evidence that the Imperial Parliament of Great Britain, and the Provincial Parliaments of Canada, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island have passed laws on their part to give full effect to the provisions of the said Treaty, the said President is thereby authorised to issue his proclamation declaring that he has such evidence, and thereupon the provisions of the said Treaty shall go into effect, and be observed on the part of the United States: And whereas the Legislature of the Colonies aforesaid have respectively passed laws to carry the said Treaty into operation; namely, an Act passed by the Legislature of Canada, intituled “an Act for giving effect on the part of this Province to a certain Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America;” an Act passed by the Legislature of Nova Scotia, intituled “an Act for giving effect on the part of the Province of Nova Scotia to a certain Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America;” an Act passed by the Legislature of New Brunswick, intituled “an Act for giving effect on the part of the Province of New Brunswick to a certain Treaty between

Her Majesty and the United States of America ;” and an Act passed by the Legislature of Prince Edward Island, intituled “an Act to authorise Free Trade with the United States of America, under a Treaty between Great Britain and the United States of America :” And whereas it is expedient that effectual provision should be made by Parliament for carrying into operation the said Treaty : Be it therefore enacted by the Queen’s most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows :

I. All Acts of Parliament and Laws which operate to prevent the provisions of the said Treaty from taking full effect, shall, so far as they so operate, be suspended and of no effect during the continuance of the said Treaty.

II. This Act shall come into operation in each of the said Colonies of Canada, New

Brunswick, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island as soon as the same shall have been received and proclaimed by the officer administering the Government of such Colony.

III. Whenever the necessary Laws shall have been passed by the Legislature of Newfoundland, and approved by Her Majesty, for giving effect to the provisions and stipulations of the said Treaty as it respects that Colony, it shall be lawful for the officer administering the Government of Newfoundland, by his proclamation, to declare that, after a time fixed in such proclamation for that purpose, the provisions and stipulations mentioned or referred to in the sixth Article of the said Treaty shall extend to the said Island of Newfoundland, so far as they are applicable to that Colony, and thereupon, from the time so fixed, the said provisions and stipulations shall be so extended and have full effect accordingly, any Act of Parliament, law, custom or usage to the contrary notwithstanding.



# APPENDIX

(X.)

(See Page 91.)

## Proceedings by the House of Assembly in order to procure the return of Election for the Second District of Prince County in 1855.

MR. WILLIAM CRABB.

SIR;—I hereby appoint you my Deputy to execute the annexed Warrant from the Speaker of the House of Assembly.

ROBERT WADE,  
Sergeant-at-Arms.

Charlottetown, March 22, 1855.

Whereas the House of Assembly have this day resolved, that the Sheriff of Prince County or his Deputy be brought to the bar of this House, with the Writ of Election recently issued for the return of a Member to serve in the General Assembly, for the Second Electoral District of Prince County, in place of William Ewen Clark, Esquire: These are therefore to require you to bring the said Sheriff of Prince County or his Deputy to the bar of this House, with the said Writ of Election, forthwith.

E. THORNTON, Speaker.

House of Assembly, 21st March, 1855.

To the Sergeant-at-Arms or his Deputy.

In obedience to the Speaker's Warrant within, I proceeded to the residence of the Sheriff for Prince County, and having informed him that I

wished to carry into effect this command of the said Warrant, he referred me to his Deputy, from whom I received the annexed answer in writing, and a verbal reply to the effect, that he had done all that lay in his power, and as he did not think it necessary to do more, he would not come to Charlottetown in obedience to the Warrant.

WM. CRABB,  
Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms.  
Charlottetown, March 23, 1855.

### MEMORANDUM.

The Sheriff's Court for declaring the Election was closed on Monday evening, the 19th instant, at 5 o'clock; the Returns could not be made up in time to go by mail next morning, consequently the Writ and Return were ready sealed in the Sheriff's Office, to be mailed on Friday morning (to-morrow), which will be done; and they will then be found upon inquiry. The Sheriff was commanded by the Writ to make his Return on the 7th April, and no unnecessary delay was made by the Sheriff.

W. SCHURMAN,  
Sheriff Prince County.  
March 22d, 1855.

# APPENDIX

(Y.)

(See Page 94.)

---

## Report of Commissioners on a desired Breakwater at Cape Traverse.

---

TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR IN COUNCIL.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY ;

The undersigned Commissioners, to whom was referred the Petition of the inhabitants of Lot twenty-eight and Cape Traverse, respecting the erection of a Breakwater in the most convenient site in the above mentioned vicinity, beg leave to submit the following report, viz :—

That we have examined the coast and depth of water from Cape Carleton to Cape Traverse Point, and are of opinion that off Cape Traverse River is the most eligible site.

From a point in the front of Lewis Muttart's farm, south fifty-five degrees, west at the dis-

tance of a quarter of a mile, the water being sixteen feet deep at low water.

As your Commissioners are not furnished with any plan or specification of the extent of the contemplated Breakwater, we cannot possibly offer an opinion respecting the probable expense of the undertaking.

Your Commissioners would respectfully recommend that a single block be built of about forty feet square in the bottom, by way of experiment, to which vessels might be moored while loading or getting under way. Probable cost between seven and eight hundred pounds.

STEPHEN WRIGHT,  
A. ANDERSON,  
CORNELIUS HOWAT.

Bedeque, March 16, 1855.

# APPENDIX

(Z.)

(See Page 95.)

## Correspondence on the subject of the conveyance of Mails between Charlottetown and Bay Verte.

GENERAL POST OFFICE, ST. JOHN,  
28th August, 1854.

SIR;

I have an application from certain inhabitants of Bay Verte and Tignish, praying that a direct Mail may be established between Charlottetown and Baie de Verte.

A sailing packet, the *William Nelson*, is, I am informed, running regularly between the above places, and grants in aid of it are made by the Legislatures of both Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. The service, therefore, can be performed without expense, and if you have no objection, I shall be obliged by your commencing at once to forward a Mail.

Bay Verte is a Post Office, and all correspondence addressed to Cape Tormentine, Murray's Corner, Shemogue, Botsford, Tollisure, Mount Whatley, Port Elgin, Emigrant Road, and Tignish, should be forwarded to, and charged against the Postmaster.

Bay Verte is the nearest Post Office to Cape Tormentine, and the communication might be continued throughout the year, the bag being forwarded *via* the Cape.

I have informed the Postmaster of my having written to you, and desired him to commence vouching with you on receipt of your first Mail.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obed't servant,  
J. HOWE.

Thomas Owen, Esq.

43

No. 2.

GENERAL POST OFFICE, CHARLOTTETOWN,  
March 27th, 1855.

SIR;

The enclosed communication was received by me from Mr. Howe, the Postmaster General of New Brunswick, desiring, at the request of certain inhabitants of Bay Verte and Tignish, that a Mail communication be established between this Island and Bay Verte, and stating, at the same time, that a vessel, the *William Nelson*, was running between this Harbour and Bay Verte, in aid of which grants from the Legislatures of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick were made.

Under the sanction of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor in Council a Mail was made up and sent weekly, from the 5th of October to the end of the season, by the *William Nelson*, and Mails during the same time were received from Bay Verte; but as the correspondence received and sent was confined to Bay Verte and adjacent settlements, and as the vessel in the autumn could not be regular, a very trifling amount was forwarded by this conveyance; and it was perfectly understood that as the accommodation was made more particularly for the inhabitants of the settlements referred to, no remuneration was to be expected from this Island.

A weekly Mail intercourse is of very little importance, as letters cannot be detained to await an uncertain conveyance when the vessel

is employed in the loading of cargoes. If a semi-weekly Mail was established between Bay Verte and the nearest Post Office on the Mail route to St. John, and a smart sailing Packet was employed between this port and Bay Verte, some benefit would be afforded, but limiting the correspondence to the settlements about Bay Verte, and that only an irregular weekly conveyance, very little advantage is derived by the inhabitants of this Island.

I have the honour to be, Sir,  
Your obed't humble serv't,  
THOMAS OWEN.

The Hon. W. W. Lord,  
Chairman Post Office Committee.

# APPENDIX

( A—a. )

(See Page 107.)

---

## Reports relating to Public Works.

---

No. 1.

*From the Superintendent of Public Works on  
Repairs required to Vernon River Bridge.*

CHARLOTTETOWN, Oct. 16th 1854.

SIR;

In accordance with instructions which I received from your Office, on Wednesday, the 11th instant, I proceeded to Vernon River, and on my way I met J. R. Bourke, Esquire, who stated to me the manner in which he let the contract of repairs to the Bridge, which it appears was all verbal, as no written specification was brought forward on the day of sale. As soon as I had collected the contractors and the persons mentioned in the affidavit, we went to examine the work on the Bridge, which appears to me to be a very fair job, excepting the rails, which require a little further securing, and which can easily be done.

It appears from all the information I could gather, both from the parties who took the contract, as well as those who bid for it on the day of sale and lost it, that Mr. Bourke, at the time he was about to sell the contract, stated certain repairs which were required to be done to one of the abutments, together with which he wished some person present to make an offer how far they would put new flooring on the Bridge from the abutment, with new rails, &c., for the amount of the grant, which was sixty pounds. One person made an offer to come a certain distance; another person offered to come ten feet further; and then McKinnon offered to come twelve or fifteen feet further still, and as

no person would offer to come any further, it was knocked down to him. He applied to Mr. Bourke immediately for a written specification of the work, which Mr. Bourke said he would have ready for him in a week or so, but told him he might proceed with the work and they would arrange that afterwards. McKinnon, accordingly, commenced the work; and some time after, when Mr. Bourke had prepared a specification, and wishing him to sign it, he refused to do so, stating that it contained many particulars not stated on the day of sale. He, however, persisted and went on with his contract, and has completed it as set forth on the day of sale, of which he has, or can bring abundant testimony, and therefore urges the reasonableness of his being paid.

On the other hand, Mr. Bourke feels himself aggrieved on account of McKinnon not performing the work to his satisfaction, and therefore will not sign his certificate.

Under all the circumstances, I am of opinion that the labour and material of the said contract, as it has been performed, is worth the amount asked for, namely, sixty pounds; and therefore think the contractor should further secure the rail by spiking the stanchions down to the flooring with long spikes, and be paid.

You will easily see the whole of the difficulty has arisen from not having a proper specification on the day of sale, and obliging the contractor to sign it immediately.

I remain your obedient servant,  
SILAS BARNARD,  
S. P. Works.

Hon. George Coles, Colonial Secretary.

## No. 2.

*From Commissioners appointed to examine Ellis River Bridge.*

We, the undersigned Commissioners, having been appointed by His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor in Council "to inspect the repairs to Ellis River Bridge, performed by James Yeo, Esq., and to report as to the sufficiency of the work," did, on the 11th instant, carefully examine the said Bridge and the repairs done thereto by the said James Yeo, Esquire—do report that we took the level of the Bridge and found the middle or new work two feet one inch lower than either end. We also found the new part contracted two feet in width, being sixteen feet at either end within the stringers, and only fourteen feet in the middle. We then went under the Bridge and examined the different abutments and cannot find any fault with the timber of which they are constructed, being, in our opinion, of sufficient scantling. But we cannot refrain from saying that the work is put together in a very slight, insufficient manner, and not at all calculated to resist the great pressure of wind and tide to which the Bridge is frequently exposed. We also examined the stone ballasting put in the different blocks, and consider it by no means sufficient to keep them secure in their respective places. The covering may pass, and the greater part would have done for a better structure.

The new part of the Bridge presents an unsightly appearance in passing, no regard having been paid to keeping the work in a straight line; the whole of the Bridge, in our opinion, is too low, particularly the new part, which renders it more liable to be carried away by the autumn storms.

We are not aware, in the absence of any contract, whether Mr. Yeo is bound to put up any railing on the Bridge, but be that as it may, there is none, and is loudly called for, as in heavy weather neither the lives of passengers nor their property is safe in its present unprotected state.

Given under our hands at Ellis River, this 14th day of August, 1854.

DONALD CAMPBELL,  
LEMUEL CAMBRIDGE,  
HUMPHRY McLAUREN.

## GOVERNMENT DR. FOR SURVEY ON ELLIS RIVER BRIDGE.

|                            |       |    |   |
|----------------------------|-------|----|---|
| Donald Campbell, survey,   | £1    | 3  | 4 |
| Ten miles travel,          | 0     | 5  | 0 |
| Lemuel Cambridge, survey,  | 1     | 3  | 4 |
| Six miles travel,          | 0     | 3  | 0 |
| Humphrey McLauren, survey, | 1     | 3  | 4 |
| Ten miles travel,          | 0     | 5  | 0 |
| Report,                    | 0     | 10 | 0 |
|                            | <hr/> |    |   |
|                            | £4    | 13 | 0 |
| Deduct*                    | 2     | 0  | 0 |
|                            | <hr/> |    |   |
|                            | £2    | 13 | 0 |

Ellis River, August 14, 1854.

\*Allowed same as Commissioners under Road Compensation Act.

## No. 3.

*From Commissioners on the progress made in the erection of Souris Bridge.*

SOURIS, December 19, 1854.

THE HON. GEORGE COLES;

Sir—

We, the undersigned Commissioners appointed to superintend the erection of the Bridge across Souris Harbour, have been requested by the Contractors to report to you the present state of the work, and how far they have progressed with their undertaking.

In the first place they have a full complement of most suitable timber on the spot; the western abutment, 201 feet long, is completed all but the top string piers, and additional clay to level it off; three blocks, in plan, which want one tier of timber, and string piers to complete them in height, and well ballasted, and three other blocks put together ready to float into place.

We are, Sir,

Your obedient servants,

JOHN MACGOWAN,  
RICHARD BURKE,  
EDWARD KICKHAM.

# APPENDIX

(B—b.)

(See Page 109.)

## Account of Receipts and Expenditure of the Central Board of Health.

### 1854. RECEIPTS.

|           |                                    |           |
|-----------|------------------------------------|-----------|
| April 6.— | To Treasury Warrant for the sum of | £19 15 10 |
| July 14.— | Do do                              | 50 0 0    |
| Oct. 6.—  | Do do                              | 30 0 0    |
|           | To balance due Treasurer,          | 4 15 7    |

### 1854.

### DISBURSEMENTS.

|        |   |         |
|--------|---|---------|
| May.—  | By cash to R. B. Irving, for services,                        |         |
|        | Office Rent, &c.,   | £10 0 0 |
| Do     | do do Charles Dempsey, for Hospital supplies,                 | 2 10 10 |
| Do     | do do John Hatch, for services,                               | 2 4 0   |
| Do     | do do Mrs. Hatch, for cash advanced for Wood,                 | 1 0 0   |
| Do     | do do James Traynor, for Wood,                                | 4 5 3   |
| Do     | do do Treasurer, being a balance due,                         | 0 1 0   |
| July.— | Do do Doctor Hobkirk, one year's salary,                      | 15 0 0  |
| Do     | do do Mrs. Hatch, for boarding and nursing one patient,       | 7 6 0   |
| Do     | do do John Hatch, for services,                               | 5 11 8  |
| Do     | do do John Williams, for hospital supplies,                   | 0 17 9½ |
| Do     | do do Charles Dempsey, for hospital supplies,                 | 1 5 8   |
| Aug.—  | Do do James J. Rice, for advertising,                         | 0 6 6   |
| Sept.— | Do do Henry Galloway, for services,                           | 0 7 0   |
| Do     | do do John McPhee, for services in Boat,                      | 10 15 0 |
| Oct.—  | Do do Mrs. Hatch, for boarding and nursing one patient,       | 2 11 0  |
| Do     | do do John Williams, for services as Clerk, Office Rent, &c., | 4 0 0   |
| Do     | do do McPhee and LePage, for repairing Boat,                  | 1 0 0   |

|         |       |   |           |    |    |
|---------|-------|---|-----------|----|----|
| Oct.—   | do do | George T. Hazzard, for advertising,                     | 0         | 9  | 7½ |
| Do      | do do | Wm. McIntyre, for services in Boat,                     | 10        | 15 | 0  |
| Do      | do do | James Peake, for Chain Cable for Boat,                  | 1         | 17 | 6  |
| Do      | do do | Theophilus Desbrisay, for Paints, &c.,                  | 0         | 15 | 1  |
| Do      | do do | R. B. Irving, for services, (a balance),                | 7         | 10 | 0  |
| Do      | do do | Jonathan Collins, for services,                         | 0         | 7  | 0  |
| Do      | do do | Samuel Batt, for iron work for Boat,                    | 0         | 3  | 6  |
| Dec.—   | Do do | for Insuring Hospital,                                  | 1         | 2  | 6  |
| 1855.   |       |   |           |    |    |
| Feb'y.— | Do do | John McKinley, for Wood for Hospital,                   | 2         | 16 | 6  |
| Do      | do do | John Williams, for services as Clerk, Office Rent, &c., | 8         | 5  | 0  |
| Do      | do do | John Hatch, for services,                               | 1         | 8  | 6  |
|         |       |   | £104 11 5 |    |    |

£104 11 5

CHARLES DEMPSEY,  
Chairman C. B. Health.  
JOHN WILLIAMS,  
Clerk C. B. Health.

Charlottetown, 28th February, 1855.



# APPENDIX

(C—c.)

(See Page 114.)

## Application by Trustees of Central Academy for a grant of Money to further repair that Building, and discharge a debt incurred therefor.

CHARLOTTETOWN, 23d March, 1855.

SIR ;

I have the honor to enclose herewith, for the information of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, the copy of Minutes of a Meeting of the Board of Governors and Trustees of the Central Academy, held on the 10th day of March instant ; an estimate from the Inspector of Public Works, pursuant to such Minutes, and an account for indispensable repairs, &c., to the building, disbursed by the Head Master of that Institution, shewing a balance due to him of £29 7s. 6 1-2d. currency.

The Board have directed me to request that His Excellency be pleased to recommend to the Legislature, now in Session, the necessity of a vote of money for carrying into effect the repairs suggested, and the reimbursement to the Head Master of his advances.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your most obdt. servant,

WM. FORGAN,  
Secretary to the Board.

The Hon. George Coles, Colonial Secretary,  
&c. &c. &c.

The Board met, pursuant to adjournment, on Saturday, the 10th day of March, 1855, at ten o'clock, a. m.

PRESENT :

The Hon. the Chief Justice,  
The Hon. the President of the Council,  
The Hon. Wm. Swabey,  
The Hon. Joseph Hensley,  
Wm. Forgan, Esquire.

It appears to the Board that the following gentlemen are now the only Trustees, viz :—

The Hon. the Chief Justice,  
The Hon. the President of Council, } *Ex officio.*  
The Hon. the Speaker,  
The Hon. William Swabey,  
The Hon. Joseph Hensley,  
Wm. McGill,  
Benjamin Davies,  
Wm. Forgan, Esquires.

William Forgan, Esquire, undertook, with consent of the Trustees, the office of Secretary to the Board, for the ensuing year.

The Board, after inspecting the apartments occupied by the Second Master, John Kenny, Esquire, agreed that Mr. Barnard, the Inspector of Public Works, should be called upon to furnish an estimate of the probable cost of making the lower north-east room, occupied by Mr. Kenny, comfortable for the winter season, by substituting a lath and plaister wall in place of the wooden partition, and plastering beneath the surbase ; and also such alterations as may be necessary to make a portion of the cellar frost

proof. And the Board agreed to recommend strongly to the Legislature the necessity of a vote of money to render the apartments of Mr. Kenny habitable, by these improvements.

Mr. Cundall, the Head Master, exhibits an account for indispensable repairs, &c., to the building, amounting to £56 16s. 3 1-2d., disbursed by him between the years 1850 and 1854, and exhibiting credits to the amount of

£27 8s. 9d., received for assessment, leaving a balance of £29 7s. 6 1-2d. due to the Head Master, and which sum the Board agreed to recommend to the Legislature to be refunded to Mr. Cundall.

A true copy from the Minutes of the Board.

WM. FORGAN, Secretary.

Central Academy, Charlottetown, }  
10th March, 1855. }

# APPENDIX

( D—d . )

(See Page 114.)

## An Abstract Statement of the Liabilities and Assets of the Charlottetown Gas Light Company, made up to the 31st December, 1854, shewing a Balance against the Company of £1,338 6s. 2d. Currency.

| DR. | THE CHARLOTTETOWN GAS LIGHT COMPANY.   |              |
|-----|--|--------------|
|     | To cash for 937 shares, at £5 each, - - -  | £4685 0 0    |
|     | Do. do amount of preference shares and loan<br>bearing 6 per cent. interest from date of Scrip, 3380 0 0 | £8065 0 0    |
|     | Do do Gas Fittings to date, - - -  | £1056 13 5   |
|     | Do do Gas Light do - - - - 379 13 3½   |              |
|     | Do do Coke do - - - - 90 0 0   |              |
|     | Do do Coal Tar do - - - - 12 0 0   |              |
|     | Do do Lime do - - - - 3 5 3  |              |
|     |  | £484 18 6½   |
|     | Do do amount of liabilities in England, to date,   | £1774 5 6    |
|     | Do do amount of interest due on money borrowed,<br>to date,  | £74 2 0      |
|     |  | £11454 19 5½ |

### CONTRA.

|  |  | CR.         |
|--|--|-------------|
|  | By paid for Gas Apparatus and a proportion of<br>Street Pipes, - - - - -   | £3037 10 0  |
|  | Do on account of Bills for Street Pipes,<br>Interior Fittings and Metres, including<br>Shipping charges, &c., thereon, - | 1681 16 6   |
|  |  | £4719 6 6   |
|  | Do on Buildings, Tank, laying Street Pipes,<br>and wages of Company's Servants, - -                                      | 3129 14 11  |
|  |  | £3129 14 11 |
|  | Do for Coals, Rosin and Lime,  | 829 7 4     |
|  | Do for Lead, - - - - -   | 100 14 7    |
|  | Do Interest on Money borrowed, - - -   | 68 7 7      |

|    |                            |   |   |   |      |    |    |
|----|----------------------------|---|---|---|------|----|----|
| Do | Debts due to Company,      | - | - | - | £254 | 11 | 4  |
| Do | Coke and Coal Tar on hand, | - | - | - | 55   | 0  | 0  |
| Do | amount of available Stock, | - | - | - | 959  | 11 | 0  |
| Do | do balance,                | - | - | - | 1338 | 6  | 2½ |

---

£11,454 19 5½

1855.

Jan'y 1.—To balance due by Company,

£1338 6 2½

ROBERT HYNDMAN, Secretary.

Gas Light Company's Office, Charlottetown, 31st December, 1854.

# APPENDIX

( E—e. )

(See Page 114.)

## An Account and General Statement of the Disbursements and Receipts of the Royal Agricultural Society, 1st March, 1855.

DR. THE ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY IN ACCOUNT WITH C. STEWART, SECRETARY, CR.

| 1855.—March 1.                                       |       |    |    | 1854.—March 1.   |       |       |
|--|-------|----|----|--|-------|-------|
| To amount remitted to England since 1st March, 1854, | £1319 | 17 | 3  | By Balance Account rendered this date,                         | £68   | 18 3½ |
| Amount remitted to Boston,                           | 60    | 0  | 0  | 1855.—Subscription received 1st March, 1854,                   | 132   | 17 9  |
| Do of Premiums paid do,                              | 190   | 6  | 0  | By amount received of Legislative grant,                       | 420   | 0 0   |
| Do paid for articles sent to Paris Exhibition,       | 14    | 16 | 6  | Sales Seeds, Implements, &c.                                   | 794   | 2 1   |
| Do for charges on Stud Horses,                       | 16    | 10 | 0  | Sales Live Stock (Island bred),                                | 22    | 6 3   |
| Do expenses of importation of Sheep,                 | 33    | 17 | 3  | Cash from District Societies,                                  | 322   | 19 1½ |
| Do incidental expenses,                              | 162   | 2  | 6  | Sales of Guano,  | 16    | 2 4   |
| Do freight and charges,                              | 74    | 3  | 1½ | Cash received for Entire Horses,                               | 513   | 0 0   |
| Do Live Stock (Island bred),                         | 99    | 15 | 0  | Do for Live Stock imported,                                    | 12    | 5 0   |
| Do White Clover Seed,                                | 12    | 18 | 4½ | Cash returned by Mr. Walkinshaw,                               | 50    | 0 0   |
| Do Timothy Seed,                                     | 134   | 11 | 9  | Warrant from Government to defray expense of Paris Exhibition, | 14    | 16 6  |
| Do Fanner Mounting,                                  | 9     | 1  | 7  | Outstanding Subscription received Estate C. Worrell,           | 20    | 0 0   |
| Do Plough Mounting,                                  | 40    | 9  | 9  |  |       |       |
| Do to Branch Societies,                              | 60    | 0  | 0  |  |       |       |
| Do for Red Clover Seed,                              | 45    | 12 | 0  |  |       |       |
| Do for Turnip Seed,                                  | 5     | 8  | 0  |  |       |       |
| Do to Mr. Walkinshaw for Rams,                       | 50    | 0  | 0  |  |       |       |
| Balance carried down,                                | 57    | 18 | 2¾ |  |       |       |
|  | £2387 | 7  | 3¾ | Balance brought down,  | £2387 | 7 3¾  |
|  |       |    |    |  | 57    | 18 2  |

# APPENDIX

( F—f. )

(See Page 135.)

## Port of Prince Edward Island.

A List of Vessels Launched and Registered at this Port, during the year ended 31st December, 1854.

| NAME.             | OWNERS.          | Tons. |      |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|
|                   |                  | Old.  | New. |
| Spy,              | J. Howatt,       | 17    | 10   |
| Lively Lass,      | J. Robertson,    | 52    | 47   |
| Choice,           | W. Heard,        | 181   | 137  |
| Mariner,          | J. Ireland,      | 110   | 187  |
| Warburton,        | W. Hooper,       |       | 430  |
| Storm Queen,      | S. & W. Nelson,  |       | 540  |
| Bonita,           | J. & W. McGill,  | 489   | 374  |
| Margaret,         | T. Clow,         | 304   | 233  |
| Ospray,           | A. McMullan,     | 235   | 166  |
| Dancing Feather,  | A. B. Morrow,    | 140   | 100  |
| Ariel,            | J. Anderson,     | 107   | 74   |
| Catherine,        | D. Reddin,       | 180   | 130  |
| Lady Napier,      | W. Douse,        | 496   | 500  |
| Liberal,          | D. Reddin,       | 100   | 78   |
| Romp,             | Larkin,          | 76    | 46   |
| Martha,           | W. W. Lord,      | 125   | 85   |
| Hebe,             | Welsh & Orr,     | 140   | 115  |
| Wave Crest,       | J. Peake,        |       | 81   |
| Aurora,           | C. S. Hume,      | 57    | 41   |
| Sarah,            | J. Viunderstine, | 30    | 21   |
| Industry,         | Welsh & Rowe,    | 193   | 122  |
| Cambria,          | W. Orr,          | 413   | 424  |
| Asteria,          | Morris & Mason,  | 364   | 269  |
| Jessie Ann,       | D. Saucebaugh,   | 117   | 82   |
| Margaret,         | F. McNeill,      | 264   | 201  |
| Alice,            | T. McNeill,      | 353   | 351  |
| Elizabeth,        | D. McRae,        |       | 204  |
| Fountain,         | W. Wightman,     | 260   | 215  |
| Dominick Daly,    | J. McDonald,     | 296   | 227  |
| Lady Jane Grey,   | H. McKie,        | 104   | 68   |
| Euphemia,         | Bell & Simpson,  | 97    | 55   |
| Ellen,            | D. Brennan,      | 172   | 123  |
| Saranac,          | W. W. Lord,      | 171   | 104  |
| Anne,             | W. Welsh,        | 281   | 251  |
| Betsy,            | H. Martin,       | 27    | 20   |
| Melbourne Trader, | D. Beaton,       | 134   | 95   |
| Challenge,        | T. Clow,         | 322   | 249  |
| Ann,              | L. Owen,         | 158   | 115  |
| Evangeline,       | Welsh & Owen,    | 405   | 374  |
| Elizabeth,        | C. R. Sanderson, | 304   | 233  |
| Ophelia,          | Welsh & Orr,     | 142   | 112  |

| NAME.            | OWNERS.                | Tons. |      |
|------------------|------------------------|-------|------|
|                  |                        | Old.  | New. |
| Catherine, -     | J. A. McDonald,        | 226   | 198  |
| Alert, -         | J. McLellan,           |       | 78   |
| Charles, -       | W. Welsh,              | 800   | 275  |
| Volant, -        | J. & W. McGill,        | 458   | 238  |
| George, -        | J. Peake,              | 294   | 237  |
| Louisa, -        | J. Reddin & M. Bourke, | 345   | 323  |
| True Blue, -     | J. A. McDonald,        | 251   | 198  |
| Robert Bruce,    | A. McDonald,           | 237   | 193  |
| Alarm, -         | J. Yeo,                | 234   | 203  |
| Annie, -         | J. Pope & Co.,         | 459   | 414  |
| Mary, -          | A. McMillan,           | 280   | 251  |
| Clementina,      | D. Beaton,             | 280   | 243  |
| Mary Jane,       | W. Orr,                | 190   | 167  |
| Perinede, -      | R. Longworth,          | 315   | 252  |
| Mary Wilson,     | C. McDonald,           | 310   | 296  |
| Myrtle, -        | Longworth & Yates,     | 180   | 125  |
| Margaret, -      | E. Kickham,            | 115   | 83   |
| Incredible, -    | Duncan & Co., -        | 656   | 566  |
| Delta, -         | E. Lydiard,            | 127   | 92   |
| Paxton, -        | J. Pope & Co., -       | 689   | 615  |
| Water Witch,     | J. McCraith,           | 471   | 403  |
| Reciprocity,     | J. Pope & Co., -       | 368   | 314  |
| Bomarsund, -     | J. Pope & Co.,         | 690   | 509  |
| Dulcinea, -      | J. & W. McGill,        | 627   | 507  |
| Blonde, -        | J. & W. McGill,        | 490   | 402  |
| Fairy, -         | J. Peake,              | 191   | 163  |
| James, -         | D. Brenan,             | 167   | 145  |
| Plough Boy,      | J. Robertson,          | 50    | 46   |
| Florence Graham, | J. A. McDonald,        | 460   | 414  |
| Silistria, -     | Longworth & Yates,     | 283   | 225  |
| Christiana, -    | R. Cameron,            | 212   | 143  |
| Anna, -          | H. S. McNutt,          | 190   | 135  |
| Hannah Jane,     | J. A. McDonald,        | 204   | 124  |
| Anzela, -        | D. McIsaac,            | 423   | 377  |
| Mary Ann Hewett, | J. R. Bourke,          | 310   | 270  |
| Francis Patrick, | M. McGinnis,           |       | 115  |
| Olinda, -        | C. J. White,           | 292   | 239  |
| Elizabeth,       | J. Pope,               | 324   | 288  |
| Gertrude, -      | J. P. Welsh,           | 270   | 230  |
| Alice, -         | J. Peake,              | 295   | 249  |
| Success, -       | J. Mucklejohn,         | 165   | 190  |
| Jemima, -        | J. P. Greene,          | 151   | 90   |
| Venus, -         | M. Hicken,             | 176   | 149  |
| Chanticleer,     | J. B. Cox,             | 218   | 138  |
| Ann, -           | L. Owen,               | 109   | 79   |
| Shooting Star,   | C. McDonald,           | 420   | 386  |
| Alma, -          | J. Pope,               | 229   | 190  |
| Victory, -       | J. Yeo, -              | 318   | 301  |
| Margaret Ann,    | McKenzie & McLean,     | 207   | 140  |
| Wild Flower,     | Longworth & Yates,     | 199   | 150  |
| Laurel, -        | W. White, jr., -       | 230   | 156  |
| Alma, -          | J. Yeo,                | 385   | 356  |
| Bannerman,       | J. B. Cox,             | 209   | 154  |
| Jane, -          | Duncan & Co.,          | 248   | 176  |
| Challenge, -     | F. McKay,              | 192   | 131  |
| Isabel, -        | Duncan & Co.,          | 519   | 477  |
| Crimea, -        | J. Yeo,                | 586   | 530  |
| Ann Reddin,      | D. Reddin,             | 546   | 485  |
| Esker, -         | W. Longworth, -        | 159   | 135  |
| Mary Ann,        | D. Beaton,             | 247   | 196  |
| Alma, -          | Longworth & Yates,     | 272   | 234  |
| Raglan, -        | Longworth & Yates,     | 212   | 183  |

| NAME.              | OWNERS.             | Tons.  |      |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------|------|
|                    |                     | Old.   | New. |
| Phantom, - - - -   | W. McGill, - - -    | 366    | 230  |
| Lady Raglan, - - - | S. & A. Nelson, - - | 451    | 434  |
| Juniatta, - - - -  | - - - - -           | 273    | 264  |
| Arabian, - - - -   | - - - - -           | 460    | 460  |
| 106 Vessels.       | Total               | 24,111 |      |

Custom House, 31st December, 1854.

T. A. MONTGOMERY, Assistant Controller.



## PORT OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

*An account of Vessels transferred to other Ports during the year ended 5th January, 1854.*

| NUMBER. | TONS.  |
|---------|--------|
| 65      | 12,343 |

Custom House, 31st December, 1854.

T. A. MONTGOMERY, Assistant Controller.

## PORT OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

*An Account of the number of Vessels engaged in the Foreign and Coasting Trades during the year ended 31st December, 1854.*

| FOREIGN TRADE. |        | COASTING TRADE. |        |
|----------------|--------|-----------------|--------|
| Number.        | Tons.  | Number.         | Tons.  |
| 108            | 25,673 | 306             | 15,023 |

Custom House, 31st December, 1854.

T. A. MONTGOMERY, Assistant Controller.

# Port of Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

Goods Imported in the year ended 5th January, 1855.

| ARTICLES.             | QUANTITY.                       | Great Britain. |    |    | British West Indies. |    |    | British North American Colonies. |    |    | Foreign Countries. |    |    | Total.   |    |    |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|----|----|----------------------|----|----|----------------------------------|----|----|--------------------|----|----|----------|----|----|
|                       |                                 | £              | s. | d. | £                    | s. | d. | £                                | s. | d. | £                  | s. | d. | £        | s. | d. |
| Apothecaric's Ware,   |                                 |                |    |    |                      |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |          |    |    |
| Bread,                | 19 tons 6 cwt. 0 qrs. 20 lbs.   | 788            | 10 | 0  |                      |    |    | 681                              | 16 | 6  | 1,142              | 12 | 6  | 2,562    | 19 | 0  |
| Candles,              | 5 tons 13 cwt. 0 qrs. 13 lbs.   |                |    |    |                      |    |    | 280                              | 4  | 0  | 483                |    |    | 713      | 4  | 0  |
| Cordage,              | 138 tons 19 cwt. 0 qrs. 24 lbs. | 249            | 17 | 6  |                      |    |    | 107                              | 3  | 6  | 238                | 0  | 6  | 595      | 1  | 6  |
| Coals,                | 3560 tons,                      | 9597           | 17 | 9  |                      |    |    | 703                              | 2  | 6  | 886                | 2  | 0  | 10,637   | 2  | 3  |
| Coru—Flour, }         | 4342 }                          | 15             |    |    |                      |    |    | 4,838                            | 0  | 0  |                    |    |    | 4,838    | 0  | 0  |
| Meal, }               | 2636 }                          |                |    |    |                      |    |    | 4,287                            | 19 | 6  |                    |    |    | 5,743    | 9  | 6  |
| Dry Goods,            |                                 | 36,733         | 10 | 11 |                      |    |    | 1,911                            | 7  | 0  | 1,435              | 10 | 0  | 2,621    | 7  | 0  |
| Earthenware,          |                                 | 1187           | 11 | 0  |                      |    |    | 19,647                           | 14 | 10 | 3,245              | 15 | 0  | 59,627   | 0  | 9  |
| Fish—Dry, }           | 896 quintals,                   |                |    |    |                      |    |    | 739                              | 19 | 0  | 127                | 9  | 0  | 2,074    | 19 | 0  |
| Pickled, }            | 2173 barrels,                   |                |    |    |                      |    |    | 569                              | 10 | 0  |                    |    |    | 569      | 10 | 0  |
| Hardware,             |                                 | 5021           | 9  | 5  |                      |    |    | 2,088                            | 9  | 6  | 873                | 17 | 6  | 2,088    | 9  | 6  |
| Iron,                 |                                 | 15,052         | 2  | 2  |                      |    |    | 2,000                            | 13 |    |                    |    |    | 7,895    | 19 | 11 |
| Leather Wares,        |                                 | 1722           | 15 | 6  |                      |    |    | 1,552                            | 0  | 0  | 3,939              | 1  | 4  | 20,543   | 3  | 6  |
| Molasses,             |                                 |                |    |    |                      |    |    | 1,310                            | 5  | 0  | 4,842              |    |    | 7,875    | 0  | 6  |
| Oakum,                |                                 | 498            | 10 | 0  |                      |    |    | 2,357                            | 13 | 6  | 2,883              | 1  | 0  | 5,359    | 4  | 6  |
| Oil—Fish, }           | 140,607 gallons,                |                |    |    |                      |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    | 73       | 10 | 10 |
| Linseed, }            | 213 tons 2 cwt. -               |                |    |    |                      |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    | 43       | 11 | 4  |
| Pitch and Tar,        | 2009 } gallons,                 | 299            | 2  | 6  |                      |    |    | 278                              | 17 | 0  | 77                 | 3  | 6  | 399      | 17 | 6  |
| Paint,                | 3560 } gallons,                 | 26             | 18 |    |                      |    |    | 100                              | 15 | 0  | 114                | 3  | 6  | 114      | 3  | 6  |
| Raisins and Currants, | 669 tons, 3 cwt.                | 1037           | 1  | 9  |                      |    |    | 10                               | 2  | 0  |                    |    |    |          |    |    |
| Soap,                 | 197 tons 2 cwt. 12 qrs.         | 89             | 16 | 0  |                      |    |    | 147                              | 13 | 0  | 14                 | 0  | 0  | 1,185    | 9  | 9  |
| Spirits—Brandy, }     | 728 tons 3 cwt. 2 qrs.          | 636            | 10 | 0  |                      |    |    | 1,185                            | 11 | 0  | 116                | 0  | 0  | 1,391    | 7  | 0  |
| Geneva, }             | 3254 }                          | 675            | 14 | 0  |                      |    |    | 191                              | 4  | 0  | 117                | 0  | 0  | 1,204    | 14 | 0  |
| Rum, }                | 9681 }                          | 892            | 10 | 0  |                      |    |    | 560                              | 0  | 0  |                    |    |    | 1,235    | 14 | 0  |
| Sugar,                | 172 tons 6 cwt. 2 qrs. 13 lbs.  | 114            | 1  | 6  |                      |    |    | 2,330                            | 19 | 0  | 890                | 2  | 0  | 2,783    | 9  | 0  |
| Salt,                 | 571 tons 17 cwt. 3 qrs. 22 lbs. | 77             | 8  |    |                      |    |    | 1,178                            | 5  | 0  | 1,529              | 6  | 0  | 2,068    | 7  | 0  |
| Seeds,                | 1000 bushels,                   | 888            | 5  | 0  |                      |    |    | 3,251                            | 5  | 6  | 1,529              | 6  | 0  | 5,205    | 3  | 0  |
| Tea,                  | 134,327 lbs.                    | 2922           | 11 | 0  |                      |    |    | 171                              | 11 | 0  | 6                  | 15 | 4  | 255      | 14 | 4  |
| Tobacco,              | 736 tons 0 cwt. 25 qrs.         | 429            | 10 | 0  |                      |    |    | 10                               | 10 | 0  | 65                 | 0  | 0  | 963      | 15 | 0  |
| Wine,                 | 2644 gallons,                   | 4614           | 2  | 5  |                      |    |    | 4,115                            | 15 | 0  | 777                | 6  | 6  | 7,815    | 12 | 6  |
| Sundries,             |                                 |                |    |    |                      |    |    | 2,263                            | 0  | 6  | 1,786              | 7  | 0  | 2,999    | 7  | 6  |
|                       |                                 |                |    |    |                      |    |    | 355                              | 10 | 0  |                    |    |    | 785      | 0  | 0  |
|                       |                                 |                |    |    |                      |    |    | 15,106                           | 7  | 7  | 6,357              | 14 | 11 | 26,080   | 11 | 11 |
|                       |                                 |                |    |    |                      |    |    | 2                                | 7  | 0  |                    |    |    |          |    |    |
|                       |                                 |                |    |    |                      |    |    | £431                             | 7  | 0  | £32,327            | 1  | 3  | £190,142 | 6  | 1  |
|                       |                                 |                |    |    |                      |    |    | £83,070                          | 14 | 5  | £74,313            | 3  | 5  | £190,142 | 6  | 1  |
|                       |                                 |                |    |    |                      |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |          |    |    |

Custom House, 5th January, 1855.

T. A. MONTGOMERY, Assistant Controller.

# Port of Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

Goods Exported in the year ended 5th January, 1855.

| ARTICLE.                            | QUANTITY.                                   | Great Britain. |       | British West Indies. |       | British North American Colonies. |       | Australia. |       | Foreign Countries |       | Total.  |       |
|-------------------------------------|---|----------------|-------|----------------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|------------|-------|-------------------|-------|---------|-------|
|                                     |   | £              | s. d. | £                    | s. d. | £                                | s. d. | £          | s. d. | £                 | s. d. | £       | s. d. |
| Animals—Cattle, }<br>Sheep, }       | 178 } Head.<br>250 }                        |                |       | 20                   | 0     | 894                              | 10    |            |       |                   |       | 914     | 10    |
| Beef,                               | 71½ barrels,                                |                |       | 55                   | 0     | 112                              | 15    |            |       |                   |       | 167     | 15    |
| Corn—Barley and Oats, }<br>Flour, } | 165,329 bushels,<br>100 } barrels,<br>434 } | 9              | 0     | 122                  | 12    | 12,885                           | 0     |            |       | 3,822             | 19    | 16,880  | 11    |
| Oatmeal,                            | 1,059 quintals,                             |                |       | 6                    | 0     | 218                              | 0     |            |       |                   |       | 227     | 0     |
| Fish—Dry, }                         | 965 } barrels,<br>772 }                     | 1              | 16    | 0                    | 0     | 815                              | 19    |            |       | 1                 | 0     | 822     | 19    |
| Pork,                               | 79,119 bushels,                             | 26             | 0     | 9                    | 0     | 430                              | 0     |            |       | 501               | 10    | 934     | 2     |
| Potatoes and Vegetables,            | 2,736,165 feet,                             | 3              | 12    | 5                    | 0     | 420                              | 0     |            |       | 1,522             | 0     | 1,947   | 0     |
| Wood—Boards,                        | 198 cords,                                  | 14,991         | 0     | 281                  | 2     | 8,828                            | 0     |            |       | 15                | 0     | 3,878   | 0     |
| Lathwood,                           | 12,000,                                     | 204            | 2     |                      |       | 19,582                           | 0     |            |       | 2,283             | 0     | 22,149  | 14    |
| Shingles,                           | 6,498½ tons,                                | 6,771          | 0     | 75                   | 15    | 101                              | 0     |            |       |                   |       | 15,092  | 0     |
| Timber,                             |   | 388            | 5     |                      |       | 6                                | 0     |            |       |                   |       | 205     | 2     |
| Sundries,                           |   |                |       |                      |       | 470                              | 0     |            |       | 224               | 10    | 6       | 0     |
|                                     |   | £22,394        | 15    | £604                 | 5     | £43,085                          | 1     | £20        | 0     | £3,662            | 15    | £74,766 | 17    |
|                                     |   | 6              |       | 6                    |       | 6                                |       | 6          |       | 6                 |       | 6       |       |

T. A. MONTGOMERY, Assistant Controller.

Custom House, 5th January, 1855.

# Port of Three Rivers, Prince Edward Island.

An Account of Articles Imported in the year ended 5th January, 1855.

| ARTICLES IMPORTED.                       | Great Britain. |    |     | West Indies. |    |    | British North American Colonies. |    |     | Foreign Countries. |    |    | Total. |    |    |
|--|----------------|----|-----|--------------|----|----|----------------------------------|----|-----|--------------------|----|----|--------|----|----|
|  | £              | s. | d.  | £            | s. | d. | £                                | s. | d.  | £                  | s. | d. | £      | s. | d. |
| Brandy, 9 hds. and 5 casks,              |                |    |     |              |    |    |                                  |    |     |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Bread, 2 tons,                           |                |    |     |              |    |    |                                  |    |     |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Cordage, 161 coils,                      |                |    |     |              |    |    |                                  |    |     |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Corn Meal, 100 barrels,                  |                |    |     |              |    |    |                                  |    |     |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Coffee, 3 boxes,                         |                |    |     |              |    |    |                                  |    |     |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Dry Goods and Machinery, 5,483 packages, |                |    |     |              |    |    |                                  |    |     |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Flour, 241 barrels,                      |                |    |     |              |    |    |                                  |    |     |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Fish, 1,100 barrels Herring,             |                |    |     |              |    |    |                                  |    |     |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Ditto, Dried, 50 quintals,               |                |    |     |              |    |    |                                  |    |     |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Gin, 23 hds. and 3 half hds.             |                |    |     |              |    |    |                                  |    |     |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Leather, 26 packages and 120 sides,      |                |    |     |              |    |    |                                  |    |     |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Molasses, 103 puncheons and 6 hds.       |                |    |     |              |    |    |                                  |    |     |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Pitch and Tar, 46 barrels,               |                |    |     |              |    |    |                                  |    |     |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Porter and Ale, 2 hds. and 5 barrels,    |                |    |     |              |    |    |                                  |    |     |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Sugar, 27 hds. and 21 barrels,           |                |    |     |              |    |    |                                  |    |     |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Ship Chandyery, 206 packages,            |                |    |     |              |    |    |                                  |    |     |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Tea, 344 chests and boxes,               |                |    |     |              |    |    |                                  |    |     |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Tobacco, 149 kegs and boxes,             |                |    |     |              |    |    |                                  |    |     |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Wine, 2 quarter casks,                   |                |    |     |              |    |    |                                  |    |     |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Rum, 50 puncheons and cask,              |                |    |     |              |    |    |                                  |    |     |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Total Imports in 1854,                   | £              | 9  | 46  | £            |    |    | £                                | 28 | 7   | 23                 | £  | 30 | 5      | 38 | 1  |
| Total Imports in previous year,          | £              | 1  | 429 | £            |    |    | £                                | 16 | 365 | 10                 | £  | 2  | 398    | 3  | 2  |

HUGH MACDONALD, Controller.

Custom House, Three Rivers, Prince Edward Island, 5th January, 1855.

# Port of Three Rivers, Prince Edward Island.

An Account of Articles Exported in the year ended 5th January, 1855.

| ARTICLES EXPORTED.                        | Great Britain. |       | British North American Colonies. |       | Elsewhere. |       | Foreign Countries. |       | Total.  |       |
|---|----------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|------------|-------|--------------------|-------|---------|-------|
|   | £              | s. d. | £                                | s. d. | £          | s. d. | £                  | s. d. | £       | s. d. |
| Butter, 10 tubs,                          | -              | -     | -                                | -     | 15         | 0 0   | -                  | -     | 15      | 0 0   |
| Barley, 1,937 bushels,                    | -              | -     | 338                              | 2 0   | -          | -     | -                  | -     | 338     | 2 0   |
| Beef, 15 barrels,                         | -              | -     | 30                               | 0 0   | -          | -     | -                  | -     | 30      | 0 0   |
| Boards and Deals, 126 M. feet,            | 3,099          | 0 0   | 285                              | 0 0   | 295        | 0 0   | -                  | -     | 3,079   | 0 0   |
| Bark, 4 cords,                            | -              | -     | -                                | -     | -          | -     | 7                  | 0 0   | 7       | 0 0   |
| Fish—Codfish, Dried, 303 quintals,        | -              | -     | 25                               | 0 0   | -          | -     | 168                | 7 6   | 193     | 7 6   |
| Ditto—Herrings and Mackerel, 120 barrels, | -              | -     | 20                               | 0 0   | -          | -     | 45                 | 15 0  | 65      | 15 0  |
| Firewood, 59 cords,                       | -              | -     | -                                | -     | 16         | 10 0  | 6                  | 15 0  | 23      | 5 0   |
| Lathwood, 111 cords,                      | 111            | 0 0   | -                                | -     | -          | -     | -                  | -     | 111     | 0 0   |
| Lard, 26 kegs,                            | -              | -     | 30                               | 0 0   | -          | -     | -                  | -     | 30      | 0 0   |
| Oil, 1 ton,                               | -              | -     | 35                               | 0 0   | -          | -     | -                  | -     | 35      | 0 0   |
| Oats, 26,190 bushels,                     | -              | -     | 3,511                            | 17 6  | -          | -     | 37                 | 10 0  | 3,549   | 7 6   |
| Potatoes, 36,512 bushels,                 | -              | -     | 2,811                            | 16 0  | -          | -     | 889                | 19 0  | 3,701   | 15 0  |
| Pork, 122 barrels,                        | -              | -     | 454                              | 0 0   | 40         | 0 0   | -                  | -     | 494     | 0 0   |
| Shingles, 720 M.                          | -              | -     | 300                              | 0 0   | 40         | 0 0   | -                  | -     | 340     | 0 0   |
| Ship Knees, 1,794,                        | -              | -     | -                                | -     | -          | -     | 789                | 0 0   | 789     | 0 0   |
| Spars, 1,144,                             | -              | -     | -                                | -     | 10         | 0 0   | -                  | -     | 10      | 0 0   |
| Scantling, 1,750 feet,                    | -              | -     | 50                               | 0 0   | 75         | 0 0   | -                  | -     | 125     | 0 0   |
| Timber—Hardwood, 2,292 tons,              | -              | -     | 80                               | 0 0   | -          | -     | -                  | -     | 80      | 0 0   |
| Ditto—Pine, 237 tons,                     | 2,242          | 0 0   | -                                | -     | -          | -     | -                  | -     | 2,242   | 0 0   |
| Turnips, 2,171 bushels,                   | 297            | 0 0   | -                                | -     | -          | -     | 27                 | 10 0  | 297     | 0 0   |
| Ice, 15 tons,                             | 15             | 0 0   | 81                               | 11 0  | -          | -     | -                  | -     | 109     | 1 0   |
| Total Exports in 1854,                    | £5,959         | 0 0   | £8,032                           | 6 6   | £491       | 10 0  | £1,921             | 16 6  | £16,424 | 13 0  |
| Total Exports in previous year,           | £4,141         | 10 0  | £9,688                           | 18 9  | £51        | 0 0   | £2,210             | 14 5  | £16,102 | 3 2   |

HUGH MACDONALD, Controller.

Custom House, Three Rivers, Prince Edward Island, 5th January, 1855

# Out-Port of Flat River and Pinette, Prince Edward Island.

An Account of Articles Imported in the year ended 5th January, 1855.

| ARTICLES IMPORTED.           | Great Britain. |       | British West Indies. |       | British North American Colonies. |       | Foreign Countries. |       | Total. |       |    |   |
|------------------------------|----------------|-------|----------------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|----|---|
|                              | £              | s. d. | £                    | s. d. | £                                | s. d. | £                  | s. d. | £      | s. d. |    |   |
| Apothecaries' Ware,          | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 24                               | 14    | 0                  | -     | 24     | 14    | 0  |   |
| Bread,                       | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 2                                | 0     | 0                  | -     | 2      | 0     | 0  |   |
| Candles,                     | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 4                                | 6     | 8                  | -     | 4      | 6     | 8  |   |
| Cordage,                     | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 26                               | 15    | 4                  | -     | 26     | 15    | 4  |   |
| Flour, 29 barrels,           | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 48                               | 10    | 0                  | -     | 48     | 10    | 0  |   |
| Dry Goods,                   | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 30                               | 11    | 4                  | -     | 30     | 11    | 4  |   |
| Leather Manufactures,        | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 59                               | 13    | 4                  | -     | 59     | 13    | 4  |   |
| Raisins, 310 boxes,          | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 81                               | 9     | 8                  | -     | 81     | 9     | 8  |   |
| Soap,                        | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 2                                | 6     | 8                  | -     | 2      | 6     | 8  |   |
| Rum, 2,061 gallons,          | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 343                              | 10    | 0                  | -     | 343    | 10    | 0  |   |
| Sugar, 5 cwt. 1 qr.          | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 8                                | 0     | 0                  | -     | 8      | 0     | 0  |   |
| Seeds,                       | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 2                                | 14    | 0                  | -     | 2      | 14    | 0  |   |
| Tea, 2,478 lbs.,             | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 123                              | 8     | 0                  | -     | 123    | 8     | 0  |   |
| Tobacco, 500 lbs.,           | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 16                               | 13    | 4                  | -     | 16     | 13    | 4  |   |
| Sundries,                    | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 105                              | 10    | 8                  | -     | 105    | 10    | 8  |   |
| Fish—Pickled, 37 barrels,    | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 27                               | 10    | 0                  | -     | 27     | 10    | 0  |   |
| Corn Meal, 452 barrels,      | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 141                              | 6     | 4                  | -     | 141    | 6     | 4  |   |
| Wrecked Materials of Vessel, | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 137                              | 15    | 4                  | -     | 137    | 15    | 4  |   |
|                              | £              |       | £                    |       | £                                | 181   | 14                 | 8     | £      | 181   | 14 | 8 |

Custom House, Flat River, 5th January, 1855.

JOHN MORISON, Collector of Impost.

# Out-Port of Colville Bay, Prince Edward Island.

An Account of Goods Imported in the year ended 5th January, 1855.

| ARTICLES IMPORTED.                  | Great Britain. |       | British West Indies. |       | British North American Colonies. |       | Foreign Countries. |       | Total. |       |        |    |    |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|-------|----------------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----|----|
|                                     | £              | s. d. | £                    | s. d. | £                                | s. d. | £                  | s. d. | £      | s. d. |        |    |    |
| Brandy Imported, 2 kegs, -          |                |       |                      |       | 5                                | 18    | 9                  |       | 5      | 18    | 9      |    |    |
| Cordage, 92 packages, -             |                |       |                      |       | 424                              | 2     | 5                  | 27    | 19     | 4     | 452    | 1  | 9  |
| Dry Goods, 198 packages, -          |                |       |                      |       | 4,769                            | 8     | 2                  | 14    | 0      | 0     | 4,783  | 8  | 2  |
| Nails, 109 kegs and bags, -         |                |       |                      |       | 127                              | 12    | 9                  |       |        |       | 127    | 12 | 9  |
| Molasses, 38 casks, -               |                |       |                      |       | 357                              | 11    | 0                  | 55    | 0      | 0     | 412    | 11 | 0  |
| Salt, 342 hogsheds, -               |                |       |                      |       | 212                              | 9     | 0                  |       |        |       | 212    | 9  | 0  |
| Soap, 59 boxes, -                   |                |       |                      |       | 39                               | 10    | 0                  |       |        |       | 39     | 10 | 0  |
| Sugar, 7 hogsheds and 11 barrels, - |                |       |                      |       | 125                              | 0     | 7                  |       |        |       | 125    | 0  | 7  |
| Rum, 11 casks, -                    |                |       |                      |       | 223                              | 16    | 3                  |       |        |       | 223    | 16 | 3  |
| Tea, 94 boxes, 8,708 lbs., -        |                |       |                      |       | 652                              | 9     | 0                  | 24    | 1      | 0     | 676    | 10 | 0  |
| Tobacco, 59½ boxes, -               |                |       |                      |       | 282                              | 13    | 11                 | 37    | 10     | 0     | 320    | 3  | 11 |
| Wine, 1 cask, -                     |                |       |                      |       | 8                                | 10    | 0                  |       |        |       | 8      | 10 | 0  |
| Iron, 94 cwts., -                   |                |       |                      |       | 98                               | 12    | 7                  |       |        |       | 98     | 12 | 7  |
| Sundries, -                         |                |       |                      |       | 1,866                            | 6     | 11                 | 102   | 10     | 1     | 1,968  | 17 | 0  |
| Total,                              | £              |       | £                    |       | £9,194                           | 1     | 4                  | £295  | 2      | 5     | £9,489 | 3  | 9  |

Colville Bay, January 5, 1855.

WILLIAM S. MAGGOWAN, Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws.

# Out-Port of Colville Bay, Prince Edward Island.

An Account of Goods Exported in the year ended 5th January, 1855.

| ARTICLES EXPORTED.                    | Great Britain. |    |    | West Indies. |    |    | British North American Colonies. |    |    | Foreign Countries. |    |    | Total.     |    |    |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|----|----|--------------|----|----|----------------------------------|----|----|--------------------|----|----|------------|----|----|--|--|--|
|                                       | £              | s. | d. | £            | s. | d. | £                                | s. | d. | £                  | s. | d. | £          | s. | d. |  |  |  |
| Oats, 39,652 bushels,                 | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 3,466                            | 4  | 0  | -                  | -  | -  | 3,466      | 4  | 0  |  |  |  |
| Barley, 1,013 bushels,                | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 139                              | 14 | 6  | -                  | -  | -  | 139        | 14 | 6  |  |  |  |
| Oatmeal, 13 barrels,                  | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 21                               | 10 | 0  | -                  | -  | -  | 21         | 10 | 0  |  |  |  |
| Pork, 25 barrels,                     | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 87                               | 10 | 0  | -                  | -  | -  | 87         | 10 | 0  |  |  |  |
| Dry Fish, 5,412 quintals,             | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 2,180                            | 16 | 0  | -                  | -  | -  | 2,180      | 16 | 0  |  |  |  |
| Pickled Fish, 1,333 barrels,          | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 488                              | 7  | 0  | 132                | 10 | 0  | 620        | 17 | 0  |  |  |  |
| Timber, 810 tons,                     | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 430                              | 0  | 0  | 540                | 0  | 0  | 970        | 0  | 0  |  |  |  |
| Lathwood, 15 cords,                   | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 14                               | 10 | 0  | 3                  | 0  | 0  | 17         | 10 | 0  |  |  |  |
| Boards and Plank, 100½ thousand feet, | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 856                              | 10 | 0  | -                  | -  | -  | 856        | 10 | 0  |  |  |  |
| Cattle, 30 head,                      | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 90                               | 0  | 0  | -                  | -  | -  | 90         | 0  | 0  |  |  |  |
| Sheep, 30 head,                       | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 60                               | 0  | 0  | -                  | -  | -  | 60         | 0  | 0  |  |  |  |
| Turnips, 160 bushels,                 | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 8                                | 0  | 0  | -                  | -  | -  | 8          | 0  | 0  |  |  |  |
| Potatoes, 2,382 bushels,              | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 238                              | 4  | 0  | -                  | -  | -  | 238        | 4  | 0  |  |  |  |
| Knees, 2,741,                         | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 6                                | 0  | 0  | 506                | 4  | 0  | 512        | 4  | 0  |  |  |  |
| Sundries,                             | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 16                               | 9  | 10 | 174                | 13 | 0  | 191        | 2  | 10 |  |  |  |
| Total,                                | £856 10 0      |    |    |              |    |    | £8,093 15 4                      |    |    |                    |    |    | £1,356 7 0 |    |    |  |  |  |

Colville Bay, 5th January, 1855.

WILLIAM S. MACGOWAN, Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws.





# Out-Port of Grand River, Prince Edward Island.

An Account of Articles Exported in the year ended 31st December, 1854.

| ARTICLES EXPORTED.                   | Great Britain. |            | British West Indies. |          | British North American Colonies. |            | Foreign Countries. |               | Total.      |          |                   |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------------|----------|----------------------------------|------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------|----------|-------------------|
|                                      | £              | s. d.      | £                    | s. d.    | £                                | s. d.      | £                  | s. d.         | £           | s. d.    |                   |
| Barley and Oats, 980 bushels,        |                |            |                      |          | 393                              | 5 0        |                    | 127           | 0 0         |          |                   |
| Boards and Plank, 21 M.              | 168            | 4 3        |                      |          | 20                               | 0 0        |                    | 3             | 5 0         |          |                   |
| Beef, 10 barrels,                    |                |            |                      |          |                                  |            |                    |               |             |          |                   |
| Dry Fish, 4 quintals,                |                |            |                      |          |                                  |            |                    |               |             |          |                   |
| Lathwood, 3½ cords,                  | 3              | 10 0       |                      |          |                                  |            |                    | 4             | 16 0        |          |                   |
| Oatmeal, 5 cwt.                      |                |            |                      |          |                                  |            |                    |               |             |          |                   |
| Pork, 7 barrels,                     |                |            |                      |          | 20                               | 10 0       |                    | 14            | 0 0         |          |                   |
| Pickled Fish, 7 barrels,             |                |            |                      |          |                                  |            |                    |               |             |          |                   |
| Masts and Spars,                     |                |            |                      |          | 30                               | 0 0        |                    |               |             |          |                   |
| Sheep, 20,                           |                |            |                      |          | 20                               | 0 0        |                    |               |             |          |                   |
| Potatoes and Turnips, 5,761 bushels, |                |            |                      |          | 346                              | 8 0        |                    | 232           | 3 6         |          |                   |
| Timber, 121 tons,                    | 50             | 10 0       |                      |          | 15                               | 0 0        |                    | 50            | 1 0         |          |                   |
| Ship Knees, 5,324,                   | 4              | 0 0        |                      |          |                                  |            |                    | 1,627         | 4 6         |          |                   |
| Miscellaneous articles,              |                |            |                      |          |                                  |            |                    | 12            | 8 6         |          |                   |
| <b>Total,</b>                        | <b>£234</b>    | <b>4 3</b> | <b>£</b>             | <b>.</b> | <b>£845</b>                      | <b>7 0</b> | <b>£</b>           | <b>£2,070</b> | <b>18 6</b> | <b>£</b> | <b>£3,161 9 9</b> |
| Total Exports in 1854,               | £              |            | £                    | .        | £                                |            | £                  |               |             | £        | £4,818 14 6       |
| Total Exports in previous year,      | £              |            | £                    | .        | £                                |            | £                  |               |             | £        |                   |

JOHN E. MACDONALD, Controller.

Custom House, Grand River, 31st December, 1854.

# Out-Port of Murray Harbor, Prince Edward Island.

An Account of Articles Imported in the year ended 5th January, 1855.

| ARTICLES IMPORTED.               | Great Britain. |    |    | West Indies. |    |    | British North American Colonies. |    |     | Foreign Countries. |    |    | Total. |    |     |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----|----|--------------|----|----|----------------------------------|----|-----|--------------------|----|----|--------|----|-----|
|                                  | £              | s. | d. | £            | s. | d. | £                                | s. | d.  | £                  | s. | d. | £      | s. | d.  |
| Apothecaries' Ware, -            |                |    |    |              |    |    | 13                               | 18 | 6   |                    |    |    | 13     | 18 | 6   |
| Candles, -                       |                |    |    |              |    |    | 11                               | 7  | 0   |                    |    |    | 11     | 7  | 0   |
| Cordage, 31 coils, -             |                |    |    |              |    |    | 65                               | 9  | 6   |                    |    |    | 65     | 9  | 6   |
| Coals, 32 chaldrons, -           |                |    |    |              |    |    | 38                               | 10 | 0   |                    |    |    | 38     | 10 | 0   |
| Dry Goods, -                     |                |    |    |              |    |    | 1,291                            | 2  | 0   |                    |    |    | 1,291  | 2  | 0   |
| Earthenware, -                   |                |    |    |              |    |    | 88                               | 0  | 4   |                    |    |    | 88     | 0  | 4   |
| Flour, 98 barrels, -             |                |    |    |              |    |    | 223                              | 12 | 6   |                    |    |    | 223    | 12 | 6   |
| Fish (Pickled,) 89 barrels, -    |                |    |    |              |    |    | 70                               | 10 | 0   |                    |    |    | 70     | 10 | 0   |
| Hardware and Cutlery, -          |                |    |    |              |    |    | 265                              | 3  | 10½ |                    |    |    | 265    | 3  | 10½ |
| Iron and Ironmongery, -          |                |    |    |              |    |    | 334                              | 15 | 2½  |                    |    |    | 334    | 15 | 2½  |
| Molasses, 3,193 gallons, -       |                |    |    |              |    |    | 192                              | 18 | 0   |                    |    |    | 192    | 18 | 0   |
| Oakum, -                         |                |    |    |              |    |    | 17                               | 10 | 0   |                    |    |    | 17     | 10 | 0   |
| Oil (Linseed), -                 |                |    |    |              |    |    | 40                               | 17 | 0   |                    |    |    | 40     | 17 | 0   |
| Pitch and Tar, -                 |                |    |    |              |    |    | 12                               | 18 | 6   |                    |    |    | 12     | 18 | 6   |
| Paint, -                         |                |    |    |              |    |    | 30                               | 19 | 0   |                    |    |    | 30     | 19 | 0   |
| Raisins, -                       |                |    |    |              |    |    | 27                               | 11 | 0   |                    |    |    | 27     | 11 | 0   |
| Soap, -                          |                |    |    |              |    |    | 38                               | 13 | 9   |                    |    |    | 38     | 13 | 9   |
| Spirits—Brandy, 70 gallons, -    |                |    |    |              |    |    | 41                               | 14 | 0   |                    |    |    | 41     | 14 | 0   |
| Geneva, 134 gallons, -           |                |    |    |              |    |    | 40                               | 9  | 0   |                    |    |    | 40     | 9  | 0   |
| Rum, 240 gallons, -              |                |    |    |              |    |    | 54                               | 5  | 0   |                    |    |    | 54     | 5  | 0   |
| Sugar, 110 cwt. 0 qrs. 17 lbs. - |                |    |    |              |    |    | 139                              | 0  | 0   |                    |    |    | 139    | 0  | 0   |
| Salt, 85 tons, -                 |                |    |    |              |    |    | 207                              | 0  | 0   |                    |    |    | 207    | 0  | 0   |
| Tea, 3,187 lbs. -                |                |    |    |              |    |    | 227                              | 14 | 2   |                    |    |    | 227    | 14 | 2   |
| Tobacco, 892 lbs. -              |                |    |    |              |    |    | 47                               | 3  | 10  |                    |    |    | 47     | 3  | 10  |
| Sundries, -                      |                |    |    |              |    |    | 322                              | 8  | 4   |                    |    |    | 322    | 8  | 4   |
| Total,                           | £              |    |    | £            |    |    | £3,843                           | 11 | 0   | £                  |    |    | £3,843 | 11 | 0   |

JAMES RICHARDS, Controller.

Murray Harbor, 5th January, 1855.

# Out-Port of Murray Harbor, Prince Edward Island.

An Account of Articles Exported in the year ended 5th January, 1855.

| ARTICLES EXPORTED.         | Great Britain. |       | West Indies. |       | British North American Colonies. |       | Foreign Countries. |       | Total.     |       |
|----------------------------|----------------|-------|--------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|------------|-------|
|                            | £              | s. d. | £            | s. d. | £                                | s. d. | £                  | s. d. | £          | s. d. |
| Barley, 3,577 bushels,     | -              | -     | -            | -     | 625                              | 19 6  | -                  | -     | 625        | 19 6  |
| Birch Plank, 1,000 feet,   | -              | -     | -            | -     | -                                | -     | -                  | -     | 7          | 10 0  |
| Deals, 38,000 feet,        | -              | -     | -            | -     | -                                | -     | -                  | -     | 189        | 0 0   |
| Fish (Dry), 109½ quintals, | -              | -     | -            | -     | 59                               | 9 6   | -                  | -     | 59         | 9 6   |
| Firewood, 32 cords,        | -              | -     | -            | -     | 19                               | 4 0   | -                  | -     | 19         | 4 0   |
| Hardwood, 115 tons,        | -              | -     | -            | -     | -                                | -     | -                  | -     | 115        | 0 0   |
| Lathwood, 24 cords,        | -              | -     | -            | -     | -                                | -     | -                  | -     | 24         | 0 0   |
| Maple Birdeye, 4 tons,     | -              | -     | -            | -     | -                                | -     | -                  | -     | 4          | 0 0   |
| Kegs, 20,                  | -              | -     | -            | -     | -                                | -     | -                  | -     | 1          | 5 0   |
| Oats, 10,587 bushels,      | -              | -     | -            | -     | 1,323                            | 7 6   | -                  | -     | 1,323      | 7 6   |
| Potatoes, 8,187 bushels,   | -              | -     | -            | -     | 772                              | 2 6   | -                  | -     | 772        | 2 6   |
| Ship Knees, 108,           | -              | -     | -            | -     | -                                | -     | -                  | -     | 13         | 10 0  |
| Spurs, 8,                  | -              | -     | -            | -     | -                                | -     | -                  | -     | 16         | 0 0   |
| Timber, 257 tons.          | -              | -     | -            | -     | 192                              | 15 0  | -                  | -     | 192        | 15 0  |
| Total,                     | £361 15 0      |       | £            |       | £2,801 8 0                       |       | £                  |       | £3,963 3 0 |       |

Murray Harbor, 5th January, 1855

JAMES RICHARDS, Controller.

# Out-Port of St. Peter's, Prince Edward Island.

An Account of Articles Imported in the year ended 5th January, 1855.

| ARTICLES IMPORTED.                        | Great Britain. |    |    | West Indies. |    |    | British North American Colonies. |    |    | Foreign Countries. |    |    | Total. |    |    |
|---|----------------|----|----|--------------|----|----|----------------------------------|----|----|--------------------|----|----|--------|----|----|
|   | £              | s. | d. | £            | s. | d. | £                                | s. | d. | £                  | s. | d. | £      | s. | d. |
| Anchors, 2,                               | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | -                                | -  | -  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Brandy, 142 gallons,                      | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | -                                | -  | -  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| British Merchandise, 151 boxes and cases, | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | -                                | -  | -  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Chain Cables, 3,                          | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | -                                | -  | -  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Coal, 90 chaldrons,                       | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | -                                | -  | -  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Confectionary, 5 boxes,                   | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | -                                | -  | -  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Earthenware, 5 crates,                    | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | -                                | -  | -  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Flour, 31 barrels,                        | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | -                                | -  | -  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Gin, 109 gallons,                         | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | -                                | -  | -  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Molasses, 7 puncheons,                    | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | -                                | -  | -  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Rigging 62 coils,                         | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | -                                | -  | -  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Rum, 509 gallons,                         | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | -                                | -  | -  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Sole Leather, 4½ lbs.                     | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | -                                | -  | -  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Sugar, 1 hbbls. 2 bhls.                   | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | -                                | -  | -  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Salt, 20 hhds.                            | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | -                                | -  | -  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Tea, 15 chests, 1,156 lbs.                | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | -                                | -  | -  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Tobacco, 12 boxes, 1,296 lbs.             | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | -                                | -  | -  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Wine, 78½ gallons,                        | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | -                                | -  | -  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Total.                                    | £              |    |    | £            |    |    | £                                |    |    | £                  |    |    | £      |    |    |
|   |                |    |    |              |    |    | 1,542                            | 18 | 2  |                    |    |    | 1,542  | 18 | 2  |

Custom House, St. Peter's, January 15, 1855.

JOHN JARDINE, Controller.

## Out-Port of St. Peter's, Prince Edward Island.

An Account of Articles Exported in the year ended 5th January, 1855.

| ARTICLES EXPORTED.                    | Great Britain. |       | West Indies. |       | British North American Colonies. |       | Foreign Countries. |       | Total. |       |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|-------|--------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|
|                                       | £              | s. d. | £            | s. d. | £                                | s. d. | £                  | s. d. | £      | s. d. |
| Barley, 70 bushels,                   |                |       |              |       |                                  |       |                    |       |        |       |
| Cattle, 26 head,                      |                |       |              |       |                                  |       |                    |       |        |       |
| Juniper Knees and Timber, 610 pieces, |                |       |              |       |                                  |       |                    |       |        |       |
| Mackerel, 12 barrels,                 |                |       |              |       |                                  |       |                    |       |        |       |
| Oats, 12,800 bushels,                 |                |       |              |       |                                  |       |                    |       |        |       |
| Potatoes, 6,148½ bushels,             |                |       |              |       |                                  |       |                    |       |        |       |
| Sheep, 40 head,                       |                |       |              |       |                                  |       |                    |       |        |       |
| Turnips, 70 bushels,                  |                |       |              |       |                                  |       |                    |       |        |       |
| New Vessels, 13,                      |                |       |              |       |                                  |       |                    |       |        |       |
| Total,                                | £              |       | £            |       | £                                |       | £                  |       | £      |       |
|                                       |                |       |              |       | 1,593                            | 19    | 2                  | 1,593 | 19     | 2     |

Custom House, St. Peter's, January 15, 1855.

JOHN JARDINE, Controller.

# Out-Port of Covehead, Prince Edward Island.

An Account of Articles Imported in the year ended 5th January, 1855.

| ARTICLES IMPORTED.            | Great Britain. |    |    | British West Indies. |    |    | British North American Colonies. |    |    | Foreign Countries. |    |    | Total. |    |    |   |         |
|-------------------------------|----------------|----|----|----------------------|----|----|----------------------------------|----|----|--------------------|----|----|--------|----|----|---|---------|
|                               | £              | s. | d. | £                    | s. | d. | £                                | s. | d. | £                  | s. | d. | £      | s. | d. |   |         |
| Dry Goods, -                  |                |    |    |                      |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |   |         |
| Fish (Pickled), 13 barrels, - |                |    |    |                      |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |   |         |
| Molasses, 221 gallons, -      |                |    |    |                      |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |   |         |
| Sugar, 2 cwt. 14 lbs. -       |                |    |    |                      |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |   |         |
| Tea, 206 lbs. -               |                |    |    |                      |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |   |         |
| Tobacco, 198 lbs. -           |                |    |    |                      |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |   |         |
| Sundries, -                   |                |    |    |                      |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |   |         |
| Total,                        | £              |    |    | £                    |    |    | £                                |    |    | £                  |    |    | £      |    |    | £ |         |
|                               |                |    |    |                      |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |   | 150 7 0 |

DAVID LAWSON, Controller.

Covehead, 5th January, 1855.





# Out-Port of Rustico, Prince Edward Island.

An Account of Articles Imported in the year ended 5th January, 1855.

| ARTICLES IMPORTED.     | Great Britain. |       | West Indies. |       | British North American Colonies. |       | Foreign Countries. |       | Total.    |
|------------------------|----------------|-------|--------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|-----------|
|                        | £              | s. d. | £            | s. d. | £                                | s. d. | £                  | s. d. |           |
| Molasses, 882 gallons, | -              | -     | -            | -     | 41                               | 12    | 0                  | -     | -         |
| Sugar, 11 cwt.         | -              | -     | -            | -     | 16                               | 10    | 0                  | -     | -         |
| Indigo, 50 lbs.        | -              | -     | -            | -     | 10                               | 0     | 0                  | -     | -         |
| Ironware,              | -              | -     | -            | -     | 10                               | 0     | 0                  | -     | -         |
| Cotton Manufactures,   | -              | -     | -            | -     | 175                              | 0     | 0                  | -     | -         |
| Bricks, 3,000,         | -              | -     | -            | -     | 4                                | 0     | 0                  | -     | -         |
| Salt, 675 bushels,     | -              | -     | -            | -     | 57                               | 2     | 0                  | -     | -         |
| Stingles, 179,000,     | -              | -     | -            | -     | 53                               | 14    | 0                  | -     | -         |
| Coals, 20 tons,        | -              | -     | -            | -     | 15                               | 0     | 0                  | -     | -         |
| Total,                 | £              |       | £            |       | £382                             | 18    | 0                  | £     | £382 18 0 |

Rustico, 5th January, 1855.

R. C. WOOLNER, Controller.

# Out-Port of Rustico, Prince Edward Island.

An Account of Articles Exported in the year ended 5th January, 1855.

| ARTICLES EXPORTED.               | Great Britain. |       | British West Indies. |       | British North American Colonies. |       | Foreign Countries. |       | Total.      |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-------|----------------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|-------------|
|                                  | £              | s. d. | £                    | s. d. | £                                | s. d. | £                  | s. d. |             |
| Oats, 6,045 bushels,             | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 607                              | 10 0  | -                  | -     | £607 10 0   |
| Barley, 659 bushels,             | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 98                               | 17 0  | -                  | -     | £98 17 0    |
| Potatoes, 649 bushels,           | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 48                               | 13 0  | -                  | -     | £48 13 0    |
| Meal, 118 cwt.,                  | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 70                               | 16 0  | -                  | -     | £70 16 0    |
| Bran, 176 bushels,               | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 4                                | 8 0   | -                  | -     | £4 8 0      |
| Hay, 3 tons,                     | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 8                                | 2 0   | -                  | -     | £8 2 0      |
| Butter, 1,000 lbs. (28 firkins), | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 37                               | 10 0  | -                  | -     | £37 10 0    |
| Eggs, 980 dozen,                 | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 16                               | 6 8   | -                  | -     | £16 6 8     |
| Cheese, 85 lbs.                  | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 0                                | 17 6  | -                  | -     | £0 17 6     |
| Woolen Manufactures,             | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 18                               | 16 0  | -                  | -     | £18 16 0    |
| Mackerel, 171 barrels,           | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 427                              | 10 0  | -                  | -     | £427 10 0   |
| Dry Cod, 154 quintals,           | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 77                               | 0 0   | -                  | -     | £77 0 0     |
| Timber, 179 tons,                | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 143                              | 4 0   | -                  | -     | £143 4 0    |
| Total,                           | £              |       | £                    |       | £1,559                           | 10 2  | £                  |       | £1,559 10 2 |

Rustico, 5th January, 1855.

R. C. WOOLNER, Controller.

# Out-Port of New London, Prince Edward Island.

An Account of Articles Imported in the year ended 5th January, 1855.

| ARTICLES IMPORTED.                                 | Great Britain. |    |    | West Indies. |    |    | British North American Colonies. |    |    | Foreign Countries. |    |    | Total. |    |    |
|--|----------------|----|----|--------------|----|----|----------------------------------|----|----|--------------------|----|----|--------|----|----|
|  | £              | s. | d. | £            | s. | d. | £                                | s. | d. | £                  | s. | d. | £      | s. | d. |
| Anvil, 1, -  |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Bellows, 1, -                                      |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Brick, 300, -                                      |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Blubber, 4 barrels, -                              |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Blocks, 4, -                                       |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Brushes, 6, -                                      |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Boards, 7,500 feet, -                              |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Brooms, 4 dozen, -                                 |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Buckets, 1½ dozen, -                               |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Cotton Warp, 3 bundles, -                          |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Coals, 40 chaldron, -                              |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Composition Bolts, 25 bdls, -                      |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Composition Butt-bolts, 3 casks, -                 |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Composition Clinch-rings, 1 cask, -                |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Canvass, 1 bolt, -                                 |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Cordage, 3 coils, -                                |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Dry Goods, 22 bales, 1 case, 2 boxes and basket, - |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Earthenware, 3 crates and 1 cask, -                |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Glass, 3 boxes, -                                  |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Hoes, ½ dozen, -                                   |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Indigo, 1 box, -                                   |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Iron, 17 tons 3 cwt. 3 qrs. 7 lbs, -               |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Iron Clinch-rings, 1 cask, -                       |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Leather (Neats), 42 sides, -                       |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Leather (Sole), 41 sides, -                        |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Molasses, 21 puncheons, -                          |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Nails, 21 bags, 5 kegs, -                          |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Oil (Linseed), 2 cans, -                           |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Oakum, 150 bundles, -                              |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Paint, 28 kegs, -                                  |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Pitch, 2 barrels, -                                |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Putty, 2 bladders, -                               |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Paper (Wrapping), 1 ream, -                        |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Ploughmounting, 6 sets, -                          |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Sugar, 3 hds, -                                    |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Soap, 3 boxes, -                                   |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Scythes, 2 dozen, -                                |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Shingles, 292,000, -                               |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Stoves, 1, -                                       |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Salt, 1,500 bushels, -                             |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Screw (Carpenter's), 1, -                          |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Saws (Mills), 1 dozen, -                           |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Scupper, 4, -                                      |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Tea, 28 chests and 20 lbs, -                       |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Tobacco, 18 boxes, -                               |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Windlass Gear, 2 sets, -                           |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Wine, 2 cases, -                                   |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Total,   | £              |    |    | £            |    |    | £                                |    |    | £                  |    |    | £      |    |    |
|  |                |    |    |              |    |    | 2,175                            |    |    | 17                 |    |    | 2,175  |    |    |
|  |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    | 0  |
|  |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    | 0  |

# Out-Port of New London, Prince Edward Island.

An Account of Articles Exported in the year ended 5th January, 1855.

| ARTICLES EXPORTED.                | Great Britain. |       | West Indies. |       | British North American Colonies. |       | Foreign Countries. |       | Total.      |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|-------|--------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|-------------|
|                                   | £              | s. d. | £            | s. d. | £                                | s. d. | £                  | s. d. |             |
| Barley, 543 bushels,              | -              | -     | -            | -     | 69                               | 18 6  | -                  | -     | -           |
| Barley (Pot), 2 tons, 8 cwt.      | -              | -     | -            | -     | 32                               | 16 0  | -                  | -     | -           |
| Butter, 4 tubs, 6 cwt. and 5 lbs. | -              | -     | -            | -     | 27                               | 12 4  | -                  | -     | -           |
| Beef, 7 quarters,                 | -              | -     | -            | -     | 7                                | 0 0   | -                  | -     | -           |
| Cattle, 4½ head,                  | -              | -     | -            | -     | 183                              | 6 8   | -                  | -     | -           |
| Cheese, 300 lbs.                  | -              | -     | -            | -     | 5                                | 6 0   | -                  | -     | -           |
| Eggs, 390 dozen,                  | -              | -     | -            | -     | 6                                | 10 0  | -                  | -     | -           |
| Flour, 3 tons, 2 cwt.             | -              | -     | -            | -     | 56                               | 17 4  | -                  | -     | -           |
| Oats, 25,881½ bushels,            | -              | -     | -            | -     | 2,355                            | 5 10  | -                  | -     | -           |
| Oatmeal, 14 tons, 3 cwt,          | -              | -     | -            | -     | 202                              | 13 4  | -                  | -     | -           |
| Potatoes, 4,455 bushels,          | -              | -     | -            | -     | 239                              | 1 8   | -                  | -     | -           |
| Pork, 20 barrels,                 | -              | -     | -            | -     | 53                               | 13 4  | -                  | -     | -           |
| Ploughs, 1,                       | -              | -     | -            | -     | 2                                | 0 0   | -                  | -     | -           |
| Sheep, 25 head,                   | -              | -     | -            | -     | 17                               | 14 0  | -                  | -     | -           |
| Turnips, 499 bushels,             | -              | -     | -            | -     | 17                               | 2 8   | -                  | -     | -           |
| Total,                            | £              |       | £            |       | £3,296                           | 11 8  | £                  |       | £3,296 11 8 |

Custom House, New London, P. E. Island, 5th January, 1855.

DUNCAN MACINTYRE, Controller.

## Out-Port of New London, Prince Edward Island.

An Account of the Staple Articles, the Produce of this Island, Exported in the year ended 5th January, 1855, as compared with the year ended 5th January, 1854.

| DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES. | Year ended 5th January, 1854. | Year ended 5th January, 1855. |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Barley and Oats,         | 39,714 bushels.               | 26,424½ bushels.              |
| Boards and Plank,        | -                             | -                             |
| Beef,                    | -                             | -                             |
| Butter,                  | 20 barrels.                   | 7 quarters.                   |
| Barley (Pot),            | 6 tubs, 14 cwt.               | 4 tubs, 6 cwt., 5 lbs.        |
| Cattle,                  | 49 cwt., 1 barrel and bag.    | 2 tons, 8 cwt.                |
| Cheese,                  | 5 head.                       | 42 head.                      |
| Dry Fish,                | -                             | 300 lbs.                      |
| Eggs,                    | -                             | -                             |
| Flour,                   | 20 quintals.                  | 390 dozen.                    |
| Lathwood,                | -                             | 3 ton, 2 cwt.                 |
| Oatmeal,                 | 10 barrels.                   | -                             |
| Pork,                    | -                             | -                             |
| Pickled Fish,            | 8 tons, 10 cwt., 86 lbs.      | 14 tons, 3 cwt.               |
| Masts and Spars,         | 120 barrels.                  | 20 barrels.                   |
| Shingles,                | 12 barrels.                   | -                             |
| Sheep,                   | -                             | -                             |
| Potatoes and Turnips,    | 6 head.                       | 35 head.                      |
| Timber,                  | 4,221 bushels.                | 4,958 bushels.                |
| Ploughs,                 | -                             | -                             |
| Socks,                   | 1 dozen.                      | -                             |
| Lard,                    | 5 tubs.                       | -                             |
| Wheat,                   | 12 bushels.                   | 1 plough.                     |

Custom House, New London, P. E. Island, 5th January, 1855.

DUNCAN MACINTYRE, Controller.

# Out-Port of New London, Prince Edward Island.

An Account of Vessels Entered Inwards and Cleared Outwards in the year ended 5th January, 1854, as compared with the year ended 5th January, 1855.

|  | Year ended 5th January, 1854. |       |      |           |       |      | Year ended 5th January, 1855. |       |      |           |       |      |
|--|-------------------------------|-------|------|-----------|-------|------|-------------------------------|-------|------|-----------|-------|------|
|  | Inwards.                      |       |      | Outwards. |       |      | Inwards.                      |       |      | Outwards. |       |      |
|  | No.                           | Tons. | Men. | No.       | Tons. | Mon. | No.                           | Tons. | Men. | No.       | Tons. | Men. |
| United Kingdom :   |                               |       |      |           |       |      |                               |       |      |           |       |      |
| British Vessels,   |                               |       |      |           |       |      |                               |       |      |           |       |      |
| Foreign Vessels,   |                               |       |      |           |       |      |                               |       |      |           |       |      |
| British West Indies, including Demerara, Berbice and Bermuda : |                               |       |      |           |       |      |                               |       |      |           |       |      |
| British Vessels,   |                               |       |      |           |       |      |                               |       |      |           |       |      |
| Foreign Vessels,   |                               |       |      |           |       |      |                               |       |      |           |       |      |
| British North America, including Newfoundland :                |                               |       |      |           |       |      |                               |       |      |           |       |      |
| British Vessels,   | 27                            | 999   | 114  | 32        | 1330  | 127  | 20                            | 737   | 66   | 22        | 839   | 75   |
| Foreign Vessels,   |                               |       |      |           |       |      |                               |       |      |           |       |      |
| United States of America :                                     |                               |       |      |           |       |      |                               |       |      |           |       |      |
| British Vessels,   |                               |       |      |           |       |      |                               |       |      |           |       |      |
| Foreign Vessels,   |                               |       |      |           |       |      |                               |       |      |           |       |      |
| Other Countries, describing them :                             |                               |       |      |           |       |      |                               |       |      |           |       |      |
| British Vessels,   |                               |       |      |           |       |      |                               |       |      |           |       |      |
| Foreign Vessels,   |                               |       |      |           |       |      |                               |       |      |           |       |      |
| <b>Total,</b>  | 27                            | 999   | 114  | 32        | 1330  | 127  | 20                            | 737   | 66   | 22        | 839   | 75   |

|                                     | Year ended 5th January, 1854. |    |                | Year ended 5th January, 1855. |    |                |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----|----------------|-------------------------------|----|----------------|
|                                     | Value Imports.                |    | Value Exports. | Value Imports.                |    | Value Exports. |
|                                     | £                             | s. | d.             | £                             | s. | d.             |
| British Goods from the West Indies, | £671                          | 1  | 11             | £1,248                        | 9  | 8              |
| Other Goods from ditto,             | -                             | -  | -              | £2,175                        | 17 | 0              |
| <b>Total,</b>                       | £671                          | 1  | 11             | £3,423                        | 9  | 8              |

Custom House, New London, P. E. Island, 5th January, 1855.

DUNCAN MACINTYRE, Controller.

# Out-Port of Orwell, Prince Edward Island.

An Account of Articles Imported in the year ended 5th January, 1855.

| ARTICLES IMPORTED.             | Great Britain. |       | West Indies. |       | British North American Colonies. |        | Foreign Countries. |       | Total. |       |
|--------------------------------|----------------|-------|--------------|-------|----------------------------------|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|
|                                | £              | s. d. | £            | s. d. | £                                | s. d.  | £                  | s. d. | £      | s. d. |
| Apothecaries' Ware, -          | -              | -     | -            | -     | 152                              | 11 10½ | -                  | -     | -      | -     |
| Candles, 140½ lbs. -           | -              | -     | -            | -     | 7                                | 0 6    | -                  | -     | -      | -     |
| Cordage, -                     | -              | -     | -            | -     | 59                               | 0 2½   | -                  | -     | -      | -     |
| Coals, 99½ tons, -             | -              | -     | -            | -     | 41                               | 7 0    | -                  | -     | -      | -     |
| Corn—Flour, 45 barrels, -      | -              | -     | -            | -     | 112                              | 8 9    | -                  | -     | -      | -     |
| Meal, 22 barrels, -            | -              | -     | -            | -     | 29                               | 3 6    | -                  | -     | -      | -     |
| Dry Goods, -                   | -              | -     | -            | -     | 4,034                            | 12 11½ | -                  | -     | -      | -     |
| Earthenware, -                 | -              | -     | -            | -     | 228                              | 6 9    | -                  | -     | -      | -     |
| Fish (Pickled), 552 barrels, - | -              | -     | -            | -     | 608                              | 18 0   | -                  | -     | -      | -     |
| Hardware and Cutlery, -        | -              | -     | -            | -     | 1,738                            | 7 6½   | -                  | -     | -      | -     |
| Iron and Ironmongery, -        | -              | -     | -            | -     | 241                              | 1 8    | -                  | -     | -      | -     |
| Leather Manufactures, -        | -              | -     | -            | -     | 401                              | 9 0    | -                  | -     | -      | -     |
| Molasses, 4,131 gallons, -     | -              | -     | -            | -     | 268                              | 1 3    | -                  | -     | -      | -     |
| Oil, 266 gallons, -            | -              | -     | -            | -     | 54                               | 5 2    | -                  | -     | -      | -     |
| Pitch and Tar, 22 barrels, -   | -              | -     | -            | -     | 22                               | 0 3    | -                  | -     | -      | -     |
| Paint, -                       | -              | -     | -            | -     | 11                               | 4 6    | -                  | -     | -      | -     |
| Raisins, -                     | -              | -     | -            | -     | 59                               | 2 5    | -                  | -     | -      | -     |
| Scap, 26 owt. -                | -              | -     | -            | -     | 45                               | 6 2    | -                  | -     | -      | -     |
| Spirits—Brandy, 212 gallons, - | -              | -     | -            | -     | 99                               | 12 0   | -                  | -     | -      | -     |
| Geneva, 528 gallons, -         | -              | -     | -            | -     | 107                              | 7 10   | -                  | -     | -      | -     |
| Rum, 1,186 gallons, -          | -              | -     | -            | -     | 271                              | 16 0   | -                  | -     | -      | -     |
| Sugar, 129 owt. -              | -              | -     | -            | -     | 181                              | 0 4½   | -                  | -     | -      | -     |
| Tea, 5,717 lbs. -              | -              | -     | -            | -     | 417                              | 5 11½  | -                  | -     | -      | -     |
| Tobacco, 1,856, lbs. -         | -              | -     | -            | -     | 81                               | 12 10  | -                  | -     | -      | -     |
| Sundries, -                    | -              | -     | -            | -     | 300                              | 8 5    | -                  | -     | -      | -     |
| Total.                         | £              |       | £            |       | £9,573                           | 10 11  | £                  |       | £9,573 | 10 11 |

Custom House, 5th January, 1855.

C. M. WILLOCK, Controller.





# Out-Port of Crapaud, Prince Edward Island.

An Account of Articles Imported in the year ended 5th January, 1855.

| ARTICLES IMPORTED.              | Great Britain. |       | British West Indies. |       | British North American Colonies. |       | Foreign Countries |       | Total. |       |
|---------------------------------|----------------|-------|----------------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|-------------------|-------|--------|-------|
|                                 | £              | s. d. | £                    | s. d. | £                                | s. d. | £                 | s. d. | £      | s. d. |
| Books, 2 cases,                 | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 160                              | 0 0   | -                 | -     | -      | -     |
| Brooms, 1 dozen,                | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 0                                | 12 7  | -                 | -     | -      | -     |
| Buckets, 1 dozen,               | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 0                                | 11 0  | -                 | -     | -      | -     |
| Goals, 20 chaldron,             | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 11                               | 18 0  | -                 | -     | -      | -     |
| Cattle, 1 head,                 | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 5                                | 10 0  | -                 | -     | -      | -     |
| Confectionary, 1 box,           | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 1                                | 14 8  | -                 | -     | -      | -     |
| Candles, 1 box,                 | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 1                                | 4 3   | -                 | -     | -      | -     |
| Dry Goods, 5 packages,          | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 208                              | 10 7  | -                 | -     | -      | -     |
| Earthenware, 1 crate,           | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 8                                | 7 6   | -                 | -     | -      | -     |
| Hardware sundries, -            | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 22                               | 7 0   | -                 | -     | -      | -     |
| Leather, 3 sides,               | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 4                                | 5 10  | -                 | -     | -      | -     |
| Molasses, 1 puncheon,           | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 8                                | 5 4   | -                 | -     | -      | -     |
| Medicines, 1 box,               | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 5                                | 18 0  | -                 | -     | -      | -     |
| Raisins, 4 boxes,               | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 1                                | 14 0  | -                 | -     | -      | -     |
| Rice, 1 barrel,                 | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 2                                | 17 6  | -                 | -     | -      | -     |
| Rakes, 1 bundle,                | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 0                                | 11 6  | -                 | -     | -      | -     |
| Sneaths, 1 bundle,              | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 0                                | 12 6  | -                 | -     | -      | -     |
| Sugar, 1 hhd.                   | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 14                               | 3 1   | -                 | -     | -      | -     |
| Sheep, 14,                      | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 8                                | 15 0  | -                 | -     | -      | -     |
| Ten, 5 chests,                  | -              | -     | -                    | -     | 34                               | 3 0   | -                 | -     | -      | -     |
| Total Imports in 1854,          | £              |       | £                    |       | £504                             | 1 4   | £                 |       | £504   | 1 4   |
| Total Imports in previous year, | £              |       | £                    |       | £776                             | 2 4½  | £                 |       | £776   | 2 4½  |

S. E. DAWSON, Controller.

Crapaud, 18th January, 1855



## Out-Port of Crapaud, Prince Edward Island.

An Account of the Staple Articles, the Produce of this Island, Exported in the year ending the 5th January, 1854,  
as compared with the year ending the 5th January, 1855.

| DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES. | Year ended 5th January, 1854. | Year ended 5th January, 1855. |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Barley,                  | -                             | 2,621 bushels.                |
| Parley (Pearled),        | -                             | 8 barrels.                    |
| Beef,                    | -                             | 8 tubs.                       |
| Butter,                  | -                             | 1 head.                       |
| Cattle,                  | -                             | 46 pieces.                    |
| Deck-Plank,              | -                             | 28.                           |
| Hams,                    | -                             | 3.                            |
| Horses,                  | -                             | 175.                          |
| Juniper Knees,           | -                             | 223 pieces.                   |
| Juniper Timber,          | -                             | 29,420 bushels.               |
| Oats,                    | 32,163½ bushels.              | 104 barrels.                  |
| Oatmeal,                 | 70 barrels.                   | 3 barrels.                    |
| Pork,                    | 13 barrels.                   | 1,420 bushels.                |
| Potatoes,                | 1,932 bushels.                | 2,000.                        |
| Staves (Ash),            | -                             | 2 cords.                      |
| Stavewood,               | -                             | 1,471 feet.                   |
| Spruce Scantling,        | -                             | -                             |
| Turnips,                 | 80 bushels.                   | -                             |
| Timothy Seed,            | 1 barrel.                     | -                             |

Custom House, 5th January, 1855.

S. E. DAWSON, Controller.

# Out-Port of Crapaud, Prince Edward Island.

An Account of Vessels Entered Inwards and Cleared Outwards in the year ended 5th January, 1854, as compared with the year ended 5th January, 1855.

|   | Year ended 5th January, 1854. |       |      |                |       |      | Year ended 5th January, 1855. |       |      |                |       |      |
|---|-------------------------------|-------|------|----------------|-------|------|-------------------------------|-------|------|----------------|-------|------|
|   | Inwards.                      |       |      | Outwards.      |       |      | Inwards.                      |       |      | Outwards.      |       |      |
|   | No.                           | Tons. | Men. | No.            | Tons. | Men. | No.                           | Tons. | Men. | No.            | Tons. | Men. |
| United Kingdom :                                |                               |       |      |                |       |      |                               |       |      |                |       |      |
| British North America, including Newfoundland : | 4                             | 186   | 14   | 14             | 625   | 62   | 6                             | 114   | 14   | 15             | 623   | 51   |
| United States of America :                      |                               |       |      |                |       |      |                               |       |      |                |       |      |
| British Vessels,                                |                               |       |      | 1              | 72    | 6    |                               |       |      | 1              | 57    | 4    |
| Foreign Vessels,                                |                               |       |      | 1              | 67    | 4    |                               |       |      | 1              | 132   | 5    |
| Total,  | 4                             | 186   | 14   | 16             | 764   | 72   | 6                             | 114   | 14   | 17             | 814   | 60   |
|   |                               |       |      |                |       |      |                               |       |      |                |       |      |
|   | Year ended 5th January, 1854. |       |      |                |       |      | Year ended 5th January, 1855. |       |      |                |       |      |
|   | Value Imports.                |       |      | Value Exports. |       |      | Value Imports.                |       |      | Value Exports. |       |      |
|   | £ s. d.                       |       |      | £ s. d.        |       |      | £ s. d.                       |       |      | £ s. d.        |       |      |
| British Goods from the West Indies,             | -                             |       |      | -              |       |      | -                             |       |      | -              |       |      |
| Other Goods from ditto,                         | -                             |       |      | -              |       |      | -                             |       |      | -              |       |      |
| Do. from other parts,                           | 776                           | 2     | 4½   | 4,936          | 15    | 2½   | £496                          | 15    | 4    | £6,939         | 5     | 4½   |

Custom House, 5th January, 1855.

S. E. DAWSON, Controller.

# Out-Port of Bedeque, Prince Edward Island.

An Account of Articles Imported in the year ended 5th January, 1855.

| ARTICLES IMPORTED.                               | Great Britain. |    |    | West Indies. |    |    | British North American Colonies. |    |    | Foreign Countries. |    |    | Total. |    |    |
|--|----------------|----|----|--------------|----|----|----------------------------------|----|----|--------------------|----|----|--------|----|----|
|  | £              | s. | d. | £            | s. | d. | £                                | s. | d. | £                  | s. | d. | £      | s. | d. |
| Books, 1 case,                                   | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | -                                | -  | -  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Buffalo Robes, 2 bales,                          | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | -                                | -  | -  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Cordage, 37 coils,                               | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | -                                | -  | -  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Carriages, 1,                                    | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | -                                | -  | -  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Coals, 107 chaldron,                             | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 34                               | 11 | 11 | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Candles, 6 boxes,                                | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 18                               | 0  | 0  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Crackers, 19 barrels,                            | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 58                               | 19 | 0  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Cornmeal, 57 barrels,                            | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 8                                | 15 | 0  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Cheese, 1 box,                                   | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 2                                | 15 | 0  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Clocks, 65,                                      | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 69                               | 0  | 0  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Crushed Sugar, 2 barrels,                        | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 2                                | 14 | 0  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Dry Goods, 742 parcels and bales,                | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | -                                | -  | -  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Drugs, 111 parcels and bales,                    | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 6,966                            | 5  | 6  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Dye Stuffs, 18 pieces and parcels,               | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 331                              | 4  | 0  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Earthenware, 24 crates,                          | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 46                               | 15 | 0  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Flour, 17 barrels,                               | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 287                              | 17 | 7  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Fish, viz: Herrings, 134 barrels,                | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 48                               | 19 | 0  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Godfish, 8 barrels,                              | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 160                              | 10 | 0  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Mackerel, 2 barrels,                             | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 7                                | 2  | 0  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Glass, 43 boxes,                                 | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 3                                | 5  | 0  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Grindstones, 41,                                 | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 31                               | 10 | 0  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Hardware, 462 pieces and parcels,                | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 21                               | 0  | 0  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Horses, 3,                                       | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 1,234                            | 18 | 0  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Iron and Ironmongery, 1,245 bars and pieces,     | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 75                               | 0  | 0  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Jewellery, 2 boxes,                              | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 500                              | 0  | 4  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Leather and Leatherwares, 508 sides and parcels, | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | -                                | -  | -  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Liquors, viz: Brandy, 5 hds.                     | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 264                              | 15 | 4  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Gin, 4 hds.                                      | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 226                              | 2  | 6  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Rum, 32 casks and puncheons,                     | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 83                               | 10 | 6  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Port Wine, 4 cases,                              | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 320                              | 16 | 8  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Deals, 70,760 feet,                              | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 27                               | 0  | 0  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Laths, 66,000,                                   | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 765                              | 0  | 0  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Shingles, 750,000,                               | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 29                               | 18 | 0  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Boards, 2,200 feet,                              | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 415                              | 0  | 0  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Railings, 500,                                   | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 10                               | 10 | 0  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
|  | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 0                                | 15 | 0  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |

# Out-Port of Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, (continued.)

An Account of Articles Imported in the year ended 5th January, 1855.

| ARTICLES IMPORTED.            | Great Britain. |       | West Indies. |       | British North American Colonies. |       | Foreign Countries. |       | Total.  |       |
|-------------------------------|----------------|-------|--------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|---------|-------|
|                               | £              | s. d. | £            | s. d. | £                                | s. d. | £                  | s. d. | £       | s. d. |
| Molasses, 137 puncheons,      | -              | -     | -            | -     | 774                              | 4 10  | 235                | 13 4  | 1,009   | 18 2  |
| Nails, 87 bags and kegs,      | -              | -     | -            | -     | 143                              | 6 0   | -                  | -     | 143     | 6 0   |
| Oil, 8 casks,                 | -              | -     | -            | -     | 84                               | 2 6   | -                  | -     | 84      | 2 6   |
| Onions, 1 barrel,             | -              | -     | -            | -     | 1                                | 2 6   | -                  | -     | 1       | 2 6   |
| Paint, 68 kegs,               | -              | -     | -            | -     | 46                               | 10 3  | -                  | -     | 46      | 10 3  |
| Powder, 4 kegs,               | -              | -     | -            | -     | 7                                | 5 0   | -                  | -     | 7       | 5 0   |
| Pitch and Tar, 3 barrels,     | -              | -     | -            | -     | 4                                | 1 0   | -                  | -     | 4       | 1 0   |
| Raisins, 107 boxes and casks, | -              | -     | -            | -     | 98                               | 4 3   | 5                  | 8 0   | 103     | 12 3  |
| Stoves, 146,                  | -              | -     | -            | -     | 189                              | 15 0  | 209                | 8 6   | 399     | 3 6   |
| Salt, 715 bushels,            | -              | -     | -            | -     | 89                               | 10 0  | -                  | -     | 89      | 10 0  |
| Sugar, 57 hhds.               | -              | -     | -            | -     | 588                              | 1 6   | 188                | 19 3  | 777     | 0 9   |
| Soap, 40 boxes,               | -              | -     | -            | -     | 38                               | 0 0   | 5                  | 14 0  | 43      | 14 0  |
| Saleratus, 3 boxes,           | -              | -     | -            | -     | 12                               | 6 0   | 1                  | 7 0   | 13      | 13 0  |
| Ship Bread, 11 barrels,       | -              | -     | -            | -     | -                                | -     | 9                  | 10 0  | 9       | 10 0  |
| Table Salt, 60 bags,          | -              | -     | -            | -     | 286                              | 10 6  | 3                  | 10 0  | 310     | 0 6   |
| Tobacco, 62 boxes,            | -              | -     | -            | -     | 1,108                            | 12 1  | 385                | 0 2   | 1,443   | 12 2  |
| Tea, 223 chests,              | -              | -     | -            | -     | 195                              | 0 3   | 62                 | 10 0  | 257     | 10 3  |
| Miscellaneous articles,       | -              | -     | -            | -     | -                                | -     | -                  | -     | -       | -     |
| <b>Total,</b>                 | £              |       | £            |       | £15,714                          | 0 11  | £3,792             | 16 5  | £19,506 | 17 4  |

JAMES C. POPE, Controller Customs.

Custom House, 5th January, 1855.

# Out-Port of Bedeque, Prince Edward Island.

An Account of Articles Exported in the year ended 5th January, 1855.

| ARTICLES EXPORTED.                | Great Britain. |    |    | West Indies. |         |    | British North American Colonies. |      |    | Foreign Countries. |         |    | Total. |    |    |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|----|----|--------------|---------|----|----------------------------------|------|----|--------------------|---------|----|--------|----|----|
|                                   | £              | s. | d. | £            | s.      | d. | £                                | s.   | d. | £                  | s.      | d. | £      | s. | d. |
| Beef, 47 barrels,                 |                |    |    |              |         |    |                                  |      |    |                    |         |    |        |    |    |
| Butter, 36 firkins,               |                |    |    |              |         |    |                                  |      |    |                    |         |    |        |    |    |
| Cloth, 13 boxes,                  |                |    |    |              |         |    |                                  |      |    |                    |         |    |        |    |    |
| Carriages, 9,                     |                |    |    |              |         |    |                                  |      |    |                    |         |    |        |    |    |
| Codfish, 200 quintals,            |                |    |    |              |         |    |                                  |      |    |                    |         |    |        |    |    |
| Eggs, 24 boxes,                   |                |    |    |              |         |    |                                  |      |    |                    |         |    |        |    |    |
| Flour, 16 cwt.                    |                |    |    |              |         |    |                                  |      |    |                    |         |    |        |    |    |
| Grain, viz: Oats, 56,913 bushels, | 108            | 4  | 3  |              |         |    |                                  |      |    |                    |         |    |        |    |    |
| Barley, 3,819 bushels,            |                |    |    |              |         |    |                                  |      |    |                    |         |    |        |    |    |
| Wheat, 6 bushels,                 |                |    |    |              |         |    |                                  |      |    |                    |         |    |        |    |    |
| Horses, 105,                      |                |    |    |              |         |    |                                  |      |    |                    |         |    |        |    |    |
| Horned Cattle, 71 head,           |                |    |    |              |         |    |                                  |      |    |                    |         |    |        |    |    |
| Herrings, 27 barrels,             |                |    |    |              |         |    |                                  |      |    |                    |         |    |        |    |    |
| Lard, 25 firkins,                 |                |    |    |              |         |    |                                  |      |    |                    |         |    |        |    |    |
| Lumber, viz: Juniper Knees, 56,   |                |    |    |              |         |    |                                  |      |    |                    |         |    |        |    |    |
| Birch Timber, 510 tons,           | 544            | 15 | 0  |              |         |    |                                  |      |    |                    |         |    |        |    |    |
| Shingles, 250,000,                |                |    |    |              |         |    |                                  |      |    |                    |         |    |        |    |    |
| Deals, 229,840 feet,              | 2,198          | 15 | 0  |              |         |    |                                  |      |    |                    |         |    |        |    |    |
| Boards, 280 feet,                 | 1              | 8  | 0  |              |         |    |                                  |      |    |                    |         |    |        |    |    |
| Lathwood, 21½ cords,              | 21             | 10 | 0  |              |         |    |                                  |      |    |                    |         |    |        |    |    |
| Oysters, 383 barrels,             |                |    |    |              |         |    |                                  |      |    |                    |         |    |        |    |    |
| Oars, 9 pairs,                    | 4              | 10 | 0  |              |         |    |                                  |      |    |                    |         |    |        |    |    |
| Oatmeal, 28½ tons,                |                |    |    |              |         |    |                                  |      |    |                    |         |    |        |    |    |
| Potatoes, 5,589 bushels,          |                |    |    |              |         |    |                                  |      |    |                    |         |    |        |    |    |
| Pearled Barley, 29 cwt.           | 2              | 3  | 9  |              |         |    |                                  |      |    |                    |         |    |        |    |    |
| Pork, 184 barrels,                |                |    |    |              |         |    |                                  |      |    |                    |         |    |        |    |    |
| Pigs, 8,                          |                |    |    |              |         |    |                                  |      |    |                    |         |    |        |    |    |
| Sheep, 171 head,                  |                |    |    |              |         |    |                                  |      |    |                    |         |    |        |    |    |
| Socks, 8 boxes,                   |                |    |    |              |         |    |                                  |      |    |                    |         |    |        |    |    |
| Tallow, 1 box,                    |                |    |    |              |         |    |                                  |      |    |                    |         |    |        |    |    |
| Turnips, 2,805 bushels,           |                |    |    |              |         |    |                                  |      |    |                    |         |    |        |    |    |
| Total,                            | £2,881         | 6  | 0  | £            | £14,888 | 3  | 2                                | £583 | 8  | 0                  | £18,302 | 17 | 2      |    |    |

Custom House, Bedeque, 5th January, 1855.

JAMES C. POPE, Controller Customs.

# Out-Port of Malpeque, Prince Edward Island.

An Account of Articles Imported in the year ended 5th January, 1855.

| ARTICLES IMPORTED.    | Great Britain. |    |    | West Indies. |    |    | British North American Colonies. |    |    | Foreign Countries. |    |    | Total. |    |    |
|-----------------------|----------------|----|----|--------------|----|----|----------------------------------|----|----|--------------------|----|----|--------|----|----|
|                       | £              | s. | d. | £            | s. | d. | £                                | s. | d. | £                  | s. | d. | £      | s. | d. |
| Boards, 300 feet,     |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Cordage,              | 158            | 2  | 4  |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    | 6      | 0  | 0  |
| Coals, 46 chaldron,   |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    | 28     | 0  | 0  |
| Dry Goods,            | 577            | 14 | 4  |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    | 577    | 14 | 4  |
| Hardware and Outlery, | 49             | 3  | 10 |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    | 49     | 3  | 10 |
| Iron and Ironmongery, | 300            | 1  | 4  |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    | 300    | 1  | 4  |
| Indigo, 1 cask,       | 7              | 7  | 0  |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    | 7      | 7  | 0  |
| Leather, 2 packages,  | 25             | 8  | 4  |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    | 25     | 8  | 4  |
| Oakum, 40 bundles,    | 27             | 0  | 0  |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    | 27     | 0  | 0  |
| Oil, 2 casks,         | 28             | 8  | 0  |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    | 28     | 8  | 0  |
| Paint, 10 casks,      | 18             | 4  | 11 |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    | 18     | 4  | 11 |
| Soap, 2 chests,       | 4              | 16 | 9  |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    | 4      | 16 | 9  |
| Salt, 376 tons,       | 245            | 0  | 0  |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    | 245    | 0  | 0  |
| Tea, 80 chests,       | 419            | 14 | 11 |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    | 419    | 14 | 11 |
| Sundries,             | 176            | 15 | 10 |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    | 176    | 15 | 10 |
| Total,                | £2,087         | 18 | 2  |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    | 80     | 0  | 0  |
|                       |                |    |    |              |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    | £2,117 | 18 | 2  |

Custom House, Malpeque, 10th January, 1855.

GEORGE SINCLAIR, Controller.



# Out-Port of Malpeque, Prince Edward Island.

An Account of Articles Exported in the year ended 5th January, 1855.

| ARTICLES EXPORTED.                 | Great Britain. |       | West Indies. |       | British North American Colonies. |       | Foreign Countries. |       | Total. |       |
|------------------------------------|----------------|-------|--------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|
|                                    | £              | s. d. | £            | s. d. | £                                | s. d. | £                  | s. d. | £      | s. d. |
| Butter, 10 tubs,                   |                |       |              |       | 15                               | 0 0   |                    |       | 15     | 0 0   |
| Barley, 145 tons,                  |                |       |              |       | 29                               | 0 0   |                    |       | 29     | 0 0   |
| Cattle, 2 head,                    |                |       |              |       | 14                               | 0 0   |                    |       | 14     | 0 0   |
| Deals and Dealends, 17,290 pieces, | 940            | 0 0   |              |       |                                  |       |                    |       | 940    | 0 0   |
| Flour, 20 barrels,                 |                |       |              |       | 50                               | 0 0   |                    |       | 50     | 0 0   |
| Herrings, 55 barrels,              |                |       |              |       | 30                               | 0 0   |                    |       | 30     | 0 0   |
| Homespun, 6 cases,                 |                |       |              |       | 62                               | 0 0   |                    |       | 62     | 0 0   |
| Lard, 31 tubs,                     | 30             | 0 0   |              |       |                                  |       |                    |       | 30     | 0 0   |
| Lathwood, 11½ cords,               | 9              | 0 0   |              |       |                                  |       |                    |       | 9      | 0 0   |
| Oats, 27,400 bushels,              | 45             | 0 0   |              |       |                                  |       |                    |       | 45     | 0 0   |
| Oatmeal, 7 tons, 19 cwt.           |                |       |              |       |                                  |       |                    |       |        |       |
| Oysters, 20 barrels,               |                |       |              |       | 5                                | 0 0   |                    |       | 5      | 0 0   |
| Potatoes, 240 bushels,             |                |       |              |       | 3,657                            | 0 0   |                    |       | 3,657  | 0 0   |
| Pork, 47 barrels,                  |                |       |              |       | 150                              | 0 0   |                    |       | 150    | 0 0   |
| Sheep, 8 head,                     |                |       |              |       | 5                                | 0 0   |                    |       | 5      | 0 0   |
| Spars, 15,                         | 15             | 0 0   |              |       |                                  |       |                    |       | 15     | 0 0   |
| Timber, 96 pieces,                 | 85             | 0 0   |              |       |                                  |       |                    |       | 85     | 0 0   |
| Turnips, 21 bushels,               |                |       |              |       | 1                                | 12 0  |                    |       | 1      | 12 0  |
| Total,                             | £1,124         | 0 0   | £            |       | £4,248                           | 2 0   | £                  |       | £5,372 | 2 0   |

GEORGE SINCLAIR, Controller.

Custom House, Malpeque, 10th January, 1855.



# Out-Port of Cascumpeque, Prince Edward Island.

An Account of Articles Exported in the year ended 5th January, 1855.

| ARTICLES EXPORTED.  | Great Britain. |    |    | British West Indies. |    |    | British North American Colonies. |    |    | Foreign Countries. |    |    | Total. |    |    |
|---|----------------|----|----|----------------------|----|----|----------------------------------|----|----|--------------------|----|----|--------|----|----|
|   | £              | s. | d. | £                    | s. | d. | £                                | s. | d. | £                  | s. | d. | £      | s. | d. |
| Wood, viz: Billets, 11 cords,                             | 8              | 16 | 0  |                      |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Birch Timber, 1,111 pieces, containing 645½ tons,         | 455            | 12 | 6  |                      |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Maple, 138 pieces, containing 38 tons,                    | 39             | 18 | 0  |                      |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Pine, 165 pieces, containing 144 tons, 20 feet,           | 115            | 5  | 6  |                      |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Deals (Spruce & Pine) 5,051 pieces, containing 57,310 ft. | 354            | 18 | 6  |                      |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Oars (rough), 60,   | 4              | 10 | 0  |                      |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Spars (rough), 50,  | 18             | 15 | 0  |                      |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Lathwood, 3½ cords,                                       | 2              | 12 | 6  |                      |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Grain, viz: Barley, 20 bushels,                           |                |    |    |                      |    |    | 3                                | 0  | 0  |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Oats, 60 bushels,   |                |    |    |                      |    |    | 6                                | 0  | 0  |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Fish, viz: Herrings, 131½ barrels,                        |                |    |    |                      |    |    | 98                               | 12 | 6  |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Oysters, 350 bushels,                                     |                |    |    |                      |    |    | 26                               | 5  | 0  |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Potatoes, 750 bushels,                                    |                |    |    |                      |    |    | 56                               | 5  | 0  |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Shingles, 22,000,   |                |    |    |                      |    |    | 8                                | 5  | 0  |                    |    |    |        |    |    |
| Fish, viz: Gaspereaux, 14 barrels,                        |                |    |    |                      |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    | 1      | 4  | 10 |
| Herrings, 75 barrels,                                     |                |    |    |                      |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    | 60     | 0  | 0  |
| Haddocks, 62 quintals,                                    |                |    |    |                      |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    | 23     | 5  | 0  |
| Ling, 78 quintals,  |                |    |    |                      |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    | 39     | 0  | 0  |
| Mackerel, 115 barrels,                                    |                |    |    |                      |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    | 178    | 4  | 0  |
| Grain, viz: Oats, 229½ bushels,                           |                |    |    |                      |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    | 17     | 4  | 3  |
| Oil (Fish), 1 barrel,                                     |                |    |    |                      |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    | 6      | 6  | 0  |
| Potatoes, 3,835½ bushels,                                 |                |    |    |                      |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    | 287    | 18 | 3  |
| Turnips, 137 bushels,                                     |                |    |    |                      |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    | 6      | 17 | 0  |
| Wood, viz: Billets (Ash), 470,                            |                |    |    |                      |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    | 5      | 17 | 6  |
| Knees (Juniper), 47,                                      |                |    |    |                      |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    | 16     | 9  | 0  |
| Staves (Pine), 21,300,                                    |                |    |    |                      |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    | 42     | 14 | 3  |
| Staves (Ash), 5,905,                                      |                |    |    |                      |    |    |                                  |    |    |                    |    |    | 24     | 12 | 1  |
| Total.  | £1,000         | 8  | 0  | £722                 | 12 | 4  | £198                             | 7  | 6  | £1,921             | 7  | 10 |        |    |    |

Cascumpeque, 5th January, 1855.

ALLAN FORSYTH, Controller.

# Out-Port of Tignish, Prince Edward Island.

An Account of Articles Imported in the year ended 5th January, 1855.

| ARTICLES IMPORTED.   | Great Britain. |       | West Indies. |       | British North American Colonies. |       | Foreign Countries. |       | Total. |       |    |   |
|----------------------|----------------|-------|--------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|----|---|
|                      | £              | s. d. | £            | s. d. | £                                | s. d. | £                  | s. d. | £      | s. d. |    |   |
| Salt, 1,000 bushels, | -              | -     | -            | -     | 87                               | 10    | 0                  | -     | -      | -     | 0  |   |
| Total,               | £              |       |              |       | £87                              | 10    | 0                  |       |        | £87   | 10 | 0 |

Custom House, 5th January, 1855.

NICHOLAS CONROY, Controller.

# Out-Port of Tignish, Prince Edward Island.

An Account of Articles Exported in the year ended 5th January, 1855.

| ARTICLES EXPORTED.                     | Great Britain. |    |    | West Indies. |    |    | British North American Colonies. |    |    | Foreign Countries. |    |    | Total. |    |    |
|--|----------------|----|----|--------------|----|----|----------------------------------|----|----|--------------------|----|----|--------|----|----|
|  | £              | s. | d. | £            | s. | d. | £                                | s. | d. | £                  | s. | d. | £      | s. | d. |
| Alewives, 44 barrels,                  | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | -                                | -  | -  | -                  | -  | -  | 33     | 0  | 0  |
| Butter, 7 firkins,                     | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | -                                | -  | -  | -                  | -  | -  | 12     | 0  | 0  |
| Codfish, 1,027 $\frac{1}{2}$ quintals, | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 757                              | 10 | 0  | -                  | -  | -  | 4      | 2  | 6  |
| Deals, 11,000 feet,                    | 66             | 0  | 0  | -            | -  | -  | -                                | -  | -  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Hake Fish, 68 quintals,                | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 18                               | 10 | 0  | -                  | -  | -  | 19     | 0  | 0  |
| Lathwood, 3 cords,                     | 3              | 0  | 0  | -            | -  | -  | -                                | -  | -  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Oats, 570 bushels,                     | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 57                               | 0  | 0  | -                  | -  | -  | 57     | 0  | 0  |
| Potatoes, 4,810 bushels,               | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 356                              | 0  | 0  | -                  | -  | -  | 125    | 0  | 0  |
| Staves, 5,000,                         | 200            | 5  | 0  | -            | -  | -  | 15                               | 10 | 0  | -                  | -  | -  | 3      | 10 | 0  |
| Timber, 267 tons,                      | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | -                                | -  | -  | -                  | -  | -  | -      | -  | -  |
| Wheat, 60 bushels,                     | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 21                               | 0  | 0  | -                  | -  | -  | 21     | 0  | 0  |
| Sundries,                              | -              | -  | -  | -            | -  | -  | 20                               | 0  | 0  | -                  | -  | -  | 20     | 0  | 0  |
| Total,                                 | £269           | 5  | 0  | £            |    |    | £1,285                           | 10 | 0  | £151               | 12 | 6  | £1,706 | 17 | 6  |

Custom House, 5th January, 1855.

NICHOLAS CONROY, Controller.

# Port of Prince Edward Island.

## An Aggregate Account of Imports for the year ended 5th January, 1855.

| PORTS.                  | Great Britain. |    |    | West Indies. |    |    | British North American Colonies. |    |    | Foreign Countries. |    |     | Total.   |    |    |
|-------------------------|----------------|----|----|--------------|----|----|----------------------------------|----|----|--------------------|----|-----|----------|----|----|
|                         | £              | s. | d. | £            | s. | d. | £                                | s. | d. | £                  | s. | d.  | £        | s. | d. |
| Charlottetown,          |                |    |    | 431          | 7  | 0  | 74,313                           | 3  | 5  | 32,327             | 1  | 3   | 190,142  | 6  | 1  |
| Three River,            | 83,070         | 14 | 5  |              |    |    | 28,723                           | 7  | 9  | 826                | 8  | 0   | 30,538   | 1  | 9  |
| Flat River and Pinette, | 946            | 6  | 0  |              |    |    | 1,181                            | 14 | 8  |                    |    |     | 1,181    | 14 | 8  |
| Colville Bay,           |                |    |    |              |    |    | 9,194                            | 1  | 4  | 295                | 2  | 5   | 9,489    | 3  | 9  |
| Grand River,            |                |    |    |              |    |    | 558                              | 12 | 1½ | 363                | 13 | 2   | 1,422    | 5  | 4½ |
| Murray Harbour,         |                |    |    |              |    |    | 3,843                            | 11 | 0  |                    |    |     | 3,843    | 11 | 0  |
| St. Peter's,            |                |    |    |              |    |    | 1,542                            | 18 | 2  |                    |    |     | 1,542    | 18 | 2  |
| Covehead,               |                |    |    |              |    |    | 150                              | 7  | 0  |                    |    |     | 150      | 7  | 0  |
| Rustico,                |                |    |    |              |    |    | 382                              | 18 | 0  |                    |    |     | 382      | 18 | 0  |
| New London,             |                |    |    |              |    |    | 2,175                            | 17 | 0  |                    |    |     | 2,175    | 17 | 0  |
| Orwell,                 |                |    |    |              |    |    | 9,573                            | 10 | 11 |                    |    |     | 9,573    | 10 | 11 |
| Crapaud,                |                |    |    |              |    |    | 564                              | 1  | 4  |                    |    |     | 564      | 1  | 4  |
| Beddeque,               |                |    |    |              |    |    | 15,714                           | 0  | 11 | 3,792              | 16 | 5   | 19,506   | 17 | 4  |
| Malpeque,               | 2,037          | 18 | 2  |              |    |    | 80                               | 0  | 0  |                    |    |     | 2,117    | 18 | 2  |
| Cascumpeque,            |                |    |    |              |    |    | 147                              | 18 | 0  | 1,062              | 2  | 7½  | 1,210    | 0  | 7½ |
| Tignish,                |                |    |    |              |    |    | 87                               | 10 | 0  |                    |    |     | 87       | 10 | 0  |
| Total,                  | £80,054        | 18 | 7  | £431         | 7  | 0  | £148,233                         | 11 | 7½ | £39,167            | 13 | 10½ | £273,929 | 1  | 2  |

# Port of Prince Edward Island.

## An Aggregate Account of Exports for the year ended 5th January, 1855.

| PORTS.          | Great Britain.                               |    |    | West Indies. |    |    | British North American Colonies. |    |    | Foreign Countries. |    |    | Total.   |    |    |
|-----------------|--|----|----|--------------|----|----|----------------------------------|----|----|--------------------|----|----|----------|----|----|
|                 | £.   | s. | d. | £.           | s. | d. | £.                               | s. | d. | £.                 | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. |
| Charlottetown,  | 22,394                                       | 15 | 6  | 604          | 5  | 0  | 48,085                           | 1  | 6  | 8,662              | 15 | 6  | 74,766   | 17 | 6  |
| Three Rivers,   | 5,959  | 0  | 0  | 491          | 10 | 0  | 8,052                            | 6  | 6  | 1,921              | 16 | 6  | 16,424   | 13 | 0  |
| Colville Bay,   | 856  | 10 | 0  |              |    |    | 8,098                            | 15 | 4  | 1,356              | 7  | 0  | 9,450    | 2  | 4  |
| Grand River,    | 234  | 4  | 3  |              |    |    | 845                              | 7  | 0  | 2,070              | 18 | 6  | 3,151    | 9  | 9  |
| Murray Harbour, | 561  | 15 | 0  |              |    |    | 2,801                            | 8  | 0  |                    |    |    | 3,368    | 8  | 0  |
| St. Peter's,    |  |    |    |              |    |    | 1,598                            | 19 | 2  |                    |    |    | 1,598    | 19 | 2  |
| Covehead,       |  |    |    |              |    |    | 55                               | 0  | 0  |                    |    |    | 55       | 0  | 0  |
| Rustico,        |  |    |    |              |    |    | 1,559                            | 10 | 2  |                    |    |    | 1,559    | 10 | 2  |
| New London,     |  |    |    |              |    |    | 3,296                            | 11 | 8  |                    |    |    | 3,296    | 11 | 8  |
| Orwell,         |  |    |    |              |    |    | 2,826                            | 0  | 0  |                    |    |    | 488      | 6  | 8  |
| Crapaud,        | 2,881  | 6  | 0  |              |    |    | 6,486                            | 0  | 9½ |                    |    |    | 453      | 14 | 0  |
| Bedeque,        | 1,124  | 0  | 0  |              |    |    | 14,888                           | 3  | 2  |                    |    |    | 588      | 8  | 0  |
| Malpeque,       | 1,000  | 8  | 0  |              |    |    | 4,248                            | 2  | 0  |                    |    |    | 722      | 12 | 4  |
| Cascumpeque,    | 269  | 5  | 0  |              |    |    | 198                              | 7  | 6  |                    |    |    | 151      | 12 | 6  |
| Tignish,        |  |    |    |              |    |    | 1,285                            | 10 | 0  |                    |    |    | 151      | 12 | 6  |
| Total,          | £35,281                                      | 3  | 9  | £1,095       | 15 | 0  | £99,315                          | 2  | 9½ | £16,356            | 11 | 0  | £161,213 | 12 | 6½ |
|                 | From the Port of Charlottetown to Australia, |    |    |              |    |    | 20                               |    |    |                    |    |    |          |    |    |

# APPENDIX

(G—g.)

(See Page 104.)

## Detailed Public Accounts.

Schedule of Accounts contained in, viz: Accounts of—

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>No. 1. Clerk of the Crown's.<br/>         2. Sheriffs'.<br/>         3. Coroners'.<br/>         4. Queen's Printer's.<br/>         5. Post Office Disbursements.<br/>         6. Conveyance of Mails, including Albert H. Yates' account of mission to New Brunswick.<br/>         7. Jailer of Queen's County, for care of Lunatics incarcerated.<br/>         8. Central Board of Health.<br/>         9. Board of Health, Belfast.<br/>         10. Miscellaneous, viz:<br/>             1. Supplies to Prisoners in Queen's County Jail.—2. Superintendent of Public Works.—3. Silas Barnard (Lights</p> | <p>No. 10, <i>Continued.</i><br/>         and Lighthouses, and Vernon River Bridge.—4. Patrick Power (Lights).—<br/>         5. H. W. Lobban, for Lighthouse Lamps; Daniel Davies, sundries to Point Prim Lighthouse.—6. Work and Furniture for Colonial Building.—7. Work about Government House.—8 and 9. Commissioners under the Land Purchase Act.—Expenses of conveyance and victualling crew of Schooner <i>Speed</i>, abandoned at Sea.—11. Buoys and Beacons, Charlottetown.—12. Contracts and work at Fyffe's Ferry Bridge.—13. Search for Deserters from the Garrison at Charlottetown.</p> |
|---|---|

### No. 1.

#### *Clerk of the Crown's Accounts.*

HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT,

To DANIEL HODGSON, DR.

*Hilary Term, Queen's County, 1854.*

|  |  |          |
|--|--|----------|
| To amount paid Jurors per account, - - - - -                                   |  | £28 16 0 |
| To amount paid Sheriff, Witnesses and Constables, per bills annexed, - - - - - |  | 12 0 0   |
|  |  | £90 16 0 |
| Cr. by Warrant No. 913, on account, - - - - -                                  |  | 75 0 0   |
|  |  | £15 16 0 |

Charlottetown, March 1, 1854.



THE GOVERNMENT,

TO DANIEL HODGSON, DR.

*March Term, 1854.*

|   |                |
|---|----------------|
| To amount disbursed to Jurors, Crier and Constables in March Term, per account annexed, - - - - - | £6 14 0        |
| Cash returned Treasurer per receipt, - - - - -  | 18 6 0         |
|   | <u>£25 0 0</u> |
| Cr. By Warrant No. 52, - - - - -  | 25 6 0         |

Received from Daniel Hodgson, Esquire, the sum of eighteen pounds six shillings, being balance of Warrant No. 25, after paying Jurors, etc., as per account.

JOHN ROBINS, Deputy Treasurer.

March 17, 1854.

GOVERNMENT,

TO DANIEL HODGSON, DR.

|   |                |
|---|----------------|
| To amount for Jurors and Witnesses in June Term, Prince County, 1854, per Bill annexed, - - - - - | £10 5 11       |
| To amount for Witnesses and Jurors in July Term in King's County, - - - - -                       | 6 17 0         |
| To amount for Witnesses and Jurors in Trinity Term in Queen's County, - - - - -                   | 20 6 2         |
|   | <u>£37 9 1</u> |
| Cr. By Warrant No. 401, - - - - -   | 35 0 0         |
|   | <u>£2 9 1</u>  |

Charlottetown, July 22, 1854.

GOVERNMENT,

TO DANIEL HODGSON, DR.

*For Jurors, Sheriff, Constables, &c., at Prince County, October Term, 1854, viz:*

|   |                |
|---|----------------|
| To amount of Account annexed, - - - - -                   | £36 7 3        |
| To Cash paid Treasurer per Receipt, - - - - -             | 3 12 9         |
|   | <u>£40 0 0</u> |
| Cr. By Warrant No. 781, of 1st September, 1854, - - - - - | 40 0 0         |

Received the above sum of three pounds twelve shillings and nine pence.

JOHN ROBINS, Deputy Treasurer.

Treasurer's Office, October 30, 1854.

## No. 2.

*Sheriffs' Accounts.*

THE GOVERNMENT,

TO JOHN C. BINNS DR.

*To Sundry Disbursements as Sheriff of Queen's County from May 1853 to May 1854.*

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| No. 1. To paid Henry Stamper's account for Stationery for Supreme Court, &c.,           | £6 11 1 |
| 2. Do. William Lowe's account for work and materials at Court House and Jail, - - - - - | 13 2 4  |

|     |   |       |    |   |
|-----|---|-------|----|---|
| 3.  | Do. James Millner & Co. for stove-pipe, &c., for Court House,   | 0     | 12 | 9 |
| 4.  | Do. William Birch's account for attending Supreme Court, Easter, Trinity, Michaelmas and Hilary Terms as Door-keeper, &c., and attending Assault and Battery Court, | -     | -  | - |
|     |   | 12    | 16 | 6 |
| 5.  | To paid Samuel Batt's account for Blacksmith's work and materials about Charlottetown Jail,   | -     | -  | - |
|     |   | 4     | 6  | 3 |
| 6.  | Do. Nicholas Harvie's account for work and materials at Jail,   | 5     | 12 | 0 |
| 7.  | Do. Do. (Jailor's), account for past year,  | -     | -  | - |
|     |   | 10    | 1  | 4 |
| 8.  | Do. John Ings's account for advertising, &c.,   | -     | -  | - |
|     |   | 2     | 15 | 3 |
| 9.  | Do. Robert Hutchinson's account for sundries furnished for Court House and Jail,  | -     | -  | - |
|     |   | 50    | 19 | 9 |
| 10. | Do. George T. Hazard's account for advertising, &c.,  | -     | -  | - |
|     |   | 1     | 2  | 6 |
|     |   | <hr/> |    |   |
|     |   | £107  | 19 | 9 |
| 11. | Do. Birch's account for lighting fires for Assault and Battery Court, off,  | 1     | 16 | 0 |
|     |   | <hr/> |    |   |
|     |   | £106  | 3  | 9 |

Sheriff's Office, Queen's County, May 5, 1854.

Correct to the extent of One hundred and six pounds three shillings and nine-pence.

FRANCIS LONGWORTH,  
EDWARD PALMER.

DR. GOVERNMENT,

TO JOHN C. BINNS, SHERIFF QUEEN'S COUNTY.

1853.

|  |    |       |    |    |
|--|----|-------|----|----|
| Nov. 5.—The Queen <i>vs.</i> William Moore.—Executing Bench Warrant,   | £0 | 2     | 3  |    |
| 22 miles, at 8d.,  |    | 0     | 14 | 8  |
| Dec. 22.—Service Crown Subpœnas on Anthony Collett, William Dawson, Elizabeth French and Mrs. Jas. French, at 2s. 3d. each,                          |    | 0     | 9  | 0  |
| Mileage, 28 miles, at 8d.,   |    | 0     | 18 | 8  |
|  |    | <hr/> |    |    |
|  |    | £2    | 4  | 7  |
| Dec. 9.—Same <i>vs.</i> Wm. S. Barry.—Service Crown Subpœnas on Jas. D. Mason, Robt. Hutchinson, Jonathan Collings and Wm. B. Dean, at 2s. 3d. each, |    | 0     | 9  | 0  |
|  |    | <hr/> |    |    |
|  |    | 0     | 9  | 0  |
| Same <i>vs.</i> David Coles.—Service Crown Subpœnas on John Holman, John Randall and Henry C. Trowan, at 2s. 3d. each,                               |    | 0     | 6  | 9  |
|  |    | <hr/> |    |    |
|  |    | 0     | 6  | 9  |
| Same <i>vs.</i> Thos. Lyons.—Service Crown Subpœnas on Peter Traynor and Monson Jarvis, at 2s. 3d. each,   |    | 0     | 4  | 6  |
| 10.— Do. do. on Jas. Curtis, 2s. 3d., 4 miles, at 8d., 2s. 8.,   |    | 0     | 4  | 11 |
|  |    | <hr/> |    |    |
|  |    | 0     | 9  | 5  |
| 9.—Same <i>vs.</i> Jas. Murray.—Service Crown Subpœnas on Theo. Desbrisay, Chas. McNutt and Albert Hensley, at 2s. 3d. each,                         |    | 0     | 6  | 9  |
|  |    | <hr/> |    |    |
|  |    | 0     | 6  | 9  |
| Same <i>vs.</i> Jas. Broderick.—Service Crown Subpœnas on Patrick Gornley and Peter McGowan, at 2s. 3d. each,  | 0  | 4     | 6  |    |
| 17.—Do. on Matthew Redmond, 2s. 3d., 10 miles at 8d., 6s. 8d.,   | 0  | 8     | 11 |    |

1854.

Jany. 3.—Service Crown Subpoena on Mary McCarron, £0 2 3  
£0 15 8

1853.

Dec. 10.—Same *vs.* Robert Taylor.—Service Crown Subpoenas on Jas.  
 FitzPatrick, John McLean and James Curtis, at 2s. 3d.,  
 4 miles at 8d, 2s. 8d., 0 9 5  
 25.—Do. on James Grimes, 0 2 3  
0 11 8

12.—Same *vs.* Julian Nelson.—Service Crown Subpoenas on Hugh  
 Quinn and Peter Woods, at 2s. 3d., 0 4 6  
 15.—Do. on Patrick Power, 2s. 3d., 14 miles at 8d., 9s. 4d., 0 11 7  
 29.—Do. on Doctor Potts, 0 2 3

1854.

Jany. 2.—Do. on Robt. Turnbull, 2s. 3d., 20 miles at 8d., 13s. 4d., 0 15 7  
 3.—Do. on Leliah Byers, 2s. 3d., (6th) do. on Theo. Desbrisay,  
 2s. 3d., 0 4 6  
1 18 5

1853.

Dec. 12.—Same *vs.* Thos. Logan.—Service Crown Subpoenas on Alex.  
 Martin and Francis McKenna, at 2s. 3d. each, 0 4 6

1854.

Jany. 3.—Do. on Michael Skinner, 0 2 3  
0 6 9

1853.

Dec. 22.—Service Crown Subpoenas on Wm. Salmon and John Living-  
 ston, 2s. 3d. each, 4s. 6d., 17 miles at 8d., 0 15 10

1854.

Jan. 4.—Do. on John Trenaman and Patrick Gaffney, at 2s. 3d., 0 4 6  
 5.—Do. on James Carroll and Chas. Dempsey, at 2s. 3d., 0 4 6  
 6.—Do. on James McCarthy, Patrick Clooney, Owen Connelly  
 and Neil McNeill, at 2s. 3d., 0 9 0  
 7.—Executing Attachment against Jas. McCarthy, 0 2 3  
 7.—Service Crown Subpoena on Robt. Hutchinson, 0 2 3  
1 18 4

1853.

Dec. 28.—The Queen *vs.* Patrick Power.—Service Crown Subpoenas  
 on Michl. Grant and Frederick Norton, at 2s. 3d., 0 4 6  
0 4 6

29.—Same *vs.* Duncan Morrow.—Service Crown Subpoenas on  
 Jos. Carpenter, David Shepherd, Robt. Hutchinson and  
 John Henderson, at 2s. 3d., 0 9 0  
 30.—Do. on Geo. Kavanagh, 0 2 3  
0 11 3

29.—Same *vs.* Murtough Callahan.—Service Crown Subpoena on  
 Geo. R. Beer, Geo. Wann and Wm. Butcher, junr., at  
 2s. 3d., 18 miles at 8d., 12s., 0 18 9

1854.

Jany. 5.—Do. on Francis and Henry Beer, at 2s. 3d. each, 0 4 6  
1 3 3

|  |          |          |
|--|----------|----------|
| Jany. 2.—The Queen <i>vrs.</i> Geo. Bryanton.—Service Crown Subpoenas<br>on Thos. Campbell, John Moore, Ann Moore, Catherine<br>Monaghan, James Moore and James McViddey, at 2s.<br>3d. each, 13s. 6d., 36 miles at 8d., 24s., | 1 17 6   | 1 17 6   |
|  | <hr/>    | <hr/>    |
|  | £13 3 10 | £13 3 10 |
| To difference of exchange, 1-9th,  | 1 5 9    | 1 5 9    |
|  | <hr/>    | <hr/>    |
| Currency,  | £14 9 7  | £14 9 7  |
| To balance of Fees due me by the Government on executing Jury<br>Warrants last Trinity Term, as per return given to Pro-<br>thonotary this present Hilary Term, 1854,  | 0 14 0   | 0 14 0   |
| Paid four Constables, eleven days attendance each, at 3s. per day,<br>attending Supreme Court,   | 6 12 0   | 6 12 0   |
|  | <hr/>    | <hr/>    |
|  | £21 15 7 | £21 15 7 |

## GOVERNMENT OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND,

TO JOSEPH DINGWALL, SHERIFF OF KING'S COUNTY, DR.

1853.

|  |           |           |
|--|-----------|-----------|
| To paid Broughton's bill for Court House,                    | £2 0 0    | £2 0 0    |
| Do. Messenger to give notice of Jail fence being blown down, | 0 15 0    | 0 15 0    |
| Do. Advertising repair of ditto, and stationery,             | 0 6 0     | 0 6 0     |
| Do. Carpenter for altering Judge's seat,                     | 0 10 0    | 0 10 0    |
| Do. do. for boards,  | 0 2 6     | 0 2 6     |
|  | <hr/>     | <hr/>     |
|  | £3 13 6   | £3 13 6   |
| To amount of Robert Head's bill as per voucher,              | 5 0 0     | 5 0 0     |
| Do. Andrew A. McDonald's bill, as per voucher,               | 8 3 1½    | 8 3 1½    |
|  | <hr/>     | <hr/>     |
|  | £16 16 7½ | £16 16 7½ |

## JOHN KNIGHT, SHERIFF OF KING'S COUNTY,

TO JOHN INGS, DR.

*Printing for General Election.*

1854.

|   |         |         |
|---|---------|---------|
| May 25.—To printing Proclamation for holding Poll for Nomination of Candidates<br>for Georgetown and Royalty,   | £0 10 0 | £0 10 0 |
| To printing Proclamation for First District,  | 0 10 0  | 0 10 0  |
| Do. do. Second District,  | 0 10 0  | 0 10 0  |
| Do. do. Third District,   | 0 10 0  | 0 10 0  |
| June 14.—To printing Proclamation, Poll for election of two Members to represent<br>Georgetown and Royalty,   | 0 10 0  | 0 10 0  |
| Do. do. First District,   | 0 8 9   | 0 8 9   |
| Do. do. Second District,  | 0 8 9   | 0 8 9   |
| Do. do. Third District,   | 0 8 9   | 0 8 9   |
| Printing and furnishing 25 copies of Election Laws (Act of 1848 and<br>Franchise Bill, 60 pages, and folding and stitching $\frac{1}{2}$ ), at 2s. 6d., | 3 2 6   | 3 2 6   |
| Precepts for Returning Officers,  | 0 6 6   | 0 6 6   |
| Printing Presiding Officers' oaths,   | 0 3 9   | 0 3 9   |
| Do. Poll Clerk's oath,  | 0 3 9   | 0 3 9   |

|     |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |   |
|-----|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|
| Do. | Presiding Officer's oath after close of Poll,   | - | - | - | 0 | 3  | 9  |    |   |
| Do. | Candidate's oath,   | - | - | - | 0 | 3  | 9  |    |   |
| Do. | Sheriff's form of oath,   | - | - | - | 0 | 2  | 0  |    |   |
| Do. | Candidate's Poll Clerk's oath,  | - | - | - | 0 | 4  | 6  |    |   |
| Do. | 70 copies of a long placard containing sections of Election Law and Franchise Bill, qualification of voters, oaths, &c., &c., for First District, | - | - | - | 0 | 10 | 0  |    |   |
| Do. | do. Second District,  | - | - | - | 0 | 10 | 0  |    |   |
| Do. | do. Third District,   | - | - | - | 0 | 7  | 6  |    |   |
| Do. | do. Georgetown and Royalty,   | - | - | - | 0 | 5  | 6  |    |   |
|     |   |   |   |   |   |    | £9 | 19 | 9 |

Charlottetown, June 30th, 1854.

GOVERNMENT OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND,

To JOHN KNIGHT, SHERIFF OF KING'S COUNTY, DR,

*To Expenses incurred in prosecuting the Election for Georgetown and Royalty, First, Second and Third Districts of said County, in pursuance of the Writs of Election to me directed, bearing teste the 24th day of May, 1854.*

1854.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |    |      |    |   |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|----|------|----|---|
| To travelling fees posting Proclamations from Georgetown to Head of Cardigan, 7 miles; to Grand River Bridge, 7 miles; to Cooper's Mills, 7 miles; to Souris, 10 miles; to East Point, 16 miles—South side; from East Point to St. Margaret's, 6 miles; to St. Peter's Bay, 12 miles; to County Line, Hillsborough, 16 miles; to Georgetown Road, 12 miles; to Montague Bridge, 6 miles; to Aitken's Mill, 5; to Clow's, Murray Harbour, 7; total, 111 miles, at 8d. per mile, sterling, | - | - | - | - | - | £4 | 0    | 0  |   |
| Erecting Booths and Hustings,  | - | - | - | - | - | 4  | 0    | 0  |   |
| Posting Qualification notices,   | - | - | - | - | - | 4  | 0    | 0  |   |
| Fees to 14 Presiding Officers, at 20s. each,   | - | - | - | - | - | 14 | 0    | 0  |   |
| Do. 14 Poll Clerks, at 10s. each,  | - | - | - | - | - | 7  | 0    | 0  |   |
| Stationery and other items,  | - | - | - | - | - | 3  | 12   | 0  |   |
| Sheriff's fees attending Court, 2 days, at 20s. per day,   | - | - | - | - | - | 2  | 0    | 0  |   |
| Poll Clerk's do. do. 2 days, at 10s. per day,  | - | - | - | - | - | 1  | 0    | 0  |   |
| Amount incurred in each Polling Division for Booths and Hustings, at 40s. each,  | - | - | - | - | - | 28 | 0    | 0  |   |
| Sheriff's fees at nomination of Candidates,  | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 0    | 0  |   |
| Do. from Government for each Member returned, being 8 Members, at 30s. each,   | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 0    | 0  |   |
| 3 Constables 3 days in attendance at Court, &c., at 4s. per day,   | - | - | - | - | - | 1  | 16   | 0  |   |
| Fees for returning Poll Books to Georgetown Court House,   | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 0    | 0  |   |
| Travelling fees to Charlottetown to return Writs and Poll Books, at 8d. per mile sterling, 42 miles,   | - | - | - | - | - | 1  | 8    | 0  |   |
| Making Poll Books, &c., &c.,   | - | - | - | - | - | 0  | 10   | 0  |   |
|  |   |   |   |   |   |    | £108 | 6  | 0 |
| Cr. By amount received from Candidates,  | - | - | - | - | - | 34 | 10   | 0  |   |
|  |   |   |   |   |   |    | £73  | 16 | 0 |
| Balance due,   | - | - | - | - | - | 6  | 0    | 0  |   |
| Overcharge,  | - | - | - | - | - |    |      |    |   |
|  |   |   |   |   |   |    | £67  | 16 |   |



1854.

|  |   |   |   |       |    |    |
|--|---|---|---|-------|----|----|
| To N. J. Brown's Bill, as annexed, marked No. 4, | - | - | - | 1     | 3  | 9  |
| James Kinsman's do. do. do. 5,                   | - | - | - | 9     | 3  | 2  |
| A. Campbell's do. do. do. 6,                     | - | - | - | 4     | 3  | 11 |
| Harry C. Green's do. do. do. 7,                  | - | - | - | 5     | 11 | 0  |
| Edward Whelan's do. do. do. 8,                   | - | - | - | 2     | 7  | 3  |
| H. Stamper's do. do. do. 9,                      | - | - | - | 3     | 0  | 3  |
| N. & D. Milligen's do. do. do. 10,               | - | - | - | 3     | 15 | 0  |
| James Reid's (Jailor), do. do. do. 11,           | - | - | - | 13    | 1  | 9  |
| Charlotte Reid's (Matron), do. do. do. 12,       | - | - | - | 9     | 1  | 0  |
|  |   |   |   | <hr/> |    |    |
|  |   |   |   | £65   | 5  | 10 |

HARRY C. GREEN, Late Sheriff.

St. Eleanor's, June 16, 1854.

I swear that the above is a just and true account, according to the several vouchers hereunto annexed.

HARRY C. GREEN, Late Sheriff.

Sworn before me this 17th day of June, 1854.

THOMAS HUNT, J. P.

SHERIFF OF PRINCE COUNTY, WILLIAM SCHURMAN, ESQUIRE,

To EDWARD WHELAN, DR.

1854.

|  |   |   |   |       |    |   |
|--|---|---|---|-------|----|---|
| Sept. 27.—To printing 24 copies Handbill, Proclamation for holding Court for nomination of Candidates for First District Prince County, in the place of the Honorable James Warburton, | - | - | - | £0    | 10 | 0 |
| To printing 24 copies ditto, in the place of William E. Clarke, Esquire, Second District,  | - | - | - | 0     | 10 | 0 |
|  |   |   |   | <hr/> |    |   |
|  |   |   |   | £1    | 0  | 0 |

Charlottetown, P. E. I. Dec. 15, 1854.

THE GOVERNMENT OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND,

To WILLIAM SCHURMAN, DR.

Oct. 1854.

|  |   |   |    |                   |    |      |    |   |   |
|--|---|---|----|-------------------|----|------|----|---|---|
| To posting 12 Writs in the First Electoral District of Prince County, at 2s. 3d. each, | - | - | £1 | 7                 | 0  | Off. | £1 | 7 | 0 |
| Travelling 125 miles for ditto, at 8d. per mile,                                       | 4 | 3 | 4  | Less 4d. p. mile, | 2  | 1    | 8  |   |   |
| Posting 12 Writs, in Second District, at 2s. 3d. each,                                 | 1 | 7 | 0  |                   |    | 1    | 7  | 0 |   |
| Travelling 64 miles for ditto, at 8d. per mile,  | 2 | 2 | 8  | Less 4d. p. mile, | 1  | 1    | 4  |   |   |
|  |   |   |    | <hr/>             |    |      |    |   |   |
|  |   |   |    | 9                 | 0  | 0    |    |   |   |
| One-ninth,   | - | - | £1 | 0                 | 0  |      |    |   |   |
|  |   |   |    | <hr/>             |    |      |    |   |   |
|  |   |   |    | £10               | 0  | 0    |    |   |   |
| Sheriff's Poll Clerk,  | - | - | -  | 0                 | 10 | 0    |    |   |   |
| Stationery,  | - | - | -  | 0                 | 10 | 0    |    |   |   |
| Return of 2 Members, at 30s. each,   | - | - | -  | 3                 | 0  | 0    |    |   |   |
| 2 Candidates' fees, at 10s. each,  | - | - | -  | 1                 | 0  | 0    |    |   |   |
| Queen's Printer's Bill,  | - | - | -  |                   |    |      |    |   |   |
|  |   |   |    | <hr/>             |    |      |    |   |   |
|  |   |   |    | £15               | 0  | 0    |    |   |   |

|   |    |   |               |
|---|----|---|---------------|
| Cr. By 2 Candidates' fees, at 10s. each,                                    | £1 | 0 | 0             |
| By amount deducted,   | -  | 6 | 17            |
| By this amount, being an erroneous addition<br>of one-ninth to the account, | -  | 1 | 0             |
|   |    |   | <u>8 17 0</u> |
|   |    |   | £6 3 0        |
| Add fee to Sheriff for holding Court,                                       | -  | 1 | 0             |
|   |    |   | <u>£7 3 0</u> |
| Certified at seven pounds three shillings.                                  |    |   |               |
| Add to this £1 for Queen's Printer's bill,                                  | -  | 1 | 0             |
|   |    |   | <u>£8 3 0</u> |

JOSEPH HENSLEY,  
GEORGE COLES,

No. 3.

*Coroners' Accounts.*

HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT,

TO DANIEL HODGSON, CORONER, DR.

*Inquest on the body of Mary Mills, 19th, 22d, and 25th February, 1853.—Verdict, "Died from some irritant taken or administered, but no evidence thereof."*

1853.

|   |   |   |   |    |    |   |
|---|---|---|---|----|----|---|
| Coroner's fee,                                      | - | - | - | £0 | 9  | 0 |
| Travelling 22 miles (three times), at 4d. per mile, | - | - | - | 0  | 7  | 4 |
| Precept,  | - | - | - | 0  | 4  | 6 |
| 4 oaths, 4s., examinations, 10s.,                   | - | - | - | 0  | 14 | 0 |
| 12 Jurors, 1 at 2s. 3d., and 11 at 2s.,             | - | - | - | 1  | 4  | 3 |
| Recognizance for appearance of Stephen Mills,       | - | - | - | 0  | 2  | 3 |

Sterling, £3 1 4  
Exchange, 0 6 9

£3 8 1

|                           |   |   |   |   |    |   |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|----|---|
| Room for holding Inquest, | - | - | - | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Constable, per bill,      | - | - | - | 0 | 19 | 5 |
| Doctor Hobkirk, per bill, | - | - | - | 5 | 10 | 0 |
| Doctor Day, per bill,     | - | - | - | 2 | 6  | 8 |

£13 14 2

The deceased left no effects.

*Inquest on the body of John L. Stewart, an infant drowned in a vat.—Verdict accordingly.*

August 6, 1853.

Coroner's fee, 9s.; Precept, 4s. 6d.; Constable, 4s. 6d., £0 18 0





*Inquest on the body of Philip Cody, found dead near Mount Stewart.*

April 21, 1854.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |           |    |    |     |    |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|----|----|-----|----|---|
| Coroner's fee,                                    | - | - | - | - | - | £0        | 9  | 0  | £28 | 1  | 9 |
| 18 miles,   | - | - | - | - | - | 0         | 12 | 0  |     |    |   |
| Precept,  | - | - | - | - | - | 0         | 4  | 6  |     |    |   |
| Constable,  | - | - | - | - | - | 0         | 4  | 6  |     |    |   |
| 2 examinations,                                   | - | - | - | - | - | 0         | 5  | 0  |     |    |   |
| 2 oaths,  | - | - | - | - | - | 0         | 2  | 0  |     |    |   |
| 12 Jurors,  | - | - | - | - | - | 1         | 4  | 3  |     |    |   |
|   |   |   |   |   |   | Sterling, |    | £3 | 1   | 3  |   |
|   |   |   |   |   |   | Exchange, |    | 0  | 6   | 9  |   |
|   |   |   |   |   |   | Currency, |    | £3 | 8   | 0  |   |
| Paid Geo. Scott for house to hold Inquest,        | - | - | - | - | - | £0        | 6  | 0  |     |    |   |
| Paid J. Furnis, making coffin and interring body, | - | - | - | - | - | 1         | 10 | 0  |     |    |   |
| Paid Messenger,                                   | - | - | - | - | - | 0         | 15 | 6  |     |    |   |
|   |   |   |   |   |   |           |    |    | £5  | 19 | 6 |

The deceased left no effects.

HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT,

TO DANIEL HODGSON, CORONER,

DR.

*Inquest on the body of Wm. Rhodes, a Private Soldier in the 76th Regiment; verdict, stabbed himself in a fit of insanity.*

June 8, 1854.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |           |   |    |    |    |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|---|----|----|----|---|
| Coroner's fee,                          | - | - | - | - | - | £0        | 9 | 0  |    |    |   |
| Precept for Jury,                       | - | - | - | - | - | 0         | 4 | 6  |    |    |   |
| 3 examinations,                         | - | - | - | - | - | 0         | 7 | 6  |    |    |   |
| 3 oaths,                                | - | - | - | - | - | 0         | 3 | 0  |    |    |   |
| Constable summoning Jury and witnesses, | - | - | - | - | - | 0         | 4 | 6  |    |    |   |
| 12 Jurors, 1 at 2s. 3d. and 11 at 2s.,  | - | - | - | - | - | 1         | 4 | 3  |    |    |   |
|   |   |   |   |   |   | Sterling, |   | £2 | 12 | 9  |   |
|   |   |   |   |   |   | Exchange, |   | 0  | 5  | 10 |   |
|   |   |   |   |   |   |           |   |    | £2 | 18 | 7 |

The deceased left no effects.

*Inquest on the body of Jas. Grimes; verdict, fell from the roof of a house, causing his death.*

July 28, 1854.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |           |   |    |     |    |    |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|---|----|-----|----|----|
| Coroner's fee,                         | - | - | - | - | - | £0        | 9 | 0  |     |    |    |
| 1 oath 1s., 1 examination 2s. 6d.,     | - | - | - | - | - | 0         | 3 | 6  |     |    |    |
| Constable summoning Jury,              | - | - | - | - | - | 0         | 4 | 6  |     |    |    |
| 12 Jurors, 1 at 2s. 3d. and 11 at 2s., | - | - | - | - | - | 1         | 4 | 3  |     |    |    |
| • Precept,                             | - | - | - | - | - | 0         | 4 | 6  |     |    |    |
|  |   |   |   |   |   | Sterling, |   | £2 | 5   | 9  |    |
|  |   |   |   |   |   | Exchange, |   | 0  | 5   | 1  |    |
|  |   |   |   |   |   |           |   |    | £2  | 10 | 10 |
|  |   |   |   |   |   |           |   |    |     |    |    |
|  |   |   |   |   |   |           |   |    | £39 | 10 | 8  |

The deceased left no effects.

Carried forward, £39 10 8





|   |   | <i>Brought forward, £3 . 3 0</i> |
|---|---|----------------------------------|
| Aug. 1.—To advertising for tenders for a breastwork at Government House, 4s.  |   |                                  |
|   | 6d.; 1 continuation of do., 1s.,  | 0 5 6                            |
| Do.   | for tenders for 2 protection blocks and a slip at Minchin's Point, 5s ; 4 continuations, at 1s. 3d.,          | 0 10 0                           |
| Do.   | resignation of Executive Council, and continuing,   | 0 5 0                            |
| Do.   | resignation of Departmental Officers, and continuing,   | 0 7 6                            |
| Do.   | appointment of 8 Members of Executive Council, 5s.; 2 continuations of do., at 1s. 3d.,                       | 0 7 6                            |
| 2.—To printing 24 copies of commissions on parchment,   |   | 0 7 6                            |
| Do.   | 12 do. do. (large size), dq.,   | 0 4 6                            |
| 10.—To advertising appointment of Mr. Ross as Clerk to Commissioners of Small Debts, Lots 48, 49, and 50, in <i>Examiner</i> and <i>Royal Gazette</i> , and continuing do.,   |   | 0 7 6                            |
| Do.   | further proroguing Assembly,  | 0 7 6                            |
| Do.   | 4 continuations of do., at 2s.,   | 0 8 0                            |
| Do.   | Appointment of Governors and Trustees of Central Academy, 6s.; 2 continuations, at 1s. 6d.,                   | 0 9 0                            |
| Do.   | appointment of A. Mitchell, Esq., as Deputy Colonial Secretary,   | 0 5 0                            |
| 16.—To printing 1½ qrs. commissions, 2 on each sheet, folio post, and pressing do.,   |   | 0 12 0                           |
| Do.   | 1½ qrs. do., with alteration and do.,   | 0 12 0                           |
| 17.—Advertising for tenders for the right to convey passengers across Georgetown Ferry, &c.,  |   | 0 6 0                            |
|   | 3 continuations of do., at 1s. 6d.,   | 0 4 6                            |
| 18.—To printing 75 copies of rules and regulations for Light-houses on folio post, 4 octavo pages,  |   | 1 0 0                            |
| Do.   | 75 copies instructions to Light-house Keepers, 6 octavo pages,  | 1 15 0                           |
| Do.   | 100 copies of instructions to Board of Health, in pamphlet form, 2½ sheets, at 40s.,                          | 5 0 0                            |
|   | Stitching, folding and pressing do.,  | 0 7 6                            |
| 1.—To Subscription to <i>Royal Gazette</i> , one year from date,  |   | 0 6 0                            |
| 18.—To printing handbills proroguing Assembly, and posting,   |   | 0 7 6                            |
| 24.—To advertising appointment of Mr. Joseph McVarish as Clerk to Commissioners of Small Debts for St. Peter's, in <i>Examiner</i> and <i>Royal Gazette</i> , and continuing, |   | 0 7 6                            |
| Do.   | French exhibition of agricultural and manufacturing products, 2½ squares, at 5s.,                             | 0 12 6                           |
|   | 9 continuations of do., at 3s.,   | 1 7 0                            |
| 25.—To printing 7 bundles of envelopes for official documents, (large size,) at 2s.,  |   | 0 14 0                           |
|   | 4 do. do., (small size,) at 1s. 6d.,  | 0 6 0                            |
| 24.—To advertising resignation of the Hon. E. C. Haythorne, as Member of Executive Council, and continuing,   |   | 0 5 0                            |
| Do.   | appointment of the Hon. D. Beaton and Robert Mooney, Esq., to the Executive Council, and continuing the same, | 0 5 0                            |

*Carried forward, £21 15 0 .*

|           |   | <i>Brought forward,</i> | £21 | 15 | 0 |
|-----------|---|-------------------------|-----|----|---|
| 17.—      | To printing handbills advertising for tenders for conveyance of passengers, &c., across Georgetown Ferry, - - -   |                         | 0   | 5  | 0 |
| 31.—      | To Advertising report, &c., of Charles Selly, a deserter from the 76th Regiment, - - -  |                         | 0   | 10 | 0 |
|           | 2 continuations of do., at 2s. 6d., - - -   |                         | 0   | 5  | 0 |
|           | Printing handbills of do., 2 setts, - - -   |                         | 0   | 7  | 6 |
|           | Do. 4 quires marriage licenses, at 6s., - - -   |                         | 1   | 4  | 0 |
|           | Do. 4 quires commissions for Landing Waiters and Preventive Officers, at 6s., - - -   |                         | 1   | 4  | 0 |
|           | Do. 4 quires commissions for Boards of Health, - - -  |                         | 1   | 4  | 0 |
|           | Do. 4 quires marriage licenses for Episcopal Church, at 6s., - - -  |                         | 1   | 4  | 0 |
|           | Do. 3 quires blank commissions, at 6s., - - -   |                         | 0   | 18 | 0 |
|           | Do. 3 quires Fire Wardens do., at 6s., - - -  |                         | 0   | 18 | 0 |
|           | Do. 2 quires Assayers of Weights, &c., - - -  |                         | 0   | 12 | 0 |
| Sept. 5.— | To Advertising proclamation calling Assembly to meet for the dispatch of business, - - -  |                         | 0   | 7  | 6 |
|           | 1 continuation of do., at 2s., - - -  |                         | 0   | 2  | 0 |
|           | Printing handbills of do., 2 setts, and posting, - - -  |                         | 0   | 12 | 6 |
| 21.—      | To Advertising resignation of the Hon. J. H. Gray in Legislative Council, and continuing do., - - -   |                         | 0   | 5  | 0 |
|           | Printing 150 copies of Pilot Act in pamphlet form, 1½ sheets, at 45s., - - -  |                         | 3   | 7  | 6 |
|           | Do. 2 quires circulars, opening of Legislature, at 3s. 9d., - - -   |                         | 0   | 7  | 6 |
| 26.—      | To printing 10 writs for partial elections, with alterations, 15s.; 2 sheets parchment for do., at 6s., - - -   |                         | 1   | 7  | 0 |
|           | Do. 1½ quires Lieutenant Governor's speech at the opening of the Session, on gilt edged foolscap, - - -   |                         | 0   | 12 | 6 |
| 28.—      | To advertising proclamation, General Thanksgiving, - - -  |                         | 0   | 10 | 0 |
|           | 2 continuations of do., at 2s. 6d., - - -   |                         | 0   | 5  | 0 |
|           | Printing 2 setts handbills of do., - - -  |                         | 0   | 12 | 6 |
| Oct. 5.—  | To advertising Her Majesty's confirmation of the appointments of the Hon. G. Coles and others, and continuing, - - -  |                         | 0   | 7  | 6 |
|           | Publishing despatches and documents respecting Reciprocity Treaty between Great Britain and the United States in <i>Royal Gazette</i> , 8 columns, at 10s., - - - |                         | 4   | 0  | 0 |
| 4.—       | To printing 300 copies of a form of prayer and thanksgiving, in pamphlet form; - - -  |                         | 2   | 12 | 6 |
|           | Do. 100 copies Reciprocity Treaty between Great Britain and the United States, &c., on demy, 3 long columns, - - -  |                         | 1   | 15 | 0 |
|           | Do. 6 copies of Address—in answer to Lieutenant Governor's Speech—of the House of Assembly, on gilt-edged foolscap, (superior) and reply thereto, - - -           |                         | 0   | 7  | 6 |
| 10.       | Do. 6 copies of Address of Legislative Council, in answer to the Lieut. Governor's Speech, on superior gilt-edged foolscap, - - -                                 |                         | 0   | 6  | 0 |
|           | Do. 6 copies of Joint Address of both Houses in reference to the withdrawal of the troops, on do. do., - - -  |                         | 0   | 8  | 0 |
|           | Do. 12 copies of Treaty Act, on do. do., - - -  |                         | 0   | 5  | 0 |
|           | Do. 100 copies of do. on plain foolscap, - - -  |                         | 0   | 7  | 6 |
|           | Do. 8 copies of Bank Act, on fine blue demy; 6 copies of do. on gilt-edged foolscap; and 50 copies of do., plain, 2½ sheets octavo, at 40s. - - -                 |                         | 5   | 0  | 0 |
|           |   | <i>Carried forward,</i> | £54 | 4  | 6 |

|           |  | <i>Brought forward,</i> | £54        | 4        | 6         |
|-----------|--|-------------------------|------------|----------|-----------|
| Oct. 12.— | To publishing an Act to amend the Jury Law, 7 squares, at 4s.,   |                         | 1          | 8        | 0         |
|           | Do. an Act to authorise Free-Trade with the United States, under a Treaty between Great Britain and the United States of America, 3 squares, at 4s.,                   |                         |            |          | 0 12 0    |
|           | Do. an Act to amend two Acts relating to Land Assessment, 3 1-2 squares, at 4s.,   |                         |            |          | 0 14 0    |
|           | Do. an Act to authorise the Lieutenant Governor in Council to call together the Legislature of this Island during an adjournment, 2 1-2 squares, at 4s.,               |                         |            |          | 0 10 0    |
|           | Advertising Lieut. Governor's assent to Act to amend Jury Act,   |                         | 0          | 3        | 4         |
|           | Printing 6 copies of an Act to amend the Jury Law, on gilt-edged foolscap,   |                         |            |          | 0 4 6     |
| 19.       | Do. 6 copies of an Act to amend two Acts relating to Land Assessment, on gilt-edged foolscap (superior),   |                         |            |          | 0 3 9     |
|           | Do. 6 copies of an Act to empower the Lieutenant Governor in Council to call together the Legislature during an adjournment thereof, on gilt foolscap,                 |                         |            |          | 0 3 9     |
|           | Publishing military despatches Nos. 1 and 17, relating to the withdrawal of the troops, 2 columns of <i>Royal Gazette</i> , at 10s.,                                   |                         | 1          | 0        | 0         |
| 26.       | Do. appointment of M. B. Daly, Esq., as Private Secretary to the Lieut. Governor, and continuing same,   |                         |            |          | 0 5 0     |
|           | Do. appointment of long list of Magistrates for Queen's, King's and Prince Counties, and continuing same,  |                         |            |          | 0 12 6    |
| 21.       | Printing 21 copies of labels, on parchment, for despatch bags,   |                         |            |          | 0 5 0     |
|           | Paid cash for parchment for do.,   |                         |            |          | 0 5 6     |
|           | Do. and setting up One-ninth Bill for transmission to England, on gilt-edged foolscap, 4 1-2 pages,  |                         |            |          | 1 0 0     |
| 31.       | Do. 150 copies of Election Laws, 3 different Acts, 7 1-2 sheets, at 40s.,  |                         |            |          | 15 0 0    |
|           | Paid for binding, stitching, &c.,  |                         |            |          | 0 7 6     |
|           | Do. for transmission to England, with marginal notes, the Act of last Session in amendment to the Free Education Act, 3 sheets and 5 pages, octavo, at 35s. per sheet, |                         |            |          | 6 8 6     |
|           |  |                         | <u>£83</u> | <u>7</u> | <u>10</u> |

I hereby certify that the above work has been performed,

A MITCHELL, Dep. Col. Secretary.

Secretary's Office, Nov. 3, 1854.

1854.

TREASURER'S OFFICE.

|           |  |    |    |       |
|-----------|--|----|----|-------|
| Aug. 10.— | To advertising List of Warrants paid in July, 11 squares rulework, at 5s.  | £2 | 15 | 0     |
|           | Do. Land Assessment Notice for Georgetown and Common, 2 continuations of do. at 2s.,   |    | 0  | 7 6   |
|           | Do. appointment of William Sanderson as Collector of Land Assessment, under Education Act, 5s., and 2 continuations, at 1s. 3d., |    |    | 0 4 0 |
|           | Do. appointment of John Robins, Esq., as Deputy Treasurer, and continuing same,  |    |    | 0 7 6 |
| 17.—      | Do. Call of Warrants and continuing,   |    |    | 0 5 0 |
|           | Do. Notice to pay Land Assessment, 1½ squares, 2 continuations of do.,   |    |    | 0 7 6 |
|           |  |    |    | 0 3 6 |

|           |   | <i>Brought forward,</i> | £4 15 0 |
|-----------|---|-------------------------|---------|
| Aug. 17.— | To Advertising appointment of Wm. Crabb, junr., as Collector of Land Assessment, under Education Act, for Charlottetown and Common, |                         | 0 5 0   |
|           | 2 continuations of do. at 1s. 3.,   |                         | 0 2 6   |
|           | To Printing 4 setts Handbill of Land Assessment Notice, at 6s.,   |                         | 1 4 0   |
| 1.—       | Subscription to <i>Royal Gazette</i> one year,  |                         | 0 6 0   |
| 21.—      | Printing 2 Receipt Books for the Collection of Land Assessment for Charlottetown and Common, 5 quires each, 10 quires at 5s.,       |                         | 2 10 0  |
|           | Paid for Binding same,  |                         | 0 4 0   |
|           | Printing 1 Receipt Book for 1st hundred Town Lots in Charlottetown, 3 quires at 5s.,  |                         | 0 15 0  |
|           | Paid for Binding same,  |                         | 0 1 3   |
|           | Printing 1 do. for 2d do., 3 quires at 5s.,   |                         | 0 15 0  |
|           | Paid for Binding same,  |                         | 0 1 3   |
|           | Printing 1 do. for 3d do., 3 quires, at 5s.,  |                         | 0 15 0  |
|           | Paid for Binding same,  |                         | 0 1 3   |
|           | Printing 1 do. for 4th do., 3 quires, at 5s.,   |                         | 0 15 0  |
|           | Paid for Binding same,  |                         | 0 1 3   |
|           | Printing 1 do. for 5th do., 3 quires, at 5s.,   |                         | 0 15 0  |
|           | Paid for Binding same,  |                         | 0 1 3   |
|           | Printing 1 do. for Charlottetown Common, 3 quires, at 5s.,  |                         | 0 15 0  |
|           | Paid for Binding same,  |                         | 0 1 3   |
|           | Printing 1 do. for Pasture Lots in Charlottetown Royalty, 4 qrs. at 5s.   |                         | 1 0 0   |
|           | Paid for Binding same,  |                         | 0 2 0   |
|           | Printing 1 do. for Town Lots in Georgetown, 3 quires, at 5s.,   |                         | 0 15 0  |
|           | Paid for Binding same,  |                         | 0 1 3   |
|           | Printing 1 Receipt Book for Pasture Lots in Georgetown Royalty, 3 quires, at 5s.,   |                         | 0 15 0  |
|           | Paid for Binding same,  |                         | 0 1 3   |
|           | Printing 1 do. for Town Lots in Princetown, 2 quires, at 5s.,   |                         | 0 10 0  |
|           | Paid for Binding same,  |                         | 0 1 3   |
|           | Printing 1 do. for Pasture Lots in Princetown Royalty, 2 quires, at 5s.   |                         | 0 10 0  |
|           | Paid for Binding same,  |                         | 0 1 3   |
|           | Printing 12 do. for Townships, 3 quires each, equal to 36 quires, at 5s.  |                         | 9 0 0   |
|           | Paid for Binding same, at 1s. 3d. each,   |                         | 0 15 0  |
|           | Printing 1 do. for Islands, 2 quires, at 5s.,   |                         | 0 10 0  |
|           | Paid for Binding same,  |                         | 0 1 3   |
|           | Printing 13 do. for Townships, 1 quire each, equal to 13 qrs., at 5s.,  |                         | 3 5 0   |
|           | Paid for Binding 13 do., at 5s. each,   |                         | 0 13 0  |
|           | Advertising Call of Warrants and continuing,  |                         | 0 5 0   |
| Sept. 5.— | Do. List of Warrants paid at the Treasury in the month of August, 8 squares ruled, at 5s.,  |                         | 2 0 0   |
|           | Do. Land Assessment Proclamation, 6 squares,  |                         | 1 10 0  |
|           | 7 continuations of do., at 6s.  |                         | 2 2 0   |
|           | Printing 12 Land Assessment Ledgers, $\frac{1}{2}$ quire each, 6 quires ruled and bound, at 7s. 6d.,                                |                         | 2 5 0   |
|           | Printing 1 do. for Georgetown, Georgetown Royalty and Lots in do., 3 quires, with alterations,                                      |                         | 1 10 0  |
|           | Paid for Binding same,  |                         | 0 1 3   |
|           | Printing 1 do. for Princetown, do. do.  |                         | 1 10 0  |

*Carried forward,* £43 8 6



|  |  |                      |           |          |
|--|--|----------------------|-----------|----------|
|  |  | Brought forward, £43 | 8         | 6        |
| Aug. 21.—To paid for Binding same,                         |  | £0                   | 1         | 3        |
| Advertising Call of Warrants and continuing,               |  | 0                    | 5         | 0        |
| Do. appointment for Land Assessment Receivers for the      |  |                      |           |          |
| Island, 2½ squares, at 5s.                                 |  | 0                    | 13        | 9        |
| 5 continuations of same, at 3s. 6d.,                       |  | 0                    | 17        | 6        |
| Do. Call of Warrants and continuing,                       |  | 0                    | 5         | 0        |
| Do. appointment of Angus J. McIntyre Deputy Collector of   |  |                      |           |          |
| Land Assessment for Townships Nos. 45, 46 and 47,          |  |                      |           |          |
| and continuing,  |  | 0                    | 5         | 0        |
| Do. List of Warrants paid in the month of September, 7     |  |                      |           |          |
| squares, at 5s.,   |  | 1                    | 15        | 0        |
| Do. return of persons who have paid License Duty to distil |  |                      |           |          |
| Spirituous Liquors, and continuing same,                   |  | 0                    | 7         | 6        |
|  |  | <u>£47</u>           | <u>18</u> | <u>6</u> |

Correct,

JAMES WARBURTON, Treasurer.

## BOARD OF HEALTH.

July 31, 1854.

|   |  |           |          |          |
|---|--|-----------|----------|----------|
| To Advertising the removal of nuisances, &c., in <i>Examiner</i> and <i>Royal</i> |  |           |          |          |
| <i>Gazette</i> ,  |  | £0        | 8        | 6        |
| 4 continuations of ditto, at 2s.,   |  | 0         | 8        | 0        |
| Aug. 10.—To Printing 200 Health Officer's Certificates, on foolscap, for Dr.      |  |           |          |          |
| Hobkirk,  |  | 0         | 12       | 0        |
| Sept. 21.—To Advertising Notice to Shipmasters and Owners,                        |  | 0         | 7        | 6        |
| 4 continuations of do., at 2s.,   |  | 0         | 8        | 0        |
| Printing Handbills of ditto, 4 setts,   |  | 1         | 0        | 0        |
|   |  | <u>£3</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>0</u> |

Certified,

JOHN WILLIAMS, Clerk to the Central Board of Health.

## COUNCIL OFFICE.

August 1, 1854.

|   |  |                  |           |          |
|---|--|------------------|-----------|----------|
| To 6 copies of <i>Royal Gazette</i> , at 3d.,                     |  | £0               | 1         | 6        |
| Advertising appointment of sundry public officers, and continuing |  |                  |           |          |
| same,   |  | 0                | 7         | 6        |
| Do. appointment of Solicitor General and others, and con-         |  |                  |           |          |
| tinuing same,   |  | 0                | 5         | 0        |
| Do. do. of Postmaster at Port Hill, and Whar-                     |  |                  |           |          |
| finger at Georgetown, and continuing same,                        |  | 0                | 5         | 0        |
| Do. do. of sundry persons in Council, and continuing,             |  |                  |           |          |
| 2 1-2 squares,  |  | 0                | 18        | 6        |
| Do. do. of Members of Assembly as Members of                      |  |                  |           |          |
| Committee of Royal Agricultural Society,                          |  | 0                | 5         | 0        |
| 2 continuations of same, at 1s. 3d.,                              |  | 0                | 2         | 6        |
| Do. do. of Joseph Ball as Surveyor General, and                   |  |                  |           |          |
| continuing same,  |  | 0                | 5         | 0        |
|   |  | <u>£2</u>        | <u>10</u> | <u>0</u> |
|   |  | Carried forward, | £2        | 10       |

|                             |  | <i>Brought forward,</i> | £2 10 0        |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------|----------------|
| Aug. 17.—                   | To Advertising appointment of sundry persons as Members of Board of Health, and Wharfinger for Georgetown, &c., 2 sqrs., at 5s.,   |                         | 0 10 0         |
|                             | 2 continuations of same, at 2s. 6d.,   |                         | 0 5 0          |
| 1.—                         | To Subscription to <i>Royal Gazette</i> one year,  |                         | 0 6 0          |
| 24.—                        | Advertising appointment of Harbour Master at Richmond Bay and Light House Keeper at Point Prim, and continuing same,   |                         | 0 5 0          |
|                             | Do. do. of D. Quinlan as Secretary to the Northern Branch of the Royal Agricultural Society, and continuing the same,  |                         | 0 5 0          |
| Sept. 1.—                   | Do. do. of Dr. Crafer, in room of Dr. Vaughan, as Health Officer for Princetown, and continuing,   |                         | 0 5 0          |
| 14.—                        | Do. do. of Hon. Wm. Swabey as Commissioner of Public Lands; Hon. R. Mooney as Keeper of Plans, &c.; Chas. Stewart, Esq., as Secretary of the Royal Agricultural Society; John McNeill, Esq., as a Member of the Board of Education; and Mr. Henry a Member of Board of Health at St. Eleanor's, and continuing same, |                         | 0 10 0         |
|                             | Do. do. of Hons. C. Young and Joseph Hensley, and T. H. Haviland, Esq., as Commissioners to ascertain the practice of the Chancery Court, and continuing same,   |                         | 0 7 6          |
| 21.—                        | Do. do. of Mr. Henry Howatt as Secretary and Treasurer of the Tryon Branch of the Royal Agricultural Society, and continuing,  |                         | 0 5 0          |
|                             | 28.—To advertising appointment of Mr. J. J. Fraser to be Secretary and Treasurer of the Royal Agricultural Society at St. Eleanor's, and Mr. Garret Dempsey to be Commissioner of Small Debts at Princetown and Royalty, and continuing,   |                         | 0 5 0          |
|                             | 2 continuations of same, at 1s. 3d.,   |                         | 0 2 6          |
| Oct. 5.                     | Do. appointment of Mr. William Archibald as Postmaster at Freetown, and continuing,  |                         | 0 5 0          |
| 12.                         | Do. appointment of Donald McIsaac, Esq., as Member of the Board of Health at Charlottetown, and of Mr. John Furness as Harbour Master and Wharfinger at Vernon River, and continuing,  |                         | 0 7 6          |
|                             | Do. appointment of two Preventive Officers and Guagers for Charlottetown, and a Surveyor of Lumber for south side of East Point, and continuing,   |                         | 0 7 6          |
| Correct,                    |  |                         | <u>£6 16 0</u> |
| CHARLES DESBRISAY, C. E. C. |  |                         |                |

## EXCISE OFFICE.

|                         |   |                |
|-------------------------|---|----------------|
| 1854.                   | Aug. 1.—To subscription to <i>Royal Gazette</i> , one year, | £0 6 0         |
|                         | 10.—To printing 1 1-4 quires Impost accounts, at 10s.,      | 0 12 6         |
| <i>Carried forward,</i> |   | <u>£0 18 6</u> |

|  |                         |         |
|--|-------------------------|---------|
|  | <i>Brought forward,</i> | £0 18 6 |
| Sept. 26.—To printing 1 quire long and short permits, - - -  |                         | 0 5 0   |
| Oct. 5 —To printing 2 quires long and short permits, at 5s., - - -                                 |                         | 0 10 0  |
| 18.—To printing 4 quires long and short permits, at 5s., - - -                                     |                         | 1 0 0   |
| 20.—To printing 10 quires Excise bonds and recognizances, at 8s., - - -                            |                         | 4 0 0   |
| 21.—To printing 1 six-quire book of reports on superior demy paper, at 8s.<br>per quire, - - - - - |                         | 2 8 0   |
| Binding do., - - - - -   |                         | 0 7 6   |
|  |                         | £9 9 0  |

Correct,

WM. E. CLARK.

## KEEPER OF PLANS OFFICE.

|  |  |        |  |
|--|--|--------|--|
| 1854.  |  |        |  |
| Aug. 1.—To subscription to <i>Royal Gazette</i> , one year, - - -  |  | £0 6 0 |  |
| 18.—To advertising sale of Crown Lands at Princetown, - - -  |  | 0 4 6  |  |
| Printing 2 setts handbills, postponement of sale, at 5s., - - -  |  | 0 10 0 |  |
| Sept. 14.—To advertising appointment of Mr. Archibald McNeill as Deputy<br>Registrar, &c., and continuing do., - - - |  | 0 5 0  |  |
| Aug. 18. Do. 2 continuations of sale of land at Princetown, at 1s.,  |  | 0 2 0  |  |
|  |  | £1 7 6 |  |

Certified,

ROBERT MOONEY, Keeper of Plans.

## POST OFFICE.

|  |  |         |  |
|--|--|---------|--|
| 1854.  |  |         |  |
| Aug. 1.—To advertising notice of times of making up English and Colonial Mails, £0 6 0   |  | £0 6 0  |  |
| 24. Do. 10 continuations of do., at 1s. 6d., - - -   |  | 0 15 0  |  |
| Do. for tenders for Inland conveyance of Mails throughout<br>the Island, 4 1-4 squares, at 4s. 6d., - - -                              |  | 0 19 1½ |  |
| 4 continuations of do., at 4s. 6d., - - -  |  | 0 18 0  |  |
| Printing 6 setts handbills for do., at 5s., - - -  |  | 1 10 0  |  |
| Sept. 14.—To advertising for tenders for the conveyance of Mails between<br>Georgetown and Murray Harbour, - - -                       |  | 0 5 0   |  |
| Printing 1 sett handbills of do., - - -  |  | 0 5 0   |  |
| Oct. 12.—To advertising for tenders for the conveyance of Winter Mails between<br>Cape Traverse and Cape Tormentine, 2 squares, at 5s. |  | 0 10 0  |  |
| 2 continuations of do., at 2s. 6d., - - -  |  | 0 5 0   |  |
| Printing 30 handbills of do., - - -  |  | 0 7 6   |  |
| Advertising for the conveyance of Mails between Charlottetown,<br>Georgetown and Pictou, &c., - - -                                    |  | 0 6 0   |  |
| 2 continuations of do., at 1s. 6d., - - -  |  | 0 3 0   |  |
| Printing handbills of do., 2 setts, at 5s., - - -  |  | 0 10 0  |  |
| 19.—To advertising Mail to Bay Verte, - - -  |  | 0 4 6   |  |
| 1 continuation of do., at 1s., - - -   |  | 0 1 0   |  |
| 21.—To printing 6 quires covers for returned letters, with endorsement, 2<br>on each sheet, at 6s., - - -                              |  | 1 16 0  |  |
|  |  | £9 1 1½ |  |

|         |   |                         |    |   |                 |
|---------|---|-------------------------|----|---|-----------------|
| 1854.   |   | <i>Brought forward,</i> | £9 | 1 | 1½              |
| Oct. 2. | —To Printing 6 quires covers for returned paid letters, with endorsement,<br>2 on each sheet, at 6s., | - - -                   |    | 1 | 16 0            |
| Aug. 1. | —To subscription to <i>Royal Gazette</i> , one year from date,  | - - -                   |    | 0 | 6 0             |
|         |   |                         |    |   | <u>£11 3 1½</u> |

The above is correct,

THOMAS OWEN.

CONVICTIONS.

|          |  |       |    |   |               |
|----------|--|-------|----|---|---------------|
| 1854.    |  |       |    |   |               |
| Aug. 10. | —To publishing list of convictions July Term, Supreme Court, King's<br>County, 4 squares, ruled, at 5s., | - - - | £1 | 0 | 0             |
| 24.      | Do. conviction of James Murnaghan at Fort Augustus, and<br>continuing same,                              | - - - | 0  | 3 | 4             |
|          | Do. conviction of Alexander McKenzie, of Lot 36, before<br>Francis Kelly and L. C. Worthy, Esqrs.,       | - - - | 0  | 3 | 4             |
|          | Do. conviction of Ann Cahill at Charlottetown Magistrates'<br>Court,                                     | - - - | 0  | 3 | 4             |
|          | Do. conviction of Mr. John McNeill before James Muirhead<br>and William Jamieson, Esqrs.,                | - - - | 0  | 3 | 4             |
| Sept. 5. | Do. conviction of Garrett Barry before Richard Hayes and J.<br>B. Cox, Esqrs.,                           | - - - | 0  | 3 | 4             |
|          | Do. conviction of William Dingwall before do.,   | - - - | 0  | 3 | 4             |
| Aug. 24. | Do. conviction of Edward Meagher before James Muirhead<br>and William Jamieson, Esqrs.,                  | - - - | 0  | 3 | 4             |
|          |  |       |    |   | <u>£2 3 4</u> |

TOWN MAJOR'S OFFICE.

|         |   |       |    |    |               |
|---------|---|-------|----|----|---------------|
| 1854.   |   |       |    |    |               |
| Aug. 1. | —To advertising report of five deserters from the 76th Regiment, 3 squares<br>(small type), at 5s., | - - - | £0 | 15 | 0             |
|         | 1 continuation of do.,  | - - - | 0  | 3  | 9             |
| 31.     | Do. report of Charles Selly, a deserter from the 76th Foot,<br>2 continuations of do., at 1s. 3d.,  | - - - | 0  | 5  | 0             |
|         |   |       |    |    | 0 2 6         |
|         |   |       |    |    | <u>£1 6 3</u> |

MARKET CLERK.

|          |  |       |    |   |                |
|----------|--|-------|----|---|----------------|
| 1854.    |  |       |    |   |                |
| Aug. 31. | —To advertising letting of stalls in Market House by auction,<br>2 continuations of do., at 1s. 3d., | - - - | £0 | 5 | 0              |
|          |  |       |    |   | 0 2 6          |
| Sept. 5. | Do. average price of grain for the month of August, and<br>continuing,                               | - - - | 0  | 5 | 0              |
| Oct. 5.  | Do. average price of grain for the month of September,<br>1854, and continuing,                      | - - - | 0  | 5 | 0              |
|          |  |       |    |   | <u>£0 17 6</u> |

Certified,

GEORGE LEWIS, Market Clerk.

## ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE.

1854.

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Aug. 1.—To subscription for <i>Royal Gazette</i> , one year, - - -                  | £0 6 0 |
| Sept. 23.—To 1 copy <i>Examiner</i> , 4d.; 1 copy <i>Royal Gazette</i> , 3d., - - - | 0 0 7  |
|   | £0 6 7 |

Certified,

JOSEPH HENSLEY, Attorney General.

## BOARD OF EDUCATION.

1854.

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Aug. 1.—To advertising notice of six District Schools in Charlottetown, Common and Royalty, for public schools for boys, 3½ squares, at 4s. 6d., - - - | £0 15 9 |
| 2 continuations of do., at 4s., - - -  | 0 8 0   |
| Printing 8 setts large handbills, with Laws relating to Charlottetown schools, - - -   | 2 0 0   |
| 10.—To advertising meeting of Board and list of teachers, - - -  | 0 8 9   |
| Do. notice of schools for girls for Charlottetown, - - -   | 0 4 6   |
| 2 continuations of do., at 1s., - - -  | 0 2 0   |
| 17. Do. notice of monthly meeting, on 31st inst., - - -  | 0 4 6   |
| 2 continuations of do., at 1s., - - -  | 0 2 0   |
| 21.—To printing 4 quires teachers' certificates, on full sheet letter paper, at 4s., - - -   | 0 16 0  |
| Sept. 5.—To advertising, by order of Board, the 50th, 51st, and 52d Sections of the Education Act, 3 1-4 squares, at 5s., - - -                        | 0 16 3  |
| 3 continuations of do., at 3s. 9d., - - -  | 0 11 3  |
| Do. monthly meeting of Board, and list of teachers licensed, 2 squares, at 5s., - - -  | 0 10 0  |
| 14. Do. meeting of Board, and continuing, - - -  | 0 5 0   |
| Do. list of teachers licensed at meeting, 28th September, - - -  | 0 7 6   |
| 2 continuations of do., at 1s. 9d., - - -  | 0 3 6   |
| 19. Do. notice of monthly meeting of Board, and continuing do., - - -  | 0 5 0   |
|  | £8 0 0  |

I certify that the above work, to the 5th Oct. last, has been performed,

WM. CUNDALL, late Secretary Board Education.

I certify that the above work has been performed, since the 5th Oct., 1854,

JOHN McNEILL, Secretary Board of Education.

## COUNTRY COLLECTORS.

1854.

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Aug. 3.—To ½ quire Impost accounts, - - -  | £0 5 0 |
| 1 quire manifests, 5s.; ½ quire entries, 2s. 6d., - - -                            | 0 7 6  |
| 1 quire bonds and recognizances, 8s., furnished to George Sinclair, Esquire, - - - | 0 8 0  |
| 24.—To 1 1-4 quires permits for Hugh McDonald, Esq., - - -                         | 0 6 3  |
| Sept. 14.—To 3 quires bonds and recognizances for do., at 8s., - - -               | 1 4 0  |
| ½ quire Impost accounts for J. C. Pope, Esq., - - -                                | 0 5 0  |

Carried forward, £2 15 9

|  |                         |                |
|--|-------------------------|----------------|
|  | <i>Carried forward,</i> | £2 15 9        |
| Sept. 14.—To ½ quire light and anchorage receipts for Wharfinger at Charlotte- |                         |                |
| town, - - - - -  |                         | 0 1 3          |
| Oct. 21.—To printing 1 quire book reports, on superior demy paper, for Hugh    |                         |                |
| McDonald, Esquire, - - - - -   |                         | 0 8 0          |
| Paid for binding ditto, - - - - -  |                         | 0 2 0          |
| 21.— Printing 1 quire ditto ditto for George Sinclair, Esquire, - - - - -      |                         | 0 8 0          |
| Paid for binding ditto, - - - - -  |                         | 0 2 0          |
|  |                         | <u>£3 17 0</u> |

## ROAD CORRESPONDENT OFFICE.

August 1, 1854.

|          |   |                |
|----------|---|----------------|
|          | To advertising Sale of the erection of a Wharf at West River by T. B. Crosby, Commissioner, - - - - -         | 0 4 6          |
| 24.—     | Do Sale of Roads, &c., District No. 8, King's County, Thomas Owen, Commissioner, - - - - -                    | 0 6 3          |
|          | 1 continuation of ditto, at 1s. 6d., - - - - -  | 0 1 6          |
|          | Printing Handbills of ditto, - - - - -  | 0 6 0          |
| Oct. 5.— | Advertising Sale for the erection of the Wharf at Rocky Point, Lot 65, G. Wiggington, Commissioner, - - - - - | 0 4 6          |
|          | 3 continuations of ditto, at 1s. - - - - -  | 0 3 0          |
|          | Printing Handbills of ditto, - - - - -  | 0 5 0          |
| 19.—     | Printing Handbills, Sale to rebuild Spring Brook Bridge, Wm. Johnston, Commissioner, - - - - -                | 0 5 0          |
|          |   | <u>£1 15 9</u> |

Certified the above work has been performed,

A. MITCHELL, Deputy Colonial Secretary.

November 3, 1854.

## ROAD COMPENSATION.

August 1, 1854.

|      |  |               |
|------|--|---------------|
|      | To advertising notice respecting two lines of Road on Lots 57, 25 and 26, 6s; 1 continuation, at 1s. 6d., - - - - -                      | £0 7 6        |
| 17.— | Do Notice of line of Road near Montague Bridge, Township No. 52, - - - - -   | 0 6 0         |
|      | 4 continuations of ditto, at 1s. 6d., - - - - -  | 0 6 0         |
| 31.— | Do opening a Road between Freetown and Barrett's Cross, and the expending of £8 on do. by Wm. Beairsto, Esquire, Commissioner, - - - - - | 0 10 0        |
|      | 5 continuations of ditto, at 2s. 6d., - - - - -  | 0 12 6        |
|      | Printing Handbills of ditto, - - - - -   | 0 7 6         |
|      |  | <u>£2 9 6</u> |

I certify the above work has been performed,

A. MITCHELL, Deputy Colonial Secretary.

1854.

## CROWN OFFICE.

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| August 1.—To advertising appointment of T. Hunt, Esquire, to take Affidavits in Supreme Court at Saint Eleanor's, - - - - - | £0 5 0 |
|---|--------|

*Carried forward,* £0 5 0

|   |                         |              |
|---|-------------------------|--------------|
|   | <i>Brought forward,</i> | £0 5 0       |
| Aug. 24.—To advertising appointment of two Constables for Princetown, and continuing,                               |                         | 0 5 0        |
| Oct. 19.—Do. List of Convictions returned to the Supreme Court by the Justices of Prince County, 3 squares, at 5s., |                         | 0 15 0       |
|   |                         | <hr/> £1 5 0 |

Correct,

D. HODGSON.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                                 |                         |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Colonial Secretary's Office,    | £83 7 10                |
| Colonial Treasurer's Office,    | 47 18 6                 |
| Board of Health,                | 3 4 0                   |
| Council Office,                 | 6 16 0                  |
| Excise Office,                  | 9 9 0                   |
| Keeper of Plan's Office,        | 1 7 6                   |
| Post Office,                    | 11 3 1½                 |
| Convictions,                    | 2 3 4                   |
| Town Major's Office,            | 1 6 3                   |
| Market Clerk,                   | 0 17 6                  |
| Attorney General's Office,      | 0 6 7                   |
| Board of Education,             | 8 0 0                   |
| Country Collectors,             | 3 17 0                  |
| Road Correspondent Office,      | 1 15 9                  |
| Road Compensation Notices,      | 2 9 6                   |
| Crown Office,                   | 1 5 0                   |
|                                 | <hr/> Total, £185 6 10½ |
| Deduct from Secretary's Office, | £0 6 6                  |
|                                 | <hr/> £185 0 4½         |

Certified at (£185 0 s. 4½d.) One hundred and eighty-five pounds and four-pence half-penny.

J. WARBURTON,  
JOSEPH HENSLEY.

THE GOVERNMENT OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND,

To EDWARD WHELAN, QUEEN'S PRINTER, DR.

From 30th January to 20th February, 1854.

|           |   |         |
|-----------|---|---------|
| 1854.     | SECRETARY'S OFFICE.   |         |
| Feb'y 6.— | To subscription for <i>Royal Gazette</i> to 20th February, 1854, 8 months,  | £0 10 0 |
|           | Advertising 5 further continuations of advertisement for Steamer between Bedeque, Shediak and Charlottetown, at 1s. 3d.,                                  | 0 6 3   |
|           | Advertising 4 further continuations of long notice to Proprietors of Land to send in Tenders for the sale thereof, 1 1-2 squares, small type, at 1s. 6d., | 0 6 0   |
|           | Advertising appointment of Road Justices for Charlottetown,   | 0 4 6   |
|           | 1 continuation, at 1s.,   | 0 1 0   |

|   |                         |                |
|---|-------------------------|----------------|
|   | <i>Brought forward,</i> | £1 7 9         |
| Feb'y 6.—To advertising appointment of D. Irving as Justice of the Peace for Queen's County, and continuing,                                      | -                       | 0 5 0          |
| Advertising appointment of Capt. Rice to be Deputy Adjutant General of Militia, vice Capt. Swabey promoted, and continuing ditto,                 | -                       | 0 6 0          |
| 13.—To advertising the resignation of Hon. J. Jardine as a Member of the Executive Council, and continuing,                                       | -                       | 0 5 0          |
| 20.—To advertising, by command, Letter of the Executive Council to the Lieut. Governor, conveying their resignations, 1 1-2 squares,              | -                       | 0 7 6          |
| Publishing His Excellency's reply thereto, 1 1-2 squares,   | -                       | 0 7 6          |
| 10.—To Printing His Excellency's Speech at the opening of the Session, on fine foolscap paper, by order of the Government, 11 quires, at 7s. 6d., | -                       | 4 2 6          |
| 15.—To Printing 4 quires Blank Proclamations and Commissions on large demy writing paper, at 9s.,   | -                       | 1 16 0         |
| 16.—To Printing, in pamphlet form, by order of Government, 100 copies of the Franchise Act, with notes, on fine paper,                            | -                       | 2 10 0         |
|   |                         | <u>£11 7 3</u> |

Correct,

J. WARBURTON.

1854.

## ROAD CORRESPONDENT OFFICE.

|  |   |                |
|--|---|----------------|
| Feb'y 15.—To packing up and forwarding Blanks to Road Commissioners throughout the Island, | - | £0 15 0        |
| 17.—To Printing 4 quires Instructions to Collectors of Dog Tax, at 4s. 6d.,                | - | 0 18 0         |
|  |   | <u>£1 13 0</u> |

Correct,

J. WARBURTON.

1854.

## BOARD OF EDUCATION.

|   |   |               |
|---|---|---------------|
| Feb'y 6.—To Publishing 3 continuations of Teachers appointed, at 1s. 9d., | - | £0 5 3        |
|   |   | <u>£0 5 3</u> |

The above has been performed,

WM. CUNDALL, Secretary.

1854.

## CONVICTIONS.

|   |   |               |
|---|---|---------------|
| Feb'y 6.—To advertising conviction of Donald Gillis, at the suit of the representatives of the Earl of Selkirk, for trespass, | - | £0 3 4        |
| Advertising do. of Thos. Wood, Senr., and Thomas Wood, Junr., at the suit of Jamies Monaghan, for trespass,                   | - | 0 3 4         |
| Advertising ditto of Chas. Dempsey, Esquire, at the suit of Her Majesty,  | - | 0 3 4         |
| 13.—To advertising do. of Patrick Clooney, for keeping a ferocious dog,   | - | 0 3 4         |
| Advertising do. of E. Whelan, Labourer, for assault,  | - | 0 3 4         |
| Advertising do. of Thomas Wood, Senr., and Thomas Wood, Junr., for trespass,  | - | 0 3 4         |
| Advertising do. of John Pool and Benson Pool, for assault,  | - | 0 3 4         |
|   |   | <u>£1 3 4</u> |



1854.

## CROWN OFFICE.

Feb'y 8.—To re-setting the type and printing 40 copies of the list of Fence Viewers and Constables for Queen's County, - - - £1 0 0  
Correct,

D. HODGSON.

1854.

## MARKET CLERK.

Feb'y 6.—To advertising average price of grain for January, and continuing do. £0 5 0  
Certified,

GEO. LEWIS.

1854.

## POST OFFICE.

To subscription for *Royal Gazette* and *Examiner*, to 14th April, 1854, one year, - - - £0 15 0  
Feb'y 6.—To advertising 4 further continuations of advertisement of Mails for the neighbouring Provinces, at 1s. - - - 0 4 0  
Advertising 4 further continuations of advertisement Western Mails, - - - 0 4 0  
£1 3 0

The two latter correct, the first ordered by the Government.

THOS. OWEN.

1854.

## COLLECTORS OF IMPOST, (COUNTRY.)

Feb'y 9.—To 1-2 quire *Impost Accounts*, 5s., 1-4 quire *Manifests*, 1s. 3d., for Duncan McIntyre, Esquire, - - - £0 6 3  
1 Book Reports, 10s., 1-2 quire *Impost Accounts*, 5s. - - - 0 15 0  
1 quire *Permits*, 5s., 1-2 quire *Manifests*, 2s. 6d., - - - 0 7 6  
1-2 quire *Bonds*, 4s., for W. E. Clark, Esquire, - - - 0 4 0  
S.—To 1-2 quire *Impost Accounts* for J. C. Pope, Esquire, - - - 0 5 0  
1-2 quire *Impost Accounts* for Hugh McDonald, Esquire, - - - 0 5 0  
9.—To 1 Report Book, 10s., 1-2 qr. *Permits*, 2s. 6d., 1-2 qr. *Entries*, 2s. 6d. 0 15 0  
1 quire *Manifests*, 5s., 1-2 quire *Bonds*, 4s., - - - 0 9 0  
1-4 quire *Impost Accounts* for J. E. McDonald, Esquire, - - - 0 2 6  
13.—To 1-2 quire *Impost Accounts* for Jas. Richards, Esquire, - - - 0 5 0  
1 quire *Impost Accounts*, 10s., 2 quires *Bonds*, 16s., - - - 1 6 0  
2 quires *Permits* for Duncan McIntyre, - - - 0 10 0  
1-2 quire *Impost Accounts*, 5s., 2 quires *Bonds*, 16s., - - - 1 1 0  
1 quire *Permits* for H. McDonald, Esquire, - - - 0 5 0  
£6 16 3

1854.

## TREASURER'S OFFICE.

To subscription for *Royal Gazette*, to 14th April, 1854, 1 year, £0 15 0  
Feb'y 6.—To publishing List of Warrants paid in January last, 12 squares, at 5s., 3 0 0  
Advertising Call of Warrants and continuing, - - - 0 5 0  
Advertising 7 further continuations of Land Assessment advertisement, at 7s. 6d., - - - 2 12 6  
£6 12 6

Correct,

JOHN ROBINS, Deputy Treasurer.

## COUNCIL OFFICE.

1854.

|   |   |   |   |   |          |    |    |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------|----|----|---|
| Feb. 7.—To 1 almanac,   | - | - | - | - | -        | £0 | 0  | 9 |
| To subscription for <i>Royal Gazette</i> , one year,  | - | - | - | - | -        | 0  | 15 | 0 |
| 6.—To advertising 4 further continuations of advertisement closing a road through the farm of Patrick Carrigan, Township No. 2, at Is., | - | - | - | - | -        | 0  | 4  | 0 |
| Do. *4 further continuations of advertisement closing part of Winsloe Road, at Is.,   | - | - | - | - | -        | 0  | 4  | 0 |
| Do. 4 further continuations of advertisement, application for Crown Lands and Fishery Reserves,   | - | - | - | - | -        | 0  | 4  | 0 |
| 13. Do. appointment of Andrew Coffin, Esq., as Collector of Impost, &c., for St. Peter's Bay, and continuing,                           | - | - | - | - | -        | 0  | 7  | 6 |
|   |   |   |   |   |          | £1 | 15 | 3 |
|   |   |   |   |   | *Deduct, | 0  | 4  | 0 |
|   |   |   |   |   |          | £1 | 11 | 3 |

Correct,

CHARLES DESBRISAY, C. E. C.

1854.

## EXCISE OFFICE.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |   |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|---|
| Feb. 1.—To subscription for <i>Royal Gazette</i> , one year to date, | - | - | - | - | - | £0 | 15 | 0 |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|---|

This is to certify that the *Royal Gazette* newspaper was furnished to the Excise Office up to the 1st of February, 1854.

ALLAN FRASER, Collector of Impost.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                                 |   |   |   |   |   |     |    |    |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|-----|----|----|
| Secretary's Office,             | - | - | - | - | - | £11 | 7  | 3  |
| Road Correspondent's Office,    | - | - | - | - | - | 1   | 13 | 0  |
| Board of Education,             | - | - | - | - | - | 0   | 5  | 3  |
| Convictions,                    | - | - | - | - | - | 1   | 3  | 4  |
| Crown Office,                   | - | - | - | - | - | 1   | 0  | 0  |
| Clerk of the Market,            | - | - | - | - | - | 0   | 5  | 0  |
| Post Office,                    | - | - | - | - | - | 1   | 3  | 0  |
| Collectors of Excise (country), | - | - | - | - | - | 6   | 16 | 3  |
| Treasurer's Office,             | - | - | - | - | - | 6   | 12 | 6  |
| Council Office,                 | - | - | - | - | - | 1   | 15 | 3  |
| Excise Office,                  | - | - | - | - | - | 0   | 15 | 0  |
| Total,                          | - | - | - | - | - | £32 | 15 | 10 |
| Off,                            | - | - | - | - | - | 0   | 4  | 0  |
|                                 |   |   |   |   |   | £32 | 11 | 10 |

GOVERNMENT OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND,

TO EDWARD WHELAN, DR.

1854.

## TREASURER'S OFFICE.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|---|
| April 10.—To advertising 4 further continuations of advertisement of Land Assessment from date, at 7s. 6d., | - | - | - | - | - | £1 | 10 | 0 |
| The above service has been performed,   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |   |

JOHN RORINS, Deputy Treasurer.

1854.

## SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

|  |            |   |             |
|--|------------|---|-------------|
| May 5.—To 1 bound copy of Laws for 1852, furnished to Mr. Knight, Sheriff of King's County,  | £0         | 6 | 3           |
| June 5.—To publishing in <i>Examiner</i> of 29th May last, a Bill to establish a Police Force in Charlottetown, by order, 9 1-2 columns, | 8          | 0 | 0           |
| Aug. 7.—To publishing in do. the Anti-liquor Bill, by order, 35 squares, at 2s. 6d.  | 4          | 7 | 6           |
|  | <u>£12</u> |   | <u>13 9</u> |

Correct,

GEORGE COLES,  
JOSEPH HENSLEY.

## HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT,

To JOHN INGS, DR.

|   |            |    |             |
|---|------------|----|-------------|
| Oct. 1854.—To printing the Statutes of the winter Session, 1854, 119 sheets, 400 copies, at 57s. 6d.,     | £54        | 12 | 0           |
| Printing 200 copies on coloured paper, and cash paid binder for binding and stitching 400 copies, at 9d., | 15         | 0  | 0           |
|   | <u>£69</u> |    | <u>12 0</u> |

## GENERAL POST OFFICE,

To JOHN J. PIPPY, DR.

|  |           |    |             |
|--|-----------|----|-------------|
| 1851.  |           |    |             |
| May 13.—To advertising notice of mails for Brackley Point and Covehead, 1st insertion, 3s. 6d., 6 continuations, at 9d., | £0        | 8  | 0           |
| 6.—To advertising summer arrangement of mails, 1st insertion 4s. 6d., 37 continuations, at 1s. 3d.,                      | 0         | 4  | 6           |
| 28.—To advertising fall arrangement of mails, 1st insertion 4s. 6d., 6 continuations, at 1s. 3d.,                        | 2         | 6  | 3           |
| Dec. 2.—To advertising winter arrangement of mails, 1st insertion 5s., 19 continuations, at 1s. 3d.,                     | 0         | 12 | 0           |
|  | 0         | 5  | 0           |
|  | 1         | 3  | 9           |
| 1852.  |           |    |             |
| May 5.—To advertising summer arrangement of mails, 1st insertion 4s., 10 continuations, at 1s.,                          | 0         | 14 | 0           |
|  | <u>£5</u> |    | <u>14 0</u> |

The above services were performed, but not ordered by me,

THOS. OWEN.

## ROAD JUSTICES,

To JOHN J. PIPPY, DR.

|  |    |   |   |
|--|----|---|---|
| 1852.  |    |   |   |
| June 15.—To printing 50 bills of road notices for Charlottetown and Royalty, | £0 | 6 | 0 |

Certified that this service was performed,

WILLIAM SWABEY, J. P., Chairman.

## LEGISLATIVE LIBRARY,

|   | To JOHN J. PIPPY, | DR.           |
|---|-------------------|---------------|
| 1853.   |                   |               |
| July 3.—To advertising notice, 1st insertion 3s. 6d., | - - -             | £0 3 6        |
| 3 continuations, at 9d.,                              | - - -             | 0 2 3         |
|   |                   | <u>£0 5 9</u> |

Correct,

H. W. LOBBAN, Librarian.

## SHERIFF OF QUEEN'S COUNTY'S OFFICE,

|  | To JOHN J. PIPPY, | DR.            |
|--|-------------------|----------------|
| 1853.  |                   |                |
| May 26.—To advertising requisition and notice of public meeting relative to the removal of troops, 2 continuations, 18s. | - - -             | 0 18 0         |
| June 3.—To printing 50 copies petition to the Queen on same subject, 15s.,   | - - -             | 0 15 0         |
| 2 quires super. cap. paper, at 2s. 3d.,  | - - -             | 0 4 6          |
|  |                   | <u>£1 17 6</u> |

I certify that I was Secretary to the Sheriff's meeting, and that the service charged for by Mr. Pippy was performed.

THEO. DESBRISAY.

## GOVERNMENT OF P. E. ISLAND,

|  | To JAMES J. RICE, | DR.    |
|--|-------------------|--------|
| Oct. 1854.—To printing and binding 5 quire book blank receipts for Registrar's Office, at 5s. per quire, | - - -             | £1 5 0 |
| Nov. 2, 1854.  |                   |        |

## SHERIFF OF KING'S COUNTY, JOSEPH DINGWALL, ESQ.,

|  | To EDWARD WHELAN, | DR.           |
|--|-------------------|---------------|
| 1853.  |                   |               |
| May 30.—To advertising appointment of Deputies to take replevin 5s.; 3 continuations, at 1s. 3d.,  | - - -             | £0 8 9        |
| June 6. Do. appointment of Deputy Sheriff, and continuing do.,                                     | - - -             | 0 5 0         |
| 13. Do. proclamation for July Term of Supreme Court, 5s., and 5 continuations, at 1s.,             | - - -             | 0 10 0        |
| Printing handbills of do.,   | - - -             | 0 5 0         |
| Oct. 24.—To advertising for tenders for repairing jail yard and ladders at Georgetown,             | - - -             | 0 4 6         |
| 2 continuations of do., at 1s.,  | - - -             | 0 2 0         |
| 25. Printing handbills of do.,   | - - -             | 0 4 6         |
| Dec. 19.—To advertising for firewood for King's County Jail, 5s., and 2 continuations, at 1s. 3d., | - - -             | 0 7 6         |
| Printing handbills of do.,   | - - -             | 0 5 0         |
| 1854.  |                   |               |
| Feb. 20.—To advertising proclamation, March Term, Supreme Court,                                   | - - -             | 0 5 0         |
| 2 continuations of do., at 1s. 3d.,  | - - -             | 0 2 6         |
| Printing handbills of do.,   | - - -             | 0 6 0         |
|  |                   | <u>£3 5 9</u> |

Charlottetown, P. E. I., June 30, 1854.

SHERIFF OF KING'S COUNTY, JOSEPH DINGWALL, ESQ.,

To EDWARD WHELAN, DR.

1853.

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Sept. 19.—To advertising long list of names, &c., requisition for public meeting,<br>and notice of meeting, - - - - - | £0 15 0 |
| 1 continuation of do., - - - - -  | 0 3 0   |
| Printing handbills of do., - - - - -  | 0 12 6  |
|   | <hr/>   |
|   | £1 10 6 |

Charlottetown, P. E. Island, June 20, 1854.

SHERIFF OF KING'S COUNTY, JOSEPH DINGWALL, ESQ.,

To EDWARD WHELAN, DR.

1853.

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| June 18.—To advertising sale of Town Lot in Georgetown for non-payment of as-<br>essment, - - - - -  | £0 5 0 |
| 4 continuations of do., at 1s. 3d., - - - - -  | 0 5 0  |
| Printing handbills of do., - - - - -   | 0 5 0  |
| Aug. 29.—To advertising long list of sales of Township lands, at the suit of the<br>Treasurer, for non-payment of tax, 1½ squares, - - - - - | 0 7 6  |
| 5 continuations of do., at 1s. 6d., - - - - -  | 0 7 6  |
| Printing handbills of do., - - - - -   | 0 7 6  |
| Advertising sale of Pasture Lots in Georgetown, at suit of Treasurer,<br>for non-payment of tax, - - - - -                                   | 0 5 0  |
| 5 continuations of do., at 1s. 3d., - - - - -  | 0 6 3  |
| Printing handbills of do., - - - - -   | 0 6 0  |
| Sept. 5.—To advertising postponement of sale of Pasture Lots in Georgetown and<br>Royalty, 5s., and 4 continuations, at 1s. 3d., - - - - -   | 0 10 0 |
| Printing handbills of do., - - - - -   | 0 5 0  |
| 8. Do. extra setts of do. of the notices of sales of lands for non-<br>payment of assessment, at 5s., - - - - -                              | 0 10 0 |
| 5. Advertising postponement sale of Township lands for non-payment<br>of tax, - - - - -  | 0 5 0  |
| Do. do. Pasture Lots in Georgetown, - - - - -  | 0 5 0  |
| Oct. 24. Do. postponed sale of lands on Lots 38, 42 and 44, 4s. 6d., - - - - -   | 0 6 6  |
| 2 continuations, at 1s., - - - - -   | 0 6 6  |
| 25. Printing handbills of do., - - - - -   | 0 4 6  |
| 1854.  |        |
| Feb. 6. Advertising sale of lands, at the suit of the Treasurer, on the 8th<br>March, 1854, - - - - -  | 0 10 0 |
| 2 continuations, of do., 5s.; handbills of do., 12s., - - - - -  | 0 17 0 |
|  | <hr/>  |
|  | £6 7 9 |

Charlottetown, June 30, 1854.

No. 5.

*Post Office Accounts.*

THE GOVERNMENT,

To THOMAS OWEN, DR.

1854.

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Feb. 21.—To paid William Ladner for putting steps to Post Office door, - - - - - | £0 13 3 |
|--|---------|

|   |                         |                 |
|---|-------------------------|-----------------|
|   | <i>Brought forward,</i> | £0 13 3         |
| Feb. 21.—To Paid Mr. Lydiard amount disbursed by him for bringing mails from<br>Wood Islands, | -                       | 1 16 6          |
| April 17.—To paid for a barrel of coals and truckage,   | -                       | 0 5 6           |
| Oct. 21.—To paid J. N. Harris for 3 tons 18 cwt. 1 qr. Sydney coals, at 32s.,                 | -                       | 6 5 8           |
| Do. Mr. Peake for English Mail flag, twine, &c.,  | -                       | 2 10 4          |
| Do. Carpenter for fitting gas-light,  | -                       | 1 2 6           |
| Do. N. LePage for 1 ton 2 qrs. 14 lbs. Pictou coals, at 28s.,                                 | -                       | 1 19 0          |
| Do. James Desbrisay for fluid,  | -                       | 3 13 6          |
| Do. George T. Haszard for books, sealing wax, &c., &c.,                                       | -                       | 11 19 6         |
| Do. J. T. Thomas for twine,   | -                       | 1 9 0           |
|   |                         | <u>£31 14 9</u> |

Charlottetown, Oct. 31, 1854.

THOMAS OWEN, ESQ.,

BOUGHT OF W. B. DEAN.

1854.

|  |   |         |
|--|---|---------|
| April 13.—10 rubber bags, \$81: \$81 at 6s. 3d., | - | £25 6 3 |
| Received payment,                                |   |         |

W. B. DEAN,  
Per JAMES IRELAND.

W. B. DEAN, ESQ.,

To C. E. GROVER, DR.

1854.

|                                     |   |                |
|-------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| Feb. 1.—To cash paid for mail bags, | - | \$71.00        |
| Expense and trouble,                | - | 10.00          |
|                                     |   | <u>\$81.00</u> |

Mr. W. B. DEAN,

BOUGHT OF M. LEIGHTON,

|                           |   |                |
|---------------------------|---|----------------|
| 6 rubber bags, at \$7.50, | - | \$45.00        |
| 4 rubber bags, at \$6.50, | - | 26.00          |
|                           |   | <u>\$71.00</u> |

Boston, Jan. 12, 1854.

No. 6.

*Accounts for conveyance of Mails.*

THE GOVERNMENT OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND,

To A. H. YATES, DR.

|  |   |                |
|--|---|----------------|
| May, 1852.—To 10 days on a mission to St. John, N. B., to inspect steamer <i>Maid</i><br><i>of Erin,</i> | - | £10 0 0        |
| Travelling expenses to and from St. John via Cape Tormentine,  | - | 14 8 0         |
| £12 N. B. currency,  | - | -              |
|  |   | <u>£24 8 0</u> |

## HALIFAX, N. S.

MR. OWEN FOR THE EXPRESS MAIL TO P. E. I.,

To H. HYDE, DR.

1854.

|            |                              |   |   |   |   |   |    |   |   |
|------------|------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|
| Jan'y 4.—  | To Express Halifax to Truro, | - | - | - | - | - | £1 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.—       | Do. do.                      | - | - | - | - | - | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| Feb'y 4.—  | Do. do.                      | - | - | - | - | - | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| March 9.—  | Do. do.                      | - | - | - | - | - | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| 15.—       | Do. do.                      | - | - | - | - | - | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| 29.—       | Do. do.                      | - | - | - | - | - | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| April 25.— | Do. do.                      | - | - | - | - | - | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| July 6.—   | Do. do.                      | - | - | - | - | - | 6  | 0 | 0 |

|                   |     |    |   |
|-------------------|-----|----|---|
| Halifax currency, | £13 | 0  | 0 |
| Exchange,         | 2   | 12 | 0 |

|                  |     |    |   |
|------------------|-----|----|---|
| Island currency, | £15 | 12 | 0 |
|------------------|-----|----|---|

Mr. Owen, from Wm. S. Smith, at Mr. H. Hyde's, Halifax.

I certify that, to the best of my belief and knowledge, the enclosed account is correct,

A. WOODGATE.

General Post Office, Halifax, July 31st, 1854.

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT,

To PACKET H. INGRAM, DR.

1854.

|           |   |   |   |   |   |   |      |   |   |
|-----------|---|---|---|---|---|---|------|---|---|
| June 24.— | To 14 trips to and from Pictou, with mails, at £10, from May 9th to date, both inclusive, | - | - | - | - | - | £140 | 0 | 0 |
|           | Charlottetown, June 30th, 1854.   |   |   |   |   |   |      |   |   |

I certify that fourteen trips were punctually performed by the schooner H. Ingram.

THOS. OWEN, Postmaster General.

GOVERNMENT,

To THOMAS ALLAN, DR.

1854.

|         |   |   |   |   |   |   |     |    |   |
|---------|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|----|---|
| May 9.— | To amount for carriage of mails between Amherst and Cape Tormentine, from the 16th December to the 7th May, as per annexed voucher, | - | - | - | - | - | £49 | 16 | 0 |
|---------|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|----|---|

I certify the above to be correct,

THOMAS OWEN.

Statement of the number of trips made by Thomas Allan, in conveying the Mails to and from Prince Edward Island.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |   |     |    |   |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|----|---|
| Number of regular trips from Cape Tormentine to Amherst, and vice versa, 20 trips, at 30s. per trip, | - | - | - | - | - | - | £30 | 0  | 0 |
| 1 more trip to make 7th May,   | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1   | 10 | 0 |
| 8 extra trips, at 25s.   | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10  | 0  | 0 |

1854.

|           |                               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Jan'y 8.— | With mails from P. E. Island. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24.—      | To Amherst for English mails. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 31.—      | With mails from P. E. Island. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Feb. 7.—  | With mails from P. E. Island. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22.—      | With mails from P. E. Island. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

March 8.—From Cape Tormentine for English mails which had not arrived at Amherst, (the steamer having a long passage.)

15.—With mails from P. E. Island for Halifax and England.

April 13.—With mails for Halifax and England.

Halifax currency, £41 10 0

Exchange, 8 6 0

P. E. Island currency, £49 16 0

JOHN W. SMITH, Postmaster.

TRURO, N. S., June 27th, 1854.

THOMAS OWEN, ESQUIRE, POSTMASTER GENERAL,

To ARCHIBALD & STEVENSON, DR.

*For conveying the P. E. Island Mail Express between Truro and Amherst, and vice versa, per agreement.*

1854.

|            |  |        |
|------------|--|--------|
| Jan'y 5.—  | To conveying P. E. Island mail express to Truro and Amherst, | £1 0 0 |
| 23.—       | Do. do. do.  | 1 0 0  |
| Feb'y 5.—  | Do. do. do.  | 1 0 0  |
| March 9.—  | Do. do. do.  | 1 0 0  |
| 15.—       | Do. Amherst and Truro,                                       | 3 7 0  |
| 16.—       | Do. Truro and Amherst,                                       | 1 0 0  |
| 29.—       | Do. Amherst and Truro,                                       | 3 7 0  |
| 30.—       | Do. Truro and Amherst,                                       | 1 0 0  |
| April 25.— | Do. do. do.  | 1 0 0  |

£13 14 0

Less this sum deducted by Mr. Smith, of Amherst, from Thomas Allan, the charge being incurred through neglect,

£3 7 0

Halifax currency, £10 7 0

Exchange, 2 1 5

Island currency, £12 8 5

THOS. OWEN.

No. 7.

*Account of Nicholas Harvie, attendance on and care of Lunatics in Jail.*

GOVERNMENT OF P. E. ISLAND,

To NICHOLAS HARVIE, DR.

1854.

For care and attendance on James Mahony, a Lunatic, committed by Theophilus Desbrisay, Esq., J. P., charged, on the oath of James Barry, with having threatened him; and he being, as he the said James Barry believes, a Lunatic, and it being, as he believes, unsafe to the public peace that he should be allowed to remain at large.—From 1st April to 30th June, 1854, in all 13 weeks, at 3s. per week,

£1 19 0



Brought forward, £1 19 0

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Paid for care and attendance on Mary Burns, a Lunatic, committed by Theophilus Desbrisay, Esq., J. P., charged, on the oath of Edward Berrigan, with having threatened him, and with acting generally in a disorderly manner, and as he believes her to be a Lunatic, and it being dangerous to the public peace to allow her to remain at large.—From 1st April to 30th June, 1854, in all 13 weeks, at 3s. per week,  | 1 19 0  |
| For care and attendance on John Callahan, a Lunatic, committed by the Hon. William Swabey, Theophilus Desbrisay, and Robert Hutchinson, Esqrs., J. P., charged, on the oaths of the Rev. John B. Strong and others, with acting in a riotous manner, and with being, as they believe, a Lunatic, and it being, as they believe, unsafe to the public peace that he should be allowed to remain at large.—From 1st April to 30th June, 1854, in all 13 weeks, at 3s. per week, | 1 19 0  |
| For care and attendance on Benj. McPhail, a Lunatic, committed by William W. Irving, Esq., J. P., the said Benjamin McPhail being insane, and having committed a violent and most dangerous assault on the person of Ann McPhee.—From 1st April to the 30th June, 1854, in all 13 weeks, at 3s. per week,   | 1 19 0  |
|   | £7 16 0 |

Charlottetown Jail, June 30, 1854.

|   |   |                       |
|---|---|-----------------------|
| PETER MACGOWAN,<br>THOMAS PETHICK,<br>WILLIAM MCGILL,<br>JOHN TRENAMAN, | } | Visiting Magistrates. |
|---|---|-----------------------|

GOVERNMENT OF P. E. ISLAND,

TO NICHOLAS HARVIE, DR.

1854.

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| For attendance on 4 Lunatics, namely, James Mahony, John Callahan, Benjamin McPhail, and Mary Burns—from the 1st July to the 20th July, 1854, in all 20 days, at 3s. per week for each,  | £1 12 0 |
| For attendance on John Standon, a Lunatic, committed by Theophilus Desbrisay, Esquire, J. P., charged, on the oath of George McKay, with having threatened him with violence, and with outrageous conduct in general, being, as is supposed, a Lunatic, and dangerous to the public peace, that he should not be allowed to remain at large—from the 4th August to the 30th September, 1854, in all 8 weeks and 2 days, at 3s. per week,   | 1 4 10  |
| For attendance on Thomas Young, a Lunatic, committed by Cavendish Willock, Esq., J. P., charged, upon oath, with entering the house of John Cavanagh, of Gallows Point, in a violent manner, and driving the wife and children of him, the said John Cavanagh, from the said house, and also putting the said John Cavanagh in dread and fear of his life, and that he is a person dangerous to be at large, being insane—from 6th August to 30th September, 1854, in all 7 weeks and 4 days, at 3s. per week, | 1 2 8   |
|  | £3 19 6 |

Charlottetown Jail, Sept. 30, 1854.

|  |   |                    |
|--|---|--------------------|
| PETER MACGOWAN,<br>JOHN TRENAMAN,<br>WILLIAM MCGILL, | } | Visiting Justices. |
|--|---|--------------------|

GOVERNMENT OF P. E. ISLAND,

TO NICHOLAS HARVIE, DR.

1854.

|   |                |
|---|----------------|
| For attendance on John Standon, a Lunatic, committed by Theophilus Desbrisay, Esq., J. P., charged, on the oath of George McKay, with having threatened him with violence, and with outrageous conduct in general, being, as is supposed, a Lunatic, and dangerous to the public peace that he should be allowed to remain at large—from 1st October to 26th December, 1854, in all 12 weeks and 3 days, at 3s. per week,   | £1 17 3        |
| For attendance on Thomas Young, a Lunatic, committed by Cavendish M. Willock, Esq., J. P., charged, upon oath, with entering the house of John Cavanagh, of Gallows Point, in a violent manner, and driving the wife and children of him, the said John Cavanagh, from the said house, and also with putting the said John Cavanagh in dread and fear of his life, and that he is a person dangerous to be at large, being insane—from 1st October to 26th December, 1854, in all 12 weeks and 3 days, at 3s. per week, | 1 17 3         |
|   | <u>£3 14 6</u> |

Charlottetown Jail, Dec. 30, 1854.

PETER MACGOWAN, }  
 JOHN TRENAMAN, } Visiting Magistrates.  
 THOMAS PETHICK, }

No. 8.

*Account of Central Board of Health.**A statement of sundry claims against the Central Board of Health.*

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| To balance due Treasurer,                  | £0 5 3         |
| Health Officer's account to May 1st, 1854, | 15 0 0         |
| Secretary's account to May 1st, 1854,      | 10 0 0         |
| C. Dempsey's account to date,              | 1 5 8          |
| J. Williams' account to date,              | 0 4 7          |
| Expenses of 1 patient for 6 weeks' board,  | 3 12 0         |
| Nurse's account for attendance and board,  | 6 10 0         |
| Expenses of watchman and messenger,        | 7 5 0          |
|  | <u>£42 2 6</u> |

Charlottetown, July 6, 1854.

No. 9.

*Account of Board of Health at Belfast.*

THE BOARD OF HEALTH FOR BELFAST DISTRICT,

TO DONALD McLEOD, DR.

1854.

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| July 7.—To keeping a watch over the diseased houses of Messrs. McLean, Eoin's Point, from date to 17th, both inclusive, say 11 days, at 6s. per day, | £3 6 0 |
|--|--------|

|         |   | <i>Brought forward, £3 6 0</i> |
|---------|---|--------------------------------|
| July 8. | Employed James Fraser, Portage, to take Alex. McLean's horse to Point Prim, - - - - -   | 0 2 0                          |
|         | *Employed the same for letting McLean's cow in and out of pasture, 9 days, - - - - -  | 0 6 0                          |
| 10.     | Employed Lauchlan McLauchlan, Belle Creek, half a day to assist me, Donald McLeod's horse from noon until 2 o'clock at night, for lime, 1 barrel roach lime, - - - - -          | 0 2 0<br>0 2 0<br>0 7 6        |
| 12.     | Employed Lauchlan McLauchlan, Belle Creek, $\frac{1}{4}$ day on errands, Employed the same to go to Belle Creek for his father to white-wash Messrs. McLean's houses, - - - - - | 0 1 0<br>0 3 0                 |
|         | Employed Donald Fraser, constable, Cross Roads, from the 12th to 17th, both inclusive, say 5 days, at 6s. per day, - - - - -  | 1 10 0                         |
|         |   | <hr/> £5 19 0                  |
|         | *Deduct, - - - - -  | 0 6 0                          |
|         |   | <hr/> £5 13 6                  |

THE GOVERNMENT OF P. E. ISLAND,

TO THE BOARD OF HEALTH FOR BELFAST, DR.

1854.

|  |                      |                              |
|--|----------------------|------------------------------|
| July 7.—*To, as per McLeod's bill, No. 1, - - - - -                      | £5 19 6              |                              |
| 17.—To amount of Gill, Aitkinson, and McDougall's bill, No. 2, - - - - - | 1 10 0               |                              |
| Amount of Nicholson's bill, No. 3, - - - - -                             | 0 12 0               |                              |
| Amount of McKinnon's bill, No. 4, - - - - -                              | 0 13 0               |                              |
| Amount of Gill and McKinnon's bill, No. 5, - - - - -                     | 1 0 0                |                              |
| Amount of Stephens' bill, No. 6, - - - - -                               | 2 18 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ |                              |
| Amount of Dr. Kaye's bill, No. 7, - - - - -                              | 5 5 9                |                              |
| J. Dewar, for services as Clerk; and stationery, - - - - -               | 1 0 0                |                              |
| W. McPhail, for services as Clerk, and stationery, - - - - -             | 1 10 0               |                              |
| †Amount of Bill No. 8, for Member's attendance, - - - - -                | 15 15 0              |                              |
| Amount of Mrs. McKinnon's bill, No. 9, - - - - -                         | 0 8 0                |                              |
|  |                      | <hr/> £36 11 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Amount due the Board, - - - - -  | £0 6 0               |                              |
| *Deduct, - - - - -   | 15 15 0              |                              |
| †Deduct, not allowed by Law, - - - - -                                   | 16 1 0               |                              |
|  |                      | <hr/> £20 10 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ |

DONALD MUNRO, Chairman.

W. McPHAIL, Clerk.

Newtown, Belfast, Nov. 21, 1854.

Certified at £20 10s. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

JOSEPH HENSLEY,

GEORGE COLES.

## No. 10.

*Miscellaneous Accounts.*No. 1.—*Supplies\* to Queen's County Jail.*

GOVERNMENT,

To ROBERT HUTCHINSON, DR.

1854.

|  |     |                     |
|--|-----|---------------------|
| Jan'y. 22 to Dec. 19.—To 61 gallons Molasses, at 1s. 9 1-2d.,            | - - | £5 14 8             |
| 1854.—Jan'y. 31 to Dec. 9.—To 25 gallons Pale Seal Oil, at 4s. 10 1-2d., | - - | 6 1 10 1-2          |
| 1854.—Feb'y. 10 to Dec. 10.—To 933 lbs. Meal, at 1 3-4d.,                | - - | 6 16 0 3-4          |
|  |     | <u>£18 12 7 1-4</u> |

Charlottetown, Jan. 3, 1855.

I certify that the above account is correct. (Signed) NICHOLAS HARVIE, Jailer.

THE GOVERNMENT OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND,

To PETER LOUGHRAN, DR.

1854.

|   |       |             |
|---|-------|-------------|
| April 8 to July 4.—To 1,646 lbs. Biscuit, at 3 1-4d., | - - - | £22 6 9 1-2 |
|---|-------|-------------|

I certify that the quantity of 1,646 lbs. of Biscuit has been delivered by the contractor, Peter Loughran, at this Prison, to this date.

NICHOLAS HARVIE, Jailer.

Charlottetown Jail, July 4, 1854.

No. 2.—*Account of Superintendent of Public Works.*

GOVERNMENT OF P. E. ISLAND,

To HENRY SMITH, DR.

1854.

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| April to August.—To 4 months services as Supt. of Public Works at £50 per an., | £16 13 4       |
| Travelling expenses to and from Brown's Creek, 50 miles,                       | 1 12 6         |
| - Travelling expenses to other places, 25 miles,                               | 0 16 3         |
|  | <u>£19 2 1</u> |

Charlottetown, 7th August, 1854.

No. 3.—*Accounts of Silas Barnard for various services.*

HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT,

To SILAS BARNARD, DR.

1854.

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Oct. 12.—To expense of sending a Stove down to Point Prim Light House, | £1 12 6 |
|--|---------|

Charlottetown, October 30, 1854.

HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT,

To SILAS BARNARD, DR.

1854.

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| Oct. 10.—To Journey to Malpeque, Cascumpeque and Green's Shore, examining<br>and reporting on the state of the Lights at the above stations, 9 days, | £4 10 0         |
| Horse and Waggon, 9 days,  | 4 10 0          |
| Expenses on the Road,  | 2 17 6          |
|  | <u>£11 17 6</u> |

Charlottetown, October 30, 1854.

## HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT,

TO SILAS BARNARD, DR.

1854.

Oct. 12.—Expenses of travelling to Vernon River Bridge, to ascertain the particulars concerning McKinnon's contract, - - - £0 17 6  
Charlottetown, October 30, 1854.

No. 4.—*Lights—(P. M. Power.)*

## GOVERNMENT OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND,

TO P. M. POWER, DR.

1854.

|  |   |   |   |       |    |    |
|--|---|---|---|-------|----|----|
| Aug. 2.—To paid N. Brown repairing lantern,        | - | - | - | £0    | 8  | 0  |
| 250 feet seasoned boards,                          | - | - | - | 0     | 13 | 6  |
| 8 pieces studding, at 4d.,                         | - | - | - | 0     | 2  | 8  |
| 4 lbs. nails, 5d., 1 lock for door, 2s. 8d.,       | - | - | - | 0     | 4  | 4  |
| 1 pair hinges for do.,                             | - | - | - | 0     | 1  | 8  |
| 1 pair butt hinges for trap do.,                   | - | - | - | 0     | 1  | 0  |
| 11 lbs. iron, at 3½d.,                             | - | - | - | 0     | 3  | 2½ |
| Paid joiner, 4½ days, and found, at 7s.,           | - | - | - | 1     | 11 | 6  |
| Do. 1-2 day, putting up shelves, &c.,              | - | - | - | 0     | 3  | 6  |
| Myself superintending work part of 4 1-2 days,     | - | - | - | 0     | 7  | 6  |
| Paid blacksmith, per bill,                         | - | - | - | 0     | 7  | 3  |
| Match-safe, 1s. 4d., matches, 2d., lamp-wick, 5d., | - | - | - | 0     | 1  | 11 |
|  |   |   |   | <hr/> |    |    |
|  |   |   |   | £4    | 6  | 0½ |

Summerside, September 15, 1854.

No. 5.—*Lighthouse Lamps, &c.*

## GOVERNMENT OF P. E. ISLAND,

TO H. W. LOBBAN, DR.

1853.

|   |   |            |         |    |   |      |     |
|---|---|------------|---------|----|---|------|-----|
| Dec. 10.—To 6 dozen lighthouse chimneys, at | - | \$1.25 ea. | \$7.50, | £2 | 6 | 10   | 1-2 |
| 6 gross wicks, at                           | - | 0.75 ea.   | 4.50,   | 1  | 8 | 11-2 |     |

1854.

|                                      |   |           |         |    |    |    |     |
|--------------------------------------|---|-----------|---------|----|----|----|-----|
| June 24.—To 4 16 inch reflectors, at | - | 34.00 ea. | 136.00, | 42 | 10 | 0  |     |
| 4 yokes, at                          | - | 2.00 ea.  | 8.00,   | 2  | 10 | 0  |     |
| 4 lamps, at                          | - | 6.00 ea.  | 24.00,  | 7  | 10 | 0  |     |
| 4 heaters, at                        | - | 0.75 ea.  | 3.00,   | 0  | 18 | 9  |     |
| 6 dozen chimneys, at                 | - | 1.25 ea.  | 7.50,   | 2  | 6  | 10 | 1-2 |
| 12 gross wicks, at                   | - | 1.75 ea.  | 9.00,   | 2  | 16 | 3  |     |
| 4 wick sticks, at                    | - | 0.2 ea.   | 0.8,    | 0  | 0  | 6  |     |
| 4 pair snuffers, at                  | - | 0.37 ea.  | 1.48,   | 0  | 9  | 3  |     |
| Packages, &c., at                    | - |           | 3.50,   | 1  | 1  | 10 | 1-2 |

## CHARGES.

|               |   |   |   |       |   |    |         |
|---------------|---|---|---|-------|---|----|---------|
| Commission,   | - | - | - | £3    | 3 | 11 |         |
| Paid freight, | - | - | - | 0     | 6 | 4  |         |
| Truckage,     | - | - | - | 0     | 1 | 6  |         |
|               |   |   |   | <hr/> |   |    | £3 11 8 |

Amount due H. W. Lobban, £67 10 2

Charlottetown, 15th August, 1854.

CHARLOTTETOWN, March 20, 1854.

## GOVERNMENT for Point Prim Lighthouse,

|                                   |                             | BOUGHT OF DANIEL DAVIES, |                   |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 28 lbs. soap, at 5d.,             | 12 lbs. soda, at 6d.,       | -                        | £0 17 8           |
| 26 lbs. oakum, at 6d.,            | 20 lbs. white do., at 9d.,  | -                        | 2 3 0             |
| 12 yds. brown calico, at 7d.,     | 8 yds. white do., at 1s.,   | -                        | 0 15 0            |
| 6 yds. osnaburg, at 9d.,          | hand-brush, 1s. 9d.,        | -                        | 0 6 3             |
| Bladder putty, 15 lbs., at 5d.,   | 6 brooms, at 6d.,           | -                        | 0 9 3             |
| 2 buckets, 1s. 4d.,               | 2 Indian baskets, 6d.,      | -                        | 0 3 8             |
| American axe and handle, 9s.,     | 2 doz. matches, 1s.,        | -                        | 0 11 0            |
| 5 lamp glasses, at 1s. 6d.,       | 1 doz. cotton wick, 2s.,    | -                        | 0 9 6             |
| 2 boxes Eddington's plate powder, | -                           | -                        | 0 5 0             |
| 1 box whiting, 2d.,               | 50 1-2 lbs. stovepipe, 9d., | -                        | 1 18 0 1-2        |
| 2 lbs. pump leather, 1s. 8d.,     | -                           | -                        | 0 3 4             |
|                                   |                             |                          | <u>£8 1 8 1-2</u> |

## No. 6.—Work to Colonial Building.

## GOVERNMENT OF P. E. ISLAND,

TO EXECUTORS OF T. DENNIS, DR.

1853.

|  |                  |                |
|--|------------------|----------------|
| June 2.—To taking down pipe and cleaning and fixing in Colonial Building,            |                  | 0 15 0         |
| Do. do. in Secretary's Office,   |                  | 0 2 6          |
| Oct. 10.—To fixing 2 stoves and pipe, 5s., (14th Jan. '54,) 14 ft. pipe, at 1s. 6d., |                  |                |
| for G. office,   |                  | 1 6 0          |
| Jan 21.— 16 ft. pipe, at 1s. 6d., 24s., elbow, 5s., for Att'y General's office,      |                  | 1 9 0          |
| Feb'y 7.— Fixing stove and pipe for Library,   |                  | 0 2 6          |
| 9.— Ears to 3 buckets,   |                  | 0 1 6          |
| 10.— Lining coal scuttle for House of Assembly,                                      |                  | 0 3 0          |
| 17.— 12 ft. pipe, at 1s. 4d., 16s., elbow, 3s. 6d., collar for flue, 1s. 6d.,        |                  | 1 1 0          |
| Mending stand, 9d., poker, 1s. 6d.,  |                  | 0 2 3          |
|  |                  | <u>£5 2 9</u>  |
|  | Account annexed, | 0 12 6.        |
|  |                  | <u>£5 15 3</u> |

## GOVERNMENT OF P. E. ISLAND,

TO EXECUTORS OF T. DENNIS, DR.

1854.

|   |  |         |
|---|--|---------|
| May 23.—To cleaning 5 office stove pipes, at 2s. 6d., |  | £0 12 6 |
| 24th July, 1854.                                      |  |         |

These accounts are correct,

T. PREEDY.

## GOVERNMENT, FOR WORK DONE AT THE COLONIAL BUILDING,

TO MARK BUTCHER, DR.

1854.

|   |                  |                 |
|---|------------------|-----------------|
| May 13.—To 12½ mahogany chairs (11 small and 1 arm), at 36s., |                  | £22 10 0        |
| 1 table, cloth covered,                                       |                  | 2 2 6           |
|   |                  | <u>£24 12 6</u> |
|   | Carried forward, | £24 12 6        |

|  |   |                                  |
|--|---|----------------------------------|
|  |   | <i>Brought forward,</i> £24 12 6 |
| May 13.—To a large table, with additional leaves, also cloth covered,                          | - | 4 7 6                            |
| Carpet from Mr. Young,   | - | 7 3 0                            |
| Tacks and laying down,   | - | 0 6 3                            |
| Warren's bill for white-washing, colouring and painting wood-work, and marbling chimney-piece, | - | 2 12 3                           |
| 2 doors to match, fitting in and filling up with saw-dust, and fastening old doors, &c.,       | - | 3 3 6                            |
|  |   | <u>£42 5 0</u>                   |

Correct,

JOHN M. HOLL.

The carpet Mr. Young gave for six-pence per yard less than he gave, and has not charged any thing for the binding and the making.

MARK BUTCHER.

THE GOVERNMENT OF P. E. ISLAND,

To JAMES MILLNER, DR.

1854.

|  |   |               |
|--|---|---------------|
| June 10.—To 2 chimney tops, making, fixing and painting for the Colonial Building, | - | £1 10 0       |
| 24. 24 paper files for the Secretary's Office,                                     | - | 0 12 0        |
| July 24. Wire and board for the same, furnished by H. Smith,                       | - | 0 3 6         |
|  |   | <u>£2 5 6</u> |

This account is correct,

HENRY SMITH.

Charlottetown, August 15, 1854.

THE REGISTRAR OFFICE,

To THOMAS DAVY, DR.

1853.

|  |   |                |
|--|---|----------------|
| Nov. 1.—2 pokers,                        | - | £0 4 0         |
| 1854.                                    |   |                |
| July 4 —For Council Chamber, 2 pokers,   | - | 0 4 0          |
| Fixing and altering bolts to iron doors, | - | 0 7 6          |
|  |   | <u>£0 15 6</u> |

Charlottetown, Aug. 19.

Correct,

FRANCES PREEDY.

HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT,

To WILLIAM MCKAY, DR.

1854.

|  |   |               |
|--|---|---------------|
| May 18.—To work done at the Colonial Building, repairs of slating and mortar, Slater, at 13s., | - | £0 15 0       |
|  |   | 0 13 0        |
|  |   | <u>£1 8 0</u> |

Charlottetown, July 25, 1854.

Received payment,

66

WILLIAM MCKAY.

## THE GOVERNMENT,

To HENRY HASZARD, DR.

1854.

June 13.—To 1 table cover for Licut. Governor's office, - - - £1 2 0  
 Correct,

F. PREEDY.

Charlottetown, July 1, 1854.

## THE GOVERNMENT OF P. E. ISLAND,

To R. WADE, SERGEANT-AT-ARMS, DR.

To amount for coals from Messrs. Reddin, as per bill annexed, - £88 12 0  
 Paid labourers, - - - - - 3 0 0  
 Paid Truckage, - - - - - 3 17 6

£95 9 6

Commission, 2½ per cent., - - - - - 2 7 8

£97 17 2

Charlottetown, Nov. 2, 1854.

Received from Mr. Robert Wade the sum of three pounds for shovelling coal into Colonial Building.

MICHAEL TREANOR.

Charlottetown, October 26, 1854.

## THE COLONIAL GOVERNMENT,

To CHARLES MCKENNA, DR.

1854.

Oct. 25 & 26.—To hauling seventy-seven loads coal to Colonial Building, at 1s., £3 17 0  
 Charlottetown, Nov. 1, 1854.

## THE GOVERNMENT OF P. E. ISLAND,

To D. REDDIN, DR.

To 44 tons 6 cwt. 14 lbs. coal, at 40s., - - - - - £88 12 0  
 Charlottetown, Nov. 2, 1854.

No. 7.—*Work about Government House.*

## GOVERNMENT HOUSE,

To MESSRS. MILLNER &amp; HARRIS, DR.

Jan'y 11.—To 1 copper fender, 22s. 6d., repairing lantern, 6d., - - - £1 3 0

Charlottetown, January 19th, 1854.

I certify the above work to have been performed by Mr. Harris.

SILAS BARNARD.



| GOVERNMENT HOUSE, |                                   | To JOSEPH CARPENTER, | Dr.        |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------|
| 1853.             |                                   |                      |            |
| Sept. 20.—        | 2 days work, at 5s. per day,      | - - - - -            | £0 10 0    |
|                   | 2 lbs. of nails, at 4d. per lb.,  | - - - - -            | 0 0 8      |
| Nov. 4.—          | 1-2 day's work, 2s. 6d.,          | - - - - -            | 0 2 6      |
|                   | 2 lb. of nails, at 4d. per lb.,   | - - - - -            | 0 0 8      |
|                   | 1 post,                           | - - - - -            | 0 1 6      |
|                   | 1 lb. of spikes,                  | - - - - -            | 0 0 4 1-2  |
|                   | 6 lbs. of nails, at 4d. per lb.,  | - - - - -            | 0 2 0      |
| Nov. 18.—         | 2 days work, at 5s. per day,      | - - - - -            | 0 10 0     |
| June 13.—         | For making and putting up ladder, | - - - - -            | 1 0 0      |
|                   |                                   |                      | <hr/>      |
|                   |                                   |                      | £2 7 8 1-2 |

I certify the above account to be correct.

SILAS BARNARD.

| GOVERNMENT OF P. E. ISLAND, |   | To W. B. DAVISON, | Dr.      |
|-----------------------------|---|-------------------|----------|
| 1854.                       |   |                   |          |
| May 29.—                    | To 7 pannels new fence, at 10s. 8d.,                                    | - - - - -         | £3 14 8  |
|                             | 21 do. do. 5s. 6d.,   | - - - - -         | 5 15 6   |
|                             | Sundry jobs, repair fences and pantry, 5 days, at 7s. 6d.,              | - - - - -         | 1 17 6   |
|                             | 1 large new gate, 20s., colouring do., 3s. 6d.,                         | - - - - -         | 1 3 6    |
|                             | 1 post, 1s. 6d., spikes, 6d., paint and oil for entrance gate, 7s. 6d., | - - - - -         | 0 9 6    |
|                             | Repairing harness-room door, 3s. 9d., lock and latch, 3s.,              | - - - - -         | 0 6 9    |
|                             | Repairing balls for front gate,   | - - - - -         | 0 3 0    |
|                             |   |                   | <hr/>    |
|                             |   |                   | £13 10 5 |

I hereby certify that this bill is correct, and the garden fence and other repairs that were necessary have been completed, as far as are stated above.

HENRY SMITH, Sup. Public Works.

No. 8.—*Commissioners under the Land Purchase Act.*

| GOVERNMENT, |  | To MESSRS. LORD, DINGWELL & BALL, | Dr.      |
|-------------|--|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 1854.       |  |                                   |          |
| Aug. 21.—   | Messrs. Lord and Ball having been engaged 6 days, and Mr. Dingwell 4 days, as Commissioners under the Land Purchase Act, inspecting the several tracts of land on Lots 40 and 43, offered for sale by the Honorable T. H. Haviland to the Government, and travelling to and from the same, at 20s. per day each, included, being |                                   | £16 0 0  |
|             | Mileage, 120 miles travelled by Messrs. Lord and Ball, at 4d. per mile each, inclusive, is   |                                   | 4 0 0    |
|             | Mr. Dingwell travelled 55 miles, at 4d.,   |                                   | 0 18 4   |
|             |  |                                   | <hr/>    |
|             | Correct,   |                                   | £20 18 4 |

J. HENSLEY,  
GEORGE COLES,  
ROBERT MOONEY,

Charlottetown, August 6, 1854.

No. 9.

THE GOVERNMENT,

TO THE COMMISSIONERS APPOINTED TO INSPECT LOTS 41, 42 AND 43, AS OFFERED  
FOR SALE BY W. POPE, ESQR.

|                               |   |   |   |   |   |    |   |   |                |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|----------------|
| Hon. D. Beaton, 2 days,       | - | - | - | - | - | £2 | 0 | 0 |                |
| 60 miles' travelling, at 4d., | - | - | - | - | - | 1  | 0 | 0 |                |
|                               |   |   |   |   |   |    |   |   | £3 0 0         |
| Hon. James Dingwell, 6 days,  | - | - | - | - | - | 6  | 0 | 0 |                |
| 120 miles' travelling,        | - | - | - | - | - | 2  | 0 | 0 |                |
|                               |   |   |   |   |   |    |   |   | 8 0 0          |
| Hon. E. Thornton, 6 days,     | - | - | - | - | - | 6  | 0 | 0 |                |
| 180 miles' travelling,        | - | - | - | - | - | 3  | 0 | 0 |                |
|                               |   |   |   |   |   |    |   |   | 9 0 0          |
|                               |   |   |   |   |   |    |   |   | <u>£20 0 0</u> |

November 4, 1854.

No. 10.—*Expense of conveying crew of the Schr. Speed.*

THE GOVERNMENT OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND,

TO JOHN F. MUNCEY, DR.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |     |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|---|---|-----------------|
| For charter of the schooner "Hardscrabble" to carry from hence to P. E. Island<br>the master and crew of the schooner "Speed," belonging to P. E.<br>Island, and lately abandoned at sea, and for victualling same for the<br>voyage, | - | - | - | - | - | £39 | 0 | 0 |                 |
| 2 check shirts, 2 oilskin jackets and 2 pair socks, furnished two of the crew,  |   |   |   |   |   | 1   | 8 | 0 |                 |
| Paid for boarding 6 men, comprising the master and crew, 3 days, at 15s.,   |   |   |   |   |   | 2   | 5 | 0 |                 |
|   |   |   |   |   |   |     |   |   | <u>£33 13 0</u> |

Magdalen Islands, 18th July, 1854.

No. 11.—*Buoys and Beacons, Charlottetown Harbour.*

GOVERNMENT OF P. E. ISLAND,

FOR BUOYS AND BEACONS, DR.

1854.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |    |   |    |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|-----------------|
| May.—To James McLean, cooper,  | - | - | - | - | - | £0 | 4 | 6  |                 |
| John Simpson, brooming buoys,  | - | - | - | - | - | 0  | 5 | 0  |                 |
| 2 men mooring stones,  | - | - | - | - | - | 1  | 0 | 0  |                 |
| Trucking buoys and stones,   | - | - | - | - | - | 0  | 2 | 3  |                 |
| Mr. Peake's account for mooring chains, shackles, and for blacksmith<br>fixing, &c.,         | - | - | - | - | - | 6  | 2 | 11 |                 |
| William Furneaux's account for placing the buoys out, 3 days, schooner<br><i>Mayflower</i> , | - | - | - | - | - | 3  | 0 | 0  |                 |
|  |   |   |   |   |   |    |   |    | <u>£10 14 8</u> |

SIMON DODD, Harbour Master.

Charlottetown, May 25, 1854.

No. 12.—*Fyffe's Ferry Bridge.*

NEW LONDON, Dec. 5, 1854.

DEAR SIR,—

I have not much accounts to give of the money expended or extra work on Mill River Bridge, on account of Mr. Doirant being there the most of the time himself since the work commenced, only the amount of his orders I have paid as follows:—

|   |   |   |   |   |   |           |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| Henry McKay's order,                      | - | - | - | - | - | £2 19 0   |
| Donald McKay's order,                     | - | - | - | - | - | 1 7 8     |
| George McIntosh's order,                  | - | - | - | - | - | 0 17 4    |
| Hugh Morrison's order,                    | - | - | - | - | - | 2 19 11   |
| Alexander McKay's order,                  | - | - | - | - | - | 2 13 1½   |
| John Morrison, for iron work,             | - | - | - | - | - | 3 19 3    |
| Dugald Henry, 10s.; Elias Bishop, 12s.,   | - | - | - | - | - | 1 2 0     |
| 21 cwt. 15 lbs. iron, at 22s., delivered, | - | - | - | - | - | 23 13 6   |
|   |   |   |   |   |   | <hr/>     |
|   |   |   |   |   |   | £29 11 9½ |
| I have received from Government,          | - | - | - | - | - | 40 0 0    |
|   |   |   |   |   |   | <hr/>     |
| Balance due the Government,               | - | - | - | - | - | £0 8 2½   |

I should like that Mr. Manderson would get better purchase for raising the draw-bridge, as it appears to work very heavy. He is entitled to receive the sum of fifty-three pounds for driving and fastening extra piles, as Mr. Doirant and I agreed with him ourselves.

Mr. James McLeod is entitled to receive the sum of thirteen pounds for stoning and brushing 13 abutments. He is expecting to be paid for extra blocks that he has built. That is not on the plan; but as you have the plan and specification, you might agree with him yourself, otherwise it can be left to competent judges.

Mr. Fyffe received his orders for cutting and hauling the extra piles, to the amount of twenty-two pounds.

Mr. Thomas Bigger also got an order for getting the scantling, to the amount of four pounds and nine-pence.

My own time lost at the bridge was sixteen days, at 10s. per day, besides 2 trips to town, 24 miles each (2 days each trip), 96 miles, at 6d., £10 8s.

Mr. Doirant can certify the statements made.

I remain your obedient servant,

GEORGE MCKAY, Commissioner.

To the Hon. GEORGE COLES, Colonial Secretary.

I certify that Mr. McKay's charge for his time and travelling is correct,

JOHN DOIRANT.

Less 8s. 2½d. in Mr. McKay's hands,

G. COLES.

I certify that Mr. James McLeod is entitled to receive thirteen pounds for stoning and brushing the abutments,

JOHN DOIRANT.

This is to certify that Mr. James McLeod has finished his contract at Fyffe's Ferry Bridge, which has been done according to contract and to our satisfaction.

GEORGE MCKAY, }  
JOHN DOIRANT, } Commissioners.

New London, Nov. 23, 1854.

This is to certify that Mr. William Manderson has finished his contract at Fyffe's Ferry Bridge according to contract and to our satisfaction. Also, fifty-three pounds for extra work.

GEORGE MCKAY, }  
JOHN DOIRANT, } Commissioners.

New London, Nov. 23, 1854.

No. 13.—*Search for Deserters from the Garrison at Charlottetown.*

THE GOVERNMENT OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND,

To JONATHAN COLLINGS, DR.

Searching after deserters from the 76th Regt. of Charlottetown.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |           |          |          |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|----------|----------|
| For 2 horses and wagons, 2 days, at 12s. 6d.,    | - | - | - | - | - | £2        | 10       | 0        |
| For travelling expenses on the road,             | - | - | - | - | - | 1         | 5        | 0        |
| For 2 days, self and assistant, 7s. 6d. per day, | - | - | - | - | - | 1         | 10       | 0        |
|  |   |   |   |   |   | <u>£5</u> | <u>5</u> | <u>0</u> |

Charlottetown, July, 1854.

Certified,

EDWARD PALMER, late Attorney General.

Received payment Sept. 12, 1854.

JONATHAN COLLINGS.

# APPENDIX

(H—h.)

(See Page 104.)

## The Public Accounts of Prince Edward Island for the year ending 31st January, 1855.

### EXPENDITURE.

#### ROADS, BRIDGES AND WHARFS.

|  |                                 |   |
|--|---------------------------------|---|
| Warrants Nos. 29, 70, 138, 347, 348, 466, 467, 468,<br>469, 505, 506, 507, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577,<br>581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 615, 616, 617, 618,<br>619, 620, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 641, 642,<br>669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678,<br>679, 680, 710, 711, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 740,<br>741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 924, 925, 926, 927,<br>980, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1247,<br>1248, | }                               | Paid to Road Correspondent, £6,477 0 0                                  |
| Warrants Nos. 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417,<br>418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428,<br>429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439,<br>762, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 1087, 1089, 1197,<br>1198, 1199, 1200, 1207, 1208, 1226, 1230, 1250,   | }                               | Road Commissioners' Salaries, 225 0 0                                   |
|  |                                 | £6,732 0 0  |
| Warrants Nos. 69, 236, 685, 686, 976, 1015, 1016, 1071, 1072,<br>1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077,   | }                               | Fyffe's Ferry Bridge, 697 0 0   |
| Warrants Nos. 761, 1021, 1022, 1078, extra work on<br>Do. 1066, paint for<br>Do. 699, 760, 1079, superintendence of  | do.<br>do.<br>do.               | 76 0 6½<br>9 8 0<br>71 12 0   |
| Do. 355, 780, Minchin's Wharf and Ferry,<br>Do. 409, Crapaud Wharf,<br>Do. 22, 766, Charlottetown Royalty,<br>Do. 768, Examination of Road on line between Lots 25 and 67,<br>Do. 754, 1020, Examination of Ellis River Bridge,<br>Do. 109, 561, 705, 817, 1154, Wharfinger's Salary, Charlottetown,<br>Do. 713, Wharfinger, for sundry disbursements,   | -<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>- | -<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>68 0 0<br>31 18 9                              |
|  |                                 | 854 0 6½<br>153 0 0<br>75 4 0<br>50 9 10½<br>3 13 6<br>7 3 0<br>99 18 9 |

#### ROAD COMPENSATION ACTS.

|  |                                 |                                 |   |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| Warrant No. 147, Inquest on Road at Souris,<br>Do. 782, do. do. Lot 18,<br>Do. 857, do. do. Argyle Shore,<br>Do. 865, do. do. Montague,<br>Do. 935, do. do. Bedeque,<br>Do. 936, do. do. Freetown,<br>Do. 1196, do. do. Oyster Cove, | -<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>- | -<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>- | 3 0 0<br>6 7 0<br>5 1 6<br>8 16 0<br>3 10 0<br>3 6 6<br>3 4 0 |
|  |                                 | 33 5 0                          |   |

|   |   |   |   |       |      |     |
|---|---|---|---|-------|------|-----|
| Warrants Nos. 148, 149, Compensation for Road at Oyster Cove, | - | - | - | £19   | 0    | 0   |
| Do. 1090, 1091, do. do. Lot 19,                               | - | - | - | 17    | 0    | 0   |
| Do. 1227, 1228, 1229, do. do. Lot 25,                         | - | - | - | 38    | 0    | 0   |
| Do. 300, do. do. Orwell Head,                                 | - | - | - | 51    | 0    | 0   |
|   |   |   |   | <hr/> |      |     |
|   |   |   |   |       | £125 | 0 0 |

EDUCATION.

|  |                                       |       |    |          |
|--|---------------------------------------|-------|----|----------|
| Warrants Nos. 104, 556, 812, 1149, 105, 557, }<br>813, 1150, 106, 558, 1151, 814, }  | Central Academy, Salaries of Masters, | 300   | 0  | 0        |
| Warrants Nos. 292, 293, 294, - - - do.   | Fencing, &c.,                         | 27    | 6  | 5½       |
|  |                                       | <hr/> |    |          |
|  |                                       |       |    | 327 6 5½ |
| Do. 1, 2, 4, 6, 13, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47,<br>64, 65, 66, 67, 119, 120, 146, 154, 155, 156, 157,<br>158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167,<br>168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177,<br>178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 190,<br>191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 197, 198, 199, 200,<br>201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 209, 211, 212,<br>213, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223,<br>224, 225, 226, 227, 229, 230, 362, 363, 364, 365,<br>366, 368, 369, 372, 374, 375, 377, 381, 382, 389,<br>440, 443, 444, 445, 447, 448, 451, 452, 453, 454,<br>457, 474, 476, 477, 478, 480, 482, 483, 485, 487,<br>489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 587, 588, 589,<br>592, 593, 596, 656, 658, 660, 661, 662, 688, 691,<br>692, 693, 694, 696, 721, 723, 724, 725, 726, 729,<br>730, 731, 770, 771, 772, 773, 829, 830, 832, 833,<br>834, 867, 868, 869, 871, 872, 874, 875, 876, 877,<br>878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887,<br>888, 889, 891, 892, 893, 894, 943, 944, 945, 946,<br>947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956,<br>957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966,<br>967, 974, 986, 988, 986, 992, 994, 995, 996, 997,<br>998, 999, 1000, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1030, 1031,<br>1033, 1034, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1044,<br>1045, 1046, 1047, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1053, 1055,<br>1056, 1057, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1064, 1065, 1098,<br>1099, 1101, 1102, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1170,<br>1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1182,<br>1183, 1231, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1240,<br>1241, 1242, 1243. | First Class District Teachers,        | 6566  | 11 | 5        |
| Warrants Nos. 44, 121, 182, 379, 380, 446, 475, 690,<br>831, 854, 1001, 1058, 1063, 1103.  | Second Class District Teachers,       | 369   | 14 | 7        |
| Warrants Nos. 3, 7, 8, 38, 39, 46, 48, 62, 63, 196,<br>208, 367, 368, 441, 442, 450, 458, 459, 479, 481,<br>488, 594, 595, 657, 659, 689, 694, 722, 727, 728,<br>769, 870, 890, 987, 991, 1005, 1032, 1048, 1052,<br>1105, 1106, 1108, 1180, 1239.   | Female Teachers,                      | 698   | 2  | 6        |
| Warrants Nos. 5, 214, 228, 231, 383, 384, 385, 386,<br>387, 388, 455, 456, 484, 486, 597, 873, 990, 993,<br>1041, 1042, 1043, 1054, 1062, 1100, 1115, 1178,<br>1179, 1232, 1233.   | Acadian Teachers,                     | 519   | 18 | 10       |
| Warrants Nos. 370, 371, 372, 376, 590, 591, 1006, 1035,  | Charlottetown Schools,                | 188   | 18 | 4        |
| Do. 449, 1104, 1107,   | Georgetown do.                        | 70    | 0  | 0        |
| Do. 289, 331, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512,<br>513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522,<br>523,  | Special Grants,                       | 225   | 1  | 10       |
|  |                                       | <hr/> |    |          |
| Warrant No. 1252,  | Members of Board of Education,        | 26    | 0  | 0        |
| Warrants Nos. 107, 297, 557, 816, 1153,  | Secretary of do.                      | 60    | 0  | 0        |
|  |                                       | <hr/> |    |          |
|  |                                       |       |    | 868 7 6  |
| Do. 108, 560, 815, 1152,   | Visitor of Schools,                   | 300   | 0  | 0        |
| Do. 151, 239, 500, 635, 636, 637,  | Books and Maps,                       | 266   | 6  | 6        |
| Do. 245, 246,  | Aid to Schoolhouses,                  | 10    | 0  | 0        |
| Do. 627,   | Commissioners under — Vic., cap. —,   | 4     | 2  | 4        |
| Do. 638,   | Census of Children in Charlottetown,  | 6     | 0  | 0        |

## LEGISLATURE.

## COUNCIL.

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Warrants Nos. 283, 920, Chaplain, - - - - -           | £43 16 0 |
| Do. 284, 921, Usher, - - - - -                        | 36 10 0  |
| Do. 858, 859, Clerk, - - - - -                        | 130 0 0  |
| Do. 285, Assistant Clerk, - - - - -                   | 50 0 0   |
| Do. 287, 922, Messenger, and disbursements, - - - - - | 106 12 3 |
| Do. 288, 923, Doorkeeper, - - - - -                   | 28 17 6  |
| Do. 286, Stationery, - - - - -                        | 27 1 9   |
| Do. 720, Printing, - - - - -                          | 14 3 9   |
| Do. 866, Journals, - - - - -                          | 45 4 6   |

£482 5 9

## HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Warrants Nos. 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, } Speaker and Members, | 999 14 10 |
| Warrants Nos. 272, 273, 274, 275, 914, 915, } Clerks, - - - - -   | 282 10 0  |
| Do. 276, 916, - - - - -   | 90 0 0    |
| Do. 277, 917, - - - - -   | 41 8 0    |
| Do. 278, 279, 280, 918, - - - - -   | 357 10 6  |
| Do. 281, 919, - - - - -   | 32 12 6   |
| Do. 282, 358, 758, - - - - -  | 143 7 8   |
| Do. 628, - - - - -  | 10 0 0    |
| Do. 73, 232, 759, - - - - -   | 59 17 1   |
| Do. 775, - - - - -  | 4 0 0     |

1947 3 6

73 17 1

## SALARIES.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Warrants Nos. 76, 77, 528, 529, 783, 784, 1120, 1121, } The Chief Justice, - - - - -   | 600 0 0   |
| Do. 78, 79, 530, 531, 785, 786, 1122, 1123, } Master of the Rolls, - - - - -   | 500 0 0   |
| Do. 58, 80, 532, 700, 787, 1124, } Attorney General, - - - - -   | 350 0 0   |
| Do. 863, 1190, - - - - -   | 41 18 10  |
| Do. 82, 534, 702, 789, 1126, - - - - -   | 400 0 0   |
| Do. 59, 81, 533, 701, 788, 1125, - - - - -   | 400 0 0   |
| Do. 60, 83, 535, 703, 790, 791, 1127, } Registrar, - - - - -   | 200 0 0   |
| Do. 84, 536, 704, 792, 1129, - - - - -   | 200 0 0   |
| Do. 85, 538, 794, 1131, - - - - -  | 160 0 0   |
| Do. 88, 540, 795, 1132, - - - - -  | 120 0 0   |
| Do. 930, 1169, - - - - -   | 41 18 10  |
| Do. 103, 555, 811, 1148, - - - - -   | 25 0 0    |
| Do. 142, 565, 824, 1160, - - - - -   | 23 15 0   |
| Do. 115, 586, 825, 1161, - - - - -   | 14 6 6    |
| Do. 399, 732, 1023, 1166, - - - - -  | 52 8 9    |
| Do. 578, 579, 580, - - - - -   | 60 0 0    |
| Do. 407, - - - - -   | 60 0 0    |
| Do. 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, } Auditors, - - - - -  | 600 0 0   |
| 99, 100, 101, 102, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, } Controllers of Navigation Laws, | 210 0 0   |
| Warrants Nos. 625, 1168, - - - - -   | 10 0 0    |
| Do. 87, 539, 796, 1133, - - - - -  | 3469 7 11 |
|  | 200 0 0   |

3469 7 11  
200 0 0

## MAILS.

## INLAND.

|  |                                   |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| Warrants Nos. 122, 605, 842, 1209, - - - - - | Western to St. Eleanor's, 116 4 6 |
| Do. 126, 609, 846, 1210, - - - - -           | do. from do. to Tignish, 84 3 0   |
| Do. 850, 1219, - - - - -                     | do. to West Cape, 10 8 0          |
| Do. 244, 852, - - - - -                      | do. to Quagmire, 5 0 0            |
| Do. 613, 849, - - - - -                      | do. to Rustico, 10 14 6           |
| Do. 125, 608, 845, 1211, - - - - -           | do. to Bedeque, 52 13 0           |
| Do. 128, 611, 848, 1216, - - - - -           | do. to Travellers' Rest, 15 12 0  |
| Do. 130, 1218, - - - - -                     | do. to Lot 67, 10 15 7            |

|   |   |  |   |          |           |
|---|---|--|---|----------|-----------|
| Warrants Nos. 123, 606, 843, 1212,  | - | Southern to Georgetown,                | - | £102 7 6 |           |
| Do. 127, 610, 847, 1213, 1215,  | - | do. to Murray Harbour,                 | - | 21 10 9  |           |
| Do. 124, 607, 844, 1214,  | - | Eastern to East Point,                 | - | 58 16 6  |           |
| Do. 129, 612, 851, 1217,  | - | Northern to Covehead & Brackley Pt.,   | - | 21 17 8  |           |
|   |   |  |   |          | £510 3 0  |
| WINTER.   |   |  |   |          |           |
| Warrants Nos. 51, 357, 396, 397,  | - | P. F. Irving,                          | - | 225 10 0 |           |
| Do. 393,  | - | T. Allen,                              | - | 49 16 0  |           |
| Do. 394,  | - | E. Allen,                              | - | 5 0 0    |           |
| Do. 395,  | - | J. W. Smith,                           | - | 12 0 0   |           |
| Do. 604, 698,   | - | Expresses,                             | - | 28 0 5   |           |
|   |   |  |   |          | 320 6 5   |
| SUMMER.   |   |  |   |          |           |
| Warrants Nos. 21, 748, 749, 750, 778, 779, 1093,                          | } | Per Steamers,                          | - | 872 0 0  |           |
| 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097.   |   |  |   |          |           |
| Warrants Nos. 600, 601, 1192,   | - | " Sailing Packets,                     | - | 160 0 0  |           |
|   |   | Mission to inspect "Maid of Erin,"     | - | 24 8 0   |           |
|   |   |  |   |          | 1056 8 0  |
| POST OFFICE.  |   |  |   |          |           |
| Warrants Nos. 85, 537, 571, 793, 1130, 1167,                              | - | Salaries of Post-master Gen. & Deputy, | - | 470 0 0  |           |
| Do. 17, 242, 290, 665, 971,   | - | do. Country Postmasters,               | - | 96 7 7   |           |
| Do. 18, 972,  | - | Disbursements,                         | - | 40 11 6  |           |
| Do. 235,  | - | Waterproof Bags,                       | - | 25 6 3   |           |
|   |   |  |   |          | 632 5 4   |
| Warrants Nos. 16, 243, 664, 970,  | - | PUBLIC POSTAGE,                        | - | -        | 73 7 1    |
| Do. 32, 33, 74, 240, 646, 647, 648,                                       | } | PUBLIC PRINTING,                       | - | -        | 885 14 5½ |
| 667, 712, 719, 767, 981, 982, 983, 1113,                                  |   |  |   |          |           |
| Warrant No. 14,   | - | STATIONERY,                            | - | -        | 66 1 9    |
| PROVINCE BUILDING.  |   |  |   |          |           |
| Warrants Nos. 23, 57, 132, 233, 465, 621, 683, 747, 841, 968, 1081, 1189, | - | Keeper's Salary,                       | - | 60 0 0   |           |
| Do. 1114,   | - | Messenger,                             | - | 10 0 0   |           |
| Do. 928, 977,   | - | Coals,                                 | - | 118 17 2 |           |
| Do. 470,  | - | Wood,                                  | - | 3 18 0   |           |
| Do. 36,   | - | Lighting Fires,                        | - | 8 5 0    |           |
| Do. 639,  | - | Furniture,                             | - | 42 5 0   |           |
| Do. 139, 1186,  | - | Carpeting,                             | - | 24 17 3  |           |
| Do. 1249,   | - | Clocks,                                | - | 4 10 0   |           |
| Do. 933,  | - | Stove,                                 | - | 4 0 0    |           |
| Do. 153, 652,   | - | Sundries,                              | - | 10 19 4  |           |
| Do. 525,  | - | Chimney Tops,                          | - | 10 0 0   |           |
| Do. 1067,   | - | Painting,                              | - | 19 17 0  |           |
| Do. 9, 188, 238, 398, 735, 978, 1007, 1201,                               | - | Sundry work,                           | - | 49 19 3  |           |
|   |   |  |   |          | 367 8 0   |
| GOVERNMENT HOUSE.   |   |  |   |          |           |
| Warrants Nos. 640, 682, 763, 975, 979,                                    | - | Joint Committee,                       | - | 350 0 0  |           |
| Do. 755, 1019,  | - | Breast-work,                           | - | 79 10 0  |           |
| Do. 392, 461, 934   | - | Work,                                  | - | 81 3 6½  |           |
| Do. 140,  | - | Carpeting,                             | - | 6 13 3   |           |
| Do. 1203, 1204,   | - | Guard,                                 | - | 34 6 8   |           |
| Do. 1202,   | - | Firewood for Guard,                    | - | 5 12 0   |           |
| Do. 400,  | - | Fencing,                               | - | 10 0 8   |           |
|   |   |  |   |          | 567 6 1½  |
| LUNATICS AND ASYLUM.  |   |  |   |          |           |
| Warrants Nos. 55, 56, 135, 136, 462, 463, 614, 737, 738, 840, 973, 1069,  | - | Trustees of Asylum,                    | - | 600 0 0  |           |
| Do. 301, 602, 839, 1193,  | - | Jailor at Charlottetown,               | - | 48 7 10  |           |
| Do. 302,  | - | do. of Prince County,                  | - | 15 4 0   |           |
| Do. 1085,   | - | Conveying a Lunatic to prison,         | - | 2 5 0    |           |
| Do. 1086,   | - | Care and maintenance of do.,           | - | 8 2 9    |           |
|   |   |  |   |          | 673 19 7  |
| JAILS.  |   |  |   |          |           |
| QUEEN'S COUNTY.   |   |  |   |          |           |
| Warrants Nos. 116, 567, 826, 1162,  | - | Keeper's Salary,                       | - | 40 0 0   |           |
| Do. 570, 1165,  | - | Matron,                                | - | 15 0 0   |           |
| Do. 1100,   | - | Medical Attendant,                     | - | 10 0 0   |           |
| Do. 402, 403,   | - | Sheriff's disbursements,               | - | 106 3 9  |           |
| Do. 145, 752, 1185,   | - | Firewood,                              | - | 63 6 0   |           |



|  |                                    |          |           |
|--|------------------------------------|----------|-----------|
| Warrants Nos. 134, 599, 838, 1134,           | Bread, - - - -                     | £75 3 4½ |           |
| Do. 53, 1187,                                | Sundries, - - - -                  | 39 15 8  |           |
| Do. 774,                                     | Fence, - - - -                     | 92 18 4  |           |
|  |                                    |          | £442 7 1½ |
| PRINCE COUNTY.                               |                                    |          |           |
| Warrants Nos. 118, 569, 823, 1164,           | Keeper's Salary, - - - -           | 30 0 0   |           |
| Do. 498,                                     | Medical Attendant, - - - -         | 4 0 0    |           |
| Do. 141, 1224,                               | Bread, - - - -                     | 6 3 5    |           |
| Do. 527,                                     | Sheriff's disbursements, - - - -   | 65 5 10  |           |
| Do. 20,                                      | Wood, - - - -                      | 19 2 8   |           |
| Do. 1017,                                    | Repairs, - - - -                   | 21 0 0   |           |
|  |                                    |          | 145 11 11 |
| KING'S COUNTY.                               |                                    |          |           |
| Do. 117, 568, 827, 1163,                     | Keeper's Salary, - - - -           | 30 0 0   |           |
| Do. 497,                                     | Medical Attendant, - - - -         | 4 0 0    |           |
| Do. 649,                                     | Sheriff's disbursements, - - - -   | 16 16 7½ |           |
| Do. 131,                                     | Wood, - - - -                      | 28 0 0   |           |
| Do. 49, 241,                                 | Repairs, - - - -                   | 29 5 0   |           |
|  |                                    |          | 108 1 7½  |
| ELECTIONS.                                   |                                    |          |           |
| Warrants Nos. 137, 295, 352, 643, 644, 1024, | Queen's County, - - - -            | 305 13 6 |           |
| Do. 152, 650, 1092,                          | Prince County, - - - -             | 88 1 0   |           |
| Do. 645, 1025,                               | King's County, - - - -             | 86 6 9   |           |
|  |                                    |          | 480 1 3   |
| Warrants Nos. 501, 502, 503, 504, 1029,      | AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY,              |          | 420 0 0   |
| LIGHTS AND LIGHTHOUSES.                      |                                    |          |           |
| POINT PRIM.                                  |                                    |          |           |
| Warrants Nos. 110, 562, 756, 818, 1155,      | Keeper's Salary, - - - -           | 50 0 0   |           |
| Do. 27, 757,                                 | Firewood, - - - -                  | 7 11 3   |           |
| Do. 1009,                                    | Stove, - - - -                     | 9 16 1   |           |
| Do. 860,                                     | Painting, - - - -                  | 9 19 6   |           |
| Do. 862,                                     | House-hire for Painter, - - - -    | 2 5 0    |           |
| Do. 390,                                     | Sundries, - - - -                  | 8 1 8½   |           |
| Do. 856,                                     | Travelling to inspect, - - - -     | 4 2 6    |           |
|  |                                    |          | 91 16 0½  |
| PANMURE.                                     |                                    |          |           |
| Do. 143, 709, 819, 1156,                     | Keeper's Salary, - - - -           | 45 16 8  |           |
| Do. 75,                                      | Sundries, - - - -                  | 3 12 8½  |           |
| Do. 855,                                     | Travelling to inspect, - - - -     | 4 5 0    |           |
| Do. 734,                                     | Commissioners fixing site, - - - - | 3 0 0    |           |
|  |                                    |          | 56 14 4½  |
| RICHMOND BAY.                                |                                    |          |           |
| Do. 111, 708, 821, 1158,                     | Keeper's Salary, - - - -           | 36 0 0   |           |
| Do. 31,                                      | Sundries, - - - -                  | 10 6 6   |           |
|  |                                    |          | 46 6 6    |
| CASCUMPEC.                                   |                                    |          |           |
| Do. 112, 707, 820, 1157,                     | Keeper's Salary, - - - -           | 36 0 0   |           |
| Do. 24, 1027,                                | House for Keeper, - - - -          | 46 5 0   |           |
| Do. 150,                                     | Stove, - - - -                     | 5 2 0    |           |
| Do. 1026,                                    | New Lighthouse, - - - -            | 16 19 2  |           |
| Do. 932,                                     | Oil, - - - -                       | 11 15 6  |           |
|  |                                    |          | 116 1 8   |
| SUMMERSIDE.                                  |                                    |          |           |
| Do. 1221, 1222,                              | Oil, Spirits, &c., - - - -         | 26 16 3  |           |
| Do. 68,                                      | Sundries, - - - -                  | 4 2 1½   |           |
| Do. 776,                                     | Repairs, - - - -                   | 4 6 0    |           |
|  |                                    |          | 35 4 4½   |
| CHARLOTTETOWN BLOCKHOUSE.                    |                                    |          |           |
| Do. 931,                                     | Fluid, - - - -                     | 10 5 6   |           |
| Do. 496, 777, 1118, 1245,                    | Attending Light, - - - -           | 24 16 9  |           |
|  |                                    |          | 35 2 3    |
| Do. 697, 1008,                               | Lamps, &c., imported, - - - -      |          | 75 18 2   |
| Do. 861, 862, 969,                           | Inspector and Horse-hire, - - - -  |          | 17 5 0    |
| Do. 355,                                     | NOVA SCOTIA LIGHTS,                |          | 45 0 0    |

## BUOYS AND BEACONS.

|   |                                    |   |   |          |            |
|---|------------------------------------|---|---|----------|------------|
| Warrants No. 471,   | Charlottetown,                     | - | - | £10 14 8 |            |
| Do. 499,  | Georgetown,                        | - | - | 9 12 4   |            |
| Do. 10,   | Souris,                            | - | - | 6 0 0    |            |
| Do. 26,   | Richmond Bay,                      | - | - | 16 0 0   |            |
| Do. 25, 751, 984, 1070,   | Cascumpee,                         | - | - | 48 12 10 |            |
| Do. 1068,   | Rustico,                           | - | - | 12 0 0   |            |
| Do. 15,   | Grand River,                       | - | - | 9 0 0    |            |
| Do. 144, 1194,  | Saint Peter's,                     | - | - | 13 0 0   |            |
| Do. 733,  | New London,                        | - | - | 9 0 2    |            |
| Do. 603,  | Tracadie,                          | - | - | 3 12 0   |            |
| Do. 1244,   | Egmont Bay,                        | - | - | 2 8 4    |            |
|   |                                    |   |   | <hr/>    | £140 0 4   |
|   | <b>BOUNTIES.</b>                   |   |   |          |            |
| Do. 349, 350, 359, 360,   | Tonnage,                           | - | - | 150 0 0  |            |
| Do. 361,  | Mackerel,                          | - | - | 70 0 0   |            |
| Do. 71, 237,  |                                    |   |   | <hr/>    | 220 0 0    |
|   | <b>PROTECTORS OF FISHERIES,</b>    |   |   |          |            |
| Do. 11, 12, 764, 1195, 1251,  | <b>CROWN PROSECUTIONS, &amp;c.</b> |   |   |          |            |
| Do. 52, 61, 401, 664, 781, 1119,  | Jurors and Witnesses,              | - | - | 171 6 10 |            |
| Do. 296,  | Witness from Arichat,              | - | - | 13 15 0  |            |
| Do. 35, 864, 985,   | Constables' fees,                  | - | - | 13 3 6   |            |
|   |                                    |   |   | <hr/>    | 198 5 4    |
| Do. 464,  | Fees to recover Land assessment,   | - | - |          | 48 3 2     |
|   | <b>VICE ADMIRALTY COURT.</b>       |   |   |          |            |
| Do. 50,   | Attorney General's fees,           | - | - | 24 1 9   |            |
| Do. 72,   | Registrar's fees,                  | - | - | 5 5 0    |            |
| Do. 30,   | Marshal's do.                      | - | - | 20 7 3   |            |
| Do. 526,  | Copies of documents,               | - | - | 5 8 0    |            |
|   |                                    |   |   | <hr/>    | 55 2 0     |
|   | <b>INQUESTS.</b>                   |   |   |          |            |
| Do. 391, 1183,  | Queen's County,                    | - | - | 23 15 1  |            |
| Do. 19, 651,  | Prince County,                     | - | - | 12 19 5  |            |
| Do. 835, 836,   | King's County,                     | - | - | 12 1 1   |            |
|   |                                    |   |   | <hr/>    | 48 15 7    |
|   | <b>BOARDS OF HEALTH.</b>           |   |   |          |            |
| Do. 135, 598, 853,  | Charlottetown,                     | - | - | 99 15 10 |            |
| Do. 736,  | Summerside,                        | - | - | 3 14 0   |            |
| Do. 1088,   | Belfast,                           | - | - | 20 10 8½ |            |
| Do. 622,  | House burned at Lot 42,            | - | - | 5 0 0    |            |
|   |                                    |   |   | <hr/>    | 129 0 6½   |
| Warrants Nos. 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, }<br>313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, }<br>322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, }<br>331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, }<br>340, 341, 342, 443, 344, 345, 346, } | <b>POOR,</b>                       |   |   |          | 559 11 0   |
|   | <b>MARKETS.</b>                    |   |   |          |            |
|   | <b>CHARLOTTETOWN.</b>              |   |   |          |            |
| Warrants Nos. 113, 563, 822, 1159,  | Clerk of Meat Market,              | - | - | 20 0 0   |            |
| Do. 114, 564, 706, 823, 1116,   | Do. Flour do.                      | - | - | 20 0 0   |            |
|   |                                    |   |   | <hr/>    | 40 0 0     |
|   | <b>GEORGETOWN.</b>                 |   |   |          |            |
| Do. 28,   | Clerk,                             | - | - |          | 2 10 0     |
| Do. 37, 298, 663, 1117,   |                                    |   |   |          | 86 18 11   |
|   | <b>PUBLIC SURVEYS,</b>             |   |   |          |            |
|   | <b>PUBLIC LANDS.</b>               |   |   |          |            |
| Treasurer's account   | Purchase of Lands,                 | - | - |          | 18,000 0 0 |
| Warrants Nos. 929, 1128,  | Salary of Commissioner,            | - | - | 63 3 0   |            |
| Do. 753, 1010, 1011,  | Fees of Inspectors,                | - | - | 65 4 4   |            |
| Do. 1117,   | Surveys and Plans,                 | - | - | 12 9 0   |            |
|   |                                    |   |   | <hr/>    | 140 16 4   |
| Do. 623,  | Treasury Note, (Commissioners.)    |   |   |          | 3 2 8      |
|   | <b>DESERTERS.</b>                  |   |   |          |            |
| Do. 626, 1220,  | Apprehension of,                   | - | - |          | 15 0 0     |
| Do. 472, 473, 739, 765,   | Constables in search of,           | - | - | 29 3 0   |            |
| Do. 837,  | Do. bringing deserter to Town,     | - | - | 4 2 6    |            |
|   |                                    |   |   | <hr/>    | 33 5 6     |

|                     |                                  |            |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| Treasurer's Account | Bears and Loupcerviers, - - - -  | £22 10 0   |
| Do.                 | Small disbursements, - - - -     | 122 10 5   |
| Do.                 | Drawbacks, - - - -               | 37 8 1½    |
| Do.                 | Interest on Warrants, - - - -    | 385 10 11½ |
| Do.                 | Do. Debentures, - - - -          | 517 10 0   |
|                     |                                  | <hr/>      |
|                     |                                  | 903 0 11½  |
| Do.                 | Landwaiter's fees, - - - -       | 223 8 0    |
| Do.                 | John McAulay, a lunatic, - - - - | 18 15 6    |

## MISCELLANEOUS.

|                        |  |              |
|------------------------|--|--------------|
| Warrants Nos. 34,      | Land Assessment returned, - - - -                  | 8 11 0       |
| Do. 553,               | Head Money do. - - - -                             | 3 12 0       |
| Do. 54, 404, 405, 406, | Pews in Churches, - - - -                          | 42 0 0       |
| Do. 189,               | Conveying rations to Blockhouse, - - - -           | 12 0 0       |
| Do. 234, 1206, 1223,   | Flag Staff, - - - -                                | 33 6 10      |
| Do. 666,               | Charlottetown Assessors, - - - -                   | 16 0 0       |
| Do. 247,               | Georgetown, - - - -                                | 5 0 0        |
| Do. 291,               | Alexander Leslie, as per vote, - - - -             | 75 0 0       |
| Do. 299,               | George Thresher, do. - - - -                       | 20 0 0       |
| Do. 303,               | James Edwards, do. - - - -                         | 6 19 0       |
| Do. 304,               | Samuel Gurney, do. - - - -                         | 25 0 0       |
| Do. 305,               | Ann Cullen, do. - - - -                            | 10 0 0       |
| Do. 306,               | Trustees Dunstaffnage School, as per vote, - - - - | 30 0 0       |
| Do. 329,               | John Rider, as per vote, - - - -                   | 36 2 3       |
| Do. 354,               | Theophilus Desbrisay, - - - -                      | 28 0 2       |
| Do. 328, 687, 684,     | Indians, - - - -                                   | 35 0 0       |
| Do. 341,               | Pump at Ferry, - - - -                             | 2 5 0        |
| Do. 351,               | Horticultural Society, - - - -                     | 12 0 0       |
| Do. 408,               | Mechanics' Institute, - - - -                      | 10 0 0       |
| Do. 624,               | Princetown Royalty do. - - - -                     | 30 0 0       |
| Do. 460,               | Rent of Excise Warehouse, - - - -                  | 8 0 0        |
| Do. 524,               | Delegation to Canada, - - - -                      | 65 4 0       |
| Do. 1023,              | Mission to United States, - - - -                  | 30 0 0       |
| Do. 668, 1225,         | Wrecked seamen, - - - -                            | 43 19 7      |
| Do. 1018,              | Despatch Bags, - - - -                             | 4 3 3        |
| Do. 1191,              | Extra Audit, - - - -                               | 5 0 0        |
| Do. 1246,              | Articles for Exhibition at Paris, - - - -          | 14 16 6      |
|                        |  | <hr/>        |
|                        |  | 611 19 7     |
|                        |  | <hr/>        |
|                        |  | £52,898 5 8½ |

## RECEIPTS.

## FROM COLLECTORS OF IMPOST.

|                         |               |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| Charlottetown, - - - -  | £27,838 5 5   |
| Georgetown, - - - -     | 2,776 6 8     |
| Bedeque, - - - -        | 1,950 9 1½    |
| Richmond Bay, - - - -   | 1 10 10½      |
| Do. - - - -             | 637 13 9      |
| Souris, - - - -         | 820 1 7       |
| Orwell, - - - -         | 915 1 7½      |
| Flat River, - - - -     | 387 2 8       |
| Murray Harbour, - - - - | 333 5 0½      |
| St. Peter's - - - -     | 236 5 0½      |
| New London, - - - -     | 174 4 4¼      |
| Grand River, - - - -    | 133 12 8½     |
| Cascumpec, - - - -      | 115 6 1½      |
| Rustico, - - - -        | 27 0 1½       |
| Crapaud, - - - -        | 22 17 8       |
| Covehead, - - - -       | 13 3 9        |
| Tignish, - - - -        | 5 4 0         |
|                         | <hr/>         |
|                         | £36,387 10 6¼ |

## LIGHT AND ANCHORAGE DUTIES.

|                           |      |    |    |  |
|---------------------------|------|----|----|--|
| Charlottetown, . . . . .  | £406 | 10 | 4½ |  |
| Georgetown, . . . . .     | 173  | 13 | 2½ |  |
| Caseumpce, . . . . .      | 56   | 7  | 4  |  |
| Bedeque, . . . . .        | 30   | 17 | 0  |  |
| Richmond Bay, . . . . .   | 28   | 0  | 3½ |  |
| Souris, . . . . .         | 20   | 7  | 4½ |  |
| Grand River, . . . . .    | 12   | 2  | 7½ |  |
| Murray Harbour, . . . . . | 8    | 9  | 11 |  |
| Saint Peter's, . . . . .  | 8    | 8  | 0  |  |
| Rustico, . . . . .        | 6    | 13 | 3½ |  |
| New London, . . . . .     | 4    | 7  | 8  |  |
| Orwell, . . . . .         | 2    | 5  | 10 |  |
| Tignish, . . . . .        | 0    | 10 | 8  |  |
| Flat River, . . . . .     | 0    | 9  | 3  |  |

£759 2 10

## HEAD MONEY.

|                            |    |    |    |          |
|----------------------------|----|----|----|----------|
| Charlottetown, . . . . .   | 21 | 0  | 0  |          |
| Richmond Bay, . . . . .    | 6  | 16 | 10 |          |
| Post Office, . . . . .     |    |    |    | 27 16 10 |
| Land Assessment, . . . . . |    |    |    | 933 9 5¼ |

5,016 10 0.

## LICENSES.

|   |     |    |   |  |
|---|-----|----|---|--|
| Queen's County, stores, £330; taverns, £110 14s. 8d.; distillers, £40; pedlars, £5, | 485 | 14 | 8 |  |
| Prince County, stores, £125; taverns, £37 2s. 2d.; distillers, £20; pedlars, £15,   | 197 | 2  | 2 |  |
| King's County, stores, £41 10s.; taverns, £26 17s. 2d.                              | 68  | 7  | 2 |  |

751 4 0

|                                 |     |    |   |  |
|---------------------------------|-----|----|---|--|
| Fees from Registrar, . . . . .  | 304 | 17 | 6 |  |
| Do. Secretary, . . . . .        | 231 | 0  | 9 |  |
| Do. Surveyor General, . . . . . | 1   | 11 | 0 |  |
| Juror's fees, . . . . .         | 9   | 12 | 0 |  |

547 1 3

|                           |     |    |    |  |
|---------------------------|-----|----|----|--|
| Crown Lands, . . . . .    | 423 | 2  | 5  |  |
| Public Lands, . . . . .   | 50  | 18 | 5  |  |
| Redeemed Lands, . . . . . | 36  | 10 | 0¾ |  |

510 10 10¾

## WHARFAGE AND BRIDGE DUES.

|                          |     |    |     |  |
|--------------------------|-----|----|-----|--|
| Charlottetown, . . . . . | 124 | 19 | 7½  |  |
| Georgetown, . . . . .    | 13  | 12 | 0   |  |
| Bedeque, . . . . .       | 13  | 13 | 2½  |  |
| Orwell, . . . . .        | 1   | 15 | 11½ |  |
| Cardigan, . . . . .      | 5   | 10 | 6   |  |
| Grand River, . . . . .   | 1   | 8  | 0   |  |
| Saint Peter's, . . . . . | 1   | 0  | 0   |  |
| Mount Stewart, . . . . . | 1   | 7  | 0   |  |

163 6 3½

|                                    |   |   |   |         |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------|
| Interest on Bonds, . . . . .       |   |   |   | 265 4 4 |
| Fines and Penalties, . . . . .     |   |   |   | 207 2 9 |
| Seizures, Charlottetown, . . . . . | 5 | 7 | 9 |         |
| Do. Souris, . . . . .              | 4 | 8 | 2 |         |

9 15 11

|                              |     |    |    |  |
|------------------------------|-----|----|----|--|
| Book Sales, . . . . .        | 358 | 0  | 4½ |  |
| Moneys unexpended, . . . . . | 10  | 14 | 4  |  |

368 14 8½

|                                 |  |  |  |         |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|---------|
| Rent of Warren Farm, . . . . .  |  |  |  | 27 15 6 |
| Charlottetown Market, . . . . . |  |  |  | 49 2 6  |
| Unclaimed Goods, . . . . .      |  |  |  | 7 18 3  |
| Weighing Machine, . . . . .     |  |  |  | 0 4 0   |
| Hog Reeves, . . . . .           |  |  |  | 1 1 6   |

£46,033 1¼ 6¼

Dr.

## THE GOVERNMENT OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Cr.

|   |         |    |     |  |         |    |     |
|---|---------|----|-----|--|---------|----|-----|
| Warrants unpaid to January 31, 1855,                | £10,808 | 7  | 11½ | Assets in Treasurer's hands, 31st January, |         |    |     |
| Treasury Notes,                                     | 11,500  | 0  | 0   | 1855,                                      | £40,415 | 2  | 3¼  |
| Debentures issued under 14 Vic. cap. 20,            | 10,000  | 0  | 0   | Balance,                                   | 9,893   | 5  | 8¼  |
| Debentures do. for purchase of Public Lands, 18,000 | 0       | 0  |     |  | £50,308 | 7  | 11½ |
|   | £50,308 | 7  | 11½ |  |         |    |     |
| Balance against the Island January 31st,            |         |    |     | Receipts for the year 1854-5,              | £46,033 | 11 | 6¼  |
| 1855,   | £3,028  | 11 | 6   | Balance, as above,                         | 9,893   | 5  | 8¼  |
| Expenditure in 1854-5                               | 52,898  | 5  | 8½  |  | £55,926 | 17 | 2½  |
|   | £55,926 | 17 | 2½  |  |         |    |     |

| WARRANTS DUE AND UNPAID.                                | On 31st Jan., 1854. |    |    | Paid in year 1854-5. |    |    | Remaining due 31st Jan., 1855. |    |     |
|---|---------------------|----|----|----------------------|----|----|--------------------------------|----|-----|
|   | £                   | s. | d. | £                    | s. | d. | £                              | s. | d.  |
| Of the Issue of 1840,                                   |                     |    |    |                      |    |    |                                |    |     |
| Of the Issue of 1844,                                   |                     |    |    |                      |    |    |                                |    |     |
| Of the Issue of 1851,                                   |                     |    |    |                      |    |    |                                |    |     |
| Of the Issue of 1852,                                   |                     |    |    |                      |    |    |                                |    |     |
| Of the Issue of 1853,                                   |                     |    |    |                      |    |    |                                |    |     |
| Amount issued from 31st Jan., 1854, to 31st Jan., 1855, |                     |    |    |                      |    |    |                                |    |     |
|   | £45,067             | 3  | 0½ | £34,258              | 15 | 1  | £10,808                        | 7  | 11½ |



| POINT OF ENTRY.                               | PERIOD ENDING. | GIN.    |            | BRANDY. |            | RUM.   |           | COFFEE. |           | CHOCOLATE. |         | LEATHER. |            |
|---|----------------|---------|------------|---------|------------|--------|-----------|---------|-----------|------------|---------|----------|------------|
|   |                | Gals.   | £ s. d.    | Gals.   | £ s. d.    | Gals.  | £ s. d.   | Lbs.    | £ s. d.   | Lbs.       | £ s. d. |          |            |
| CHARLOTTETOWN,                                | March 31       |         |            |         |            |        |           |         |           |            |         |          |            |
|   | June 30        | 3310    | 662 0 0    | 3105½   | 621 1 0    | 8244½  | 1236 10 9 | 4360    | 27 5 0    | 25         | 0 2 1   | 689      | 2 17 5     |
|   | Sept. 30       | 2849    | 569 16 0   | 1472    | 294 8 0    | 5087½  | 853 2 6   | 1417    | 8 17 1½   | 100        | 0 12 6  | 23,343   | 97 5 3½    |
|   | Dec. 31        | 7795    | 1559 0 0   | 3469    | 693 16 0   | 13,320 | 1998 0 0  | 9061    | 56 12 7½  | 175        | 1 1 10½ | 6151½    | 25 12 7½   |
| GEORGETOWN,                                   | March 31       |         |            |         |            |        |           |         |           |            |         |          |            |
|   | June 30        | 195     | 39 0 0     | 192     | 38 8 0     | 808    | 121 4 0   | 40      | 0 5 0     |            |         | 1848     | 7 14 0     |
|   | Sept. 30       | 131     | 26 4 0     |         |            | 142    | 21 6 0    | 64      | 0 7 6     |            |         | 2005     | 8 7 1      |
|   | Dec. 31        | 1235    | 247 0 0    | 544     | 108 16 0   | 2987   | 448 1 0   | 461     | 2 17 8    |            |         | 775      | 3 4 7      |
| BEDEQUO,                                      | March 31       |         |            |         |            |        |           |         |           |            |         |          |            |
|   | June 30        | 68½     | 12 14 0    | 130     | 26 0 0     | 186    | 27 18 0   | 120     | 0 15 0    |            |         | 2786     | 13 19 5½   |
|   | Sept. 30       | 81      | 16 4 0     | 69      | 13 16 0    | 135    | 20 5 0    | 215½    | 1 6 11½   |            |         | 4222½    | 17 11 10½  |
|   | Dec. 31        | 137     | 27 8 0     | 140     | 28 0 0     | 1537½  | 230 12 6  |         |           |            |         | 791      | 9 17 9     |
| RICHMOND BAY,                                 | March 31       |         |            |         |            |        |           |         |           |            |         |          |            |
|   | June 30        | 81      | 16 4 0     | 78      | 15 12 0    | 250    | 37 10 0   | 120     | 0 15 0    | 50         | 0 6 3   | 495½     | 2 1 8½     |
|   | Dec. 31        | 447     | 89 8 0     |         |            | 936    | 140 8 0   |         |           |            |         | 2273     | 9 9 5      |
|   | Sept. 30       |         |            |         |            |        |           |         |           |            |         | 856½     | 3 11 4     |
| SOURIS,                                       | March 31       |         |            |         |            |        |           |         |           |            |         |          |            |
|   | June 30        |         |            |         |            |        |           |         |           |            |         |          |            |
|   | Sept. 30       | 83      | 16 12 0    | 5       | 1 0 0      | 246    | 36 18 0   | 50      | 0 6 3     |            |         | 306      | 1 5 6      |
|   | Dec. 31        | 26      | 5 4 0      | 3       | 0 12 0     | 693    | 108 19 0  |         |           |            |         | 90       | 0 7 6      |
| FLAT RIVER,<br>MURRAY HARBOR,                 | March 31       |         |            |         |            |        |           |         |           |            |         |          |            |
|   | June 30        | 62      | 12 8 0     | 1       | 0 3 6      | 115    | 17 5 0    |         |           |            |         | 579      | 2 8 3      |
|   | Sept. 30       |         |            |         |            |        |           |         |           |            |         | 1848     | 5 12 4     |
|   | Dec. 31        | 72      | 14 8 0     | 69      | 13 16 0    | 2061   | 309 3 0   |         |           |            |         | 880      | 3 13 4     |
| ST. PETER'S,<br>NEW LONDON,                   | March 31       |         |            |         |            |        |           |         |           |            |         |          |            |
|   | June 30        | 109     | 21 16 0    | 142     | 28 8 0     | 509    | 76 7 0    |         |           |            |         | 789      | 3 5 9      |
|   | Sept. 30       |         |            |         |            |        |           |         |           |            |         | 902½     | 4 0 2½     |
|   | Dec. 31        |         |            |         |            |        |           |         |           |            |         | 44½      | 0 3 8½     |
| GRAND RIVER,                                  | March 31       |         |            |         |            |        |           |         |           |            |         |          |            |
|   | June 30        |         |            |         |            |        |           |         |           |            |         |          |            |
|   | Sept. 30       |         |            |         |            |        |           |         |           |            |         |          |            |
|   | Dec. 31        |         |            |         |            |        |           |         |           |            |         |          |            |
| CASUNPEC,                                     | March 31       |         |            |         |            |        |           |         |           |            |         |          |            |
|   | June 30        |         |            |         |            |        |           |         |           |            |         |          |            |
|   | Sept. 30       |         |            |         |            |        |           |         |           |            |         |          |            |
|   | Dec. 31        |         |            |         |            |        |           |         |           |            |         |          |            |
| RUSTICO,<br>CRAPAUD,<br>COVEHEAD,<br>TIGNISH, | March 31       |         |            |         |            |        |           |         |           |            |         |          |            |
|   | June 30        |         |            |         |            |        |           |         |           |            |         |          |            |
|   | Sept. 30       |         |            |         |            |        |           |         |           |            |         |          |            |
|   | Dec. 31        |         |            |         |            |        |           |         |           |            |         |          |            |
|   |                | 16,718½ | £3343 14 0 | 9597    | £1915 19 6 | 39348½ | £5902 3 3 | 16208½  | £101 5 7½ | 375        | £2 5 10 | 101,005  | £431 14 4½ |

| PORT OF ENTRY.                                | PERIOD ENDING. | FLOUR. |         | MOLASSES. |           | REFINED SUGAR. |           | BROWN SUGAR.   |           | CRACKERS.      |          |
|---|----------------|--------|---------|-----------|-----------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|----------------|----------|
|   |                | Bbls.  | £ s. d. | Gals.     | £ s. d.   | Lbs.           | £ s. d.   | Cwt. qrs. lbs. | £ s. d.   | Cwt. qrs. lbs. | £ s. d.  |
| CHARLOTTETOWN,                                | March 31       |        |         |           |           | 190            | 1 11 8    |                |           |                |          |
|   | June 30        | 7      | 1 15 0  | 48,535    | 404 9 2   | 85,481½        | 71 4 9    | 1180 1 25      | 339 2 11½ | 23 2 11        | 7 13 5   |
|   | Sept. 30       |        |         | 11,565    | 96 7 6    | 3703           | 31 7 2    | 699 2 12       | 209 17 7  | 5 1 17         | 1 15 3¼  |
|   | Dec. 31        | 164    | 41 0 0  | 63,251    | 527 1 10  | 20,251         | 168 15 2  | 1923 2 23      | 577 2 2½  | 41 3 10        | 13 12 3¼ |
| GEORGETOWN,                                   | March 31       |        |         |           |           |                |           |                |           |                |          |
|   | June 30        |        |         | 2048      | 24 11 4   |                |           | 80 0 11        | 24 1 0    |                |          |
|   | Sept. 30       |        |         | 1484      | 12 7 6    |                |           | 35 0 14        | 10 11 0   |                |          |
|   | Dec. 31        | 6      | 1 10 0  | 5702      | 72 10 4   | 652            | 5 8 8     | 281 2 19       | 84 9 8    | 1 0 0          | 0 6 6    |
| BEDEQUE,                                      | March 31       |        |         |           |           |                |           |                |           |                |          |
|   | June 30        |        |         | 3725      | 31 0 11   | 179            | 1 9 10    | 205 1 18       | 61 12 5½  | 11 1 9         | 3 8 0    |
|   | Sept. 30       |        |         | 2756      | 22 19 4   | 177            | 1 9 6     | 50 2 4         | 15 3 3    | 1 2 0          | 0 9 0    |
|   | Dec. 31        |        |         | 9996      | 83 6 0    | 409            | 3 8 2     | 258 0 2        | 77 8 1½   | 2 1 23         | 0 16 0   |
| ORWELL,                                       | March 31       |        |         |           |           |                |           |                |           |                |          |
|   | June 30        |        |         | 1066      | 8 17 8    | 401            | 3 6 10    | 43 2 18        | 13 2 0    |                |          |
|   | Dec. 31        |        |         | 3465      | 28 17 6   |                |           | 81 3 5         | 24 10 9½  |                |          |
|   | June 30        |        |         | 1906      | 15 17 8   |                |           | 59 0 5         | 17 14 0½  |                |          |
| RICHMOND BAY,                                 | Sept. 30       |        |         | 146       | 1 4 4     |                |           | 25 0 15        | 7 10 9    |                |          |
|   | Dec. 31        |        |         | 101       | 0 16 10   |                |           |                |           |                |          |
|   | March 31       |        |         |           |           |                |           |                |           |                |          |
|   | June 30        |        |         |           |           |                |           |                |           |                |          |
| SOURIS,                                       | Sept. 30       |        |         | 2675      | 22 5 10   |                |           | 21 1 10        | 6 8 3     |                |          |
|   | Dec. 31        |        |         | 3022      | 25 3 8    | 91             | 0 15 2    | 77 3 26        | 23 7 10   |                |          |
|   | Dec. 31        |        |         |           |           | 39             | 0 6 6     | 5 1 0          | 1 11 6    |                |          |
|   | Dec. 31        | 29     | 7 5 0   | 965       | 8 0 10    |                |           | 36 2 7         | 10 19 4½  | 2 3 14         | 0 18 8¼  |
| FLAT RIVER,<br>MURRAY HARBOR,                 | June 30        |        |         | 160       | 1 6 8     |                |           | 26 1 15        | 7 18 3¼   |                |          |
|   | Sept. 30       |        |         | 2068      | 17 4 8    |                |           | 47 0 23        | 14 3 3    |                |          |
|   | Dec. 31        |        |         | 941       | 17 16 10  |                |           | 14 2 10        | 4 7 6     |                |          |
|   | June 30        |        |         | 2490      | 20 15 6   |                |           | 37 2 4         | 11 5 2½   |                |          |
| ST. PETER'S,<br>NEW LONDON,                   | March 31       |        |         | 393       | 3 5 6     |                |           |                |           |                |          |
|   | Dec. 31        |        |         | 50        | 0 8 4     |                |           |                |           |                |          |
|   | June 30        |        |         | 442       | 3 13 8    |                |           |                |           |                |          |
|   | Sept. 30       |        |         | 484       | 4 0 8     |                |           |                |           |                |          |
| GRAND RIVER,                                  | Dec. 31        |        |         | 200       | 4 0 8     |                |           | 11 1 7         | 3 8 3     |                |          |
|   | June 30        | 10     | 2 10 0  | 1599      | 13 6 6    | 187            | 1 11 2    | 54 3 13        | 16 9 5½   | 0 1 0          | 0 1 7¼   |
|   | Sept. 30       |        |         | 560       | 4 13 4    |                |           |                |           |                |          |
|   | Dec. 31        |        |         | 832       | 6 18 8    |                |           |                |           |                |          |
| CASUMPEC,                                     | Dec. 31        |        |         | 128       | 1 1 4     |                |           |                |           |                |          |
|   | June 30        |        |         | 221       | 1 16 10   |                |           |                |           |                |          |
|   | Sept. 30       |        |         |           |           |                |           |                |           |                |          |
|   | Sept. 30       |        |         |           |           |                |           |                |           |                |          |
| RUSTICO,<br>CRAPAUD,<br>COVEHEAD,<br>TIGNISH, | March 31       |        |         |           |           |                |           |                |           |                |          |
|   | June 30        |        |         |           |           |                |           |                |           |                |          |
|   | Sept. 30       |        |         |           |           |                |           |                |           |                |          |
|   | Sept. 30       | 216    | £54 0 0 | 176,876   | £1474 0 1 | 34,887½        | £200 14 7 | 5231 0 24      | £1589 8 3 | 91 0 0         | £29 5 4  |



| PORT OF ENTRY.                                  | PERIOD ENDING. | CHEESE.        |         | DRY FISH. |         | PICKLED FISH. |          | BOOKS, REPRINTS, &c. |          | CLOCK MACHINERY. |          | CLOCKS.  |          |
|---|----------------|----------------|---------|-----------|---------|---------------|----------|----------------------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|
|   |                | Cwt. qrs. lbs. | £ s. d. | Qrs.      | £ s. d. | Bbls.         | £ s. d.  | Value.               | Duty.    | Value.           | Duty.    | Value.   | Duty.    |
| CHARLOTTETOWN,                                  | March 31       |                |         |           |         |               |          |                      |          |                  |          |          |          |
|   | June 30        | 12 1 4         | 4 18 1  | 14        | 1 1 0   | 208           | 20 16 0  |                      |          |                  |          | £ s. d.  | £ s. d.  |
|   | Sept. 30       | 2 3 20         | 1 3 6   | 4         | 0 6 0   | 2             | 0 4 0    |                      |          | 213 0 5          | 27 17 6½ | 149 5 9  | 37 6 3¼  |
|   | Dec. 31        | 37 1 0         | 14 10 3 | 5         | 0 7 6   | 90            | 9 0 0    |                      |          | 2 8 0            | 0 9 7    | 64 9 9½  | 16 2 5   |
| GEORGETOWN,                                     | March 31       |                |         |           |         | 293           | 29 6 0   |                      |          |                  |          | 266 18 2 | 66 14 6  |
|   | June 30        |                |         |           |         |               |          |                      |          |                  |          |          |          |
|   | Sept. 30       | 0 3 25         | 0 7 10  |           |         |               |          |                      |          |                  |          | 4 5 6    | 1 1 4    |
|   | Dec. 31        | 1 1 20         | 0 11 5  |           |         |               |          |                      |          |                  |          | 26 9 6   | 6 10 7½  |
| BEDEQUE,  | March 31       |                |         |           |         |               |          |                      |          |                  |          |          |          |
|   | June 30        | 0 1 0          | 0 8 0   |           |         |               |          |                      |          |                  |          |          |          |
|   | Sept. 30       | 0 1 0          | 0 2 0   |           |         |               |          |                      |          |                  |          | 36 0 0   | 9 0 0    |
|   | Dec. 31        | 0 2 0          | 0 4 0   |           |         |               |          |                      |          |                  |          | 31 11 6  | 7 17 10½ |
| ORWELL,   | March 31       |                |         |           |         |               |          |                      |          |                  |          |          |          |
|   | June 30        |                |         |           |         |               |          |                      |          |                  |          |          |          |
|   | Sept. 30       |                |         |           |         |               |          |                      |          |                  |          |          |          |
|   | Dec. 31        |                |         |           |         |               |          |                      |          |                  |          |          |          |
| RICHMOND BAY,                                   | March 31       |                |         |           |         |               |          |                      |          |                  |          |          |          |
|   | June 30        |                |         |           |         |               |          |                      |          |                  |          |          |          |
|   | Sept. 30       |                |         |           |         |               |          |                      |          |                  |          |          |          |
|   | Dec. 31        |                |         |           |         |               |          |                      |          |                  |          |          |          |
| SOURS,  | March 31       |                |         |           |         |               |          |                      |          |                  |          |          |          |
|   | June 30        |                |         |           |         |               |          |                      |          |                  |          |          |          |
|   | Sept. 30       |                |         |           |         |               |          |                      |          |                  |          |          |          |
|   | Dec. 31        |                |         |           |         |               |          |                      |          |                  |          |          |          |
| FLAT RIVER,<br>MURRAY HARBOR,                   | March 31       |                |         |           |         |               |          |                      |          |                  |          |          |          |
|   | June 30        |                |         |           |         |               |          |                      |          |                  |          |          |          |
|   | Sept. 30       |                |         |           |         | 41            | 4 2 0    |                      |          |                  |          |          |          |
|   | Dec. 31        |                |         |           |         |               |          |                      |          |                  |          | 10 12 6  | 2 13 1½  |
| ST. PETER'S<br>NEW LONDON,                      | March 31       |                |         |           |         |               |          |                      |          |                  |          |          |          |
|   | June 30        |                |         |           |         |               |          |                      |          |                  |          |          |          |
|   | Sept. 30       |                |         |           |         |               |          |                      |          |                  |          |          |          |
|   | Dec. 31        |                |         |           |         |               |          |                      |          |                  |          |          |          |
| GRAND RIVER,                                    | March 31       |                |         |           |         |               |          |                      |          |                  |          |          |          |
|   | June 30        |                |         |           |         |               |          |                      |          |                  |          |          |          |
|   | Sept. 30       |                |         |           |         |               |          |                      |          |                  |          |          |          |
|   | Dec. 31        |                |         |           |         |               |          |                      |          |                  |          | 4 16 0   | 1 4 0    |
| CASUMPEC,                                       | March 31       |                |         |           |         |               |          |                      |          |                  |          |          |          |
|   | June 30        |                |         |           |         |               |          |                      |          |                  |          |          |          |
|   | Sept. 30       |                |         |           |         |               |          |                      |          |                  |          |          |          |
|   | Dec. 31        |                |         |           |         |               |          |                      |          |                  |          |          |          |
| RUSTICO,<br>GRAPAUD,<br>COVERHEAD,<br>TIGNISIL, | March 31       |                |         |           |         |               |          |                      |          |                  |          |          |          |
|   | June 30        |                |         |           |         |               |          |                      |          |                  |          |          |          |
|   | Sept. 30       |                |         |           |         | 13            | 1 6 0    |                      |          |                  |          |          |          |
|   | Dec. 31        |                |         |           |         |               |          |                      |          |                  |          | 1 5 0    | 0 6 3    |
|   |                | 56 2 13        | £22 5 1 | 23        | £1 14 6 | 647           | £64 14 0 | £14 3 6              | £2 16 8½ | 215 8 5          | 28 7 1½  | 595 13 9 | 148 16 5 |

| Port of Entry.                                | Period Ending. | CIGARS. |       | WRECKED STORES. |       | GOODS PAYING 10 PER CENT. |       | GOODS PAYING 2 PER CENT. |       |     |        |    |     |       |    |     |         |   |     |      |   |    |
|---|----------------|---------|-------|-----------------|-------|---------------------------|-------|--------------------------|-------|-----|--------|----|-----|-------|----|-----|---------|---|-----|------|---|----|
|   |                | Value.  |       | Duty.           |       | Value.                    |       | Duty.                    |       |     |        |    |     |       |    |     |         |   |     |      |   |    |
|   |                | £       | s. d. | £               | s. d. | £                         | s. d. | £                        | s. d. |     |        |    |     |       |    |     |         |   |     |      |   |    |
| CHARLOTTETOWN,                                | March 31       |         |       |                 |       | 1                         | 16    | 0                        | 0     | 249 | 15     | 1  | 4   | 19    | 11 |     |         |   |     |      |   |    |
|   | June 30        | 85      | 19    | 10              | 10    | 15                        | 11    | 7623                     | 12    | 6   | 25,028 | 7  | 7½  | 500   | 10 | 9½  |         |   |     |      |   |    |
|   | Sept. 30       | 85      | 12    | 6               | 25    | 13                        | 9     | 2186                     | 17    | 1   | 10,420 | 4  | 9½  | 208   | 10 | 8½  |         |   |     |      |   |    |
|   | Dec. 31        | 28      | 0     | 3               | 8     | 8                         | 1½    | 12,252                   | 19    | 6   | 3575   | 9  | 7½  | 71    | 9  | 10  |         |   |     |      |   |    |
| GEORGETOWN,                                   | March 31       |         |       |                 |       |                           |       |                          |       |     |        |    |     |       |    |     |         |   |     |      |   |    |
|   | June 30        |         |       |                 |       | 57                        | 5     | 6                        | 5     | 14  | 123    | 17 | 2   | 2     | 9  | 9   |         |   |     |      |   |    |
|   | Sept. 30       |         |       |                 |       | 166                       | 11    | 0                        | 16    | 13  | 1184   | 8  | 9   | 23    | 13 | 4   |         |   |     |      |   |    |
|   | Dec. 31        |         |       |                 |       | 1043                      | 12    | 4                        | 104   | 8   | 214    | 4  | 3   | 4     | 5  | 8½  |         |   |     |      |   |    |
| BEDEQUE,                                      | March 31       |         |       |                 |       |                           |       |                          |       |     |        |    |     |       |    |     |         |   |     |      |   |    |
|   | June 30        | 5       | 2     | 0               | 1     | 10                        | 7½    | 640                      | 19    | 0   | 29     | 18 | 3   | 0     | 12 | 0½  |         |   |     |      |   |    |
|   | Sept. 30       |         |       |                 |       |                           |       | 29                       | 10    | 9   | 20     | 7  | 7   | 0     | 8  | 5   |         |   |     |      |   |    |
|   | Dec. 31        | 1       | 19    | 0               | 0     | 11                        | 8½    | 577                      | 19    | 11½ | 6      | 0  | 0   | 0     | 2  | 5   |         |   |     |      |   |    |
| ORVELL,                                       | March 31       |         |       |                 |       |                           |       |                          |       |     |        |    |     |       |    |     |         |   |     |      |   |    |
|   | June 30        |         |       |                 |       | 128                       | 11    | 0                        | 12    | 17  | 20     | 18 | 0   | 0     | 9  | 11  |         |   |     |      |   |    |
|   | Sept. 30       |         |       |                 |       | 120                       | 0     | 0                        | 12    | 0   | 24     | 18 | 0   | 0     | 2  | 5   |         |   |     |      |   |    |
|   | Dec. 31        |         |       |                 |       | 217                       | 9     | 0½                       | 21    | 14  | 6      | 0  | 3   | 0     | 2  | 5   |         |   |     |      |   |    |
| RICHMOND BAY,                                 | June 30        |         |       |                 |       | 396                       | 17    | 3½                       | 39    | 13  | 1863   | 5  | 0½  | 37    | 5  | 3½  |         |   |     |      |   |    |
|   | Sept. 30       |         |       |                 |       | 33                        | 18    | 0                        | 3     | 7   | 11     | 14 | 0   | 0     | 4  | 8   |         |   |     |      |   |    |
|   | Dec. 31        |         |       |                 |       | 144                       | 8     | 3                        | 14    | 8   | 424    | 15 | 4½  | 8     | 9  | 10  |         |   |     |      |   |    |
|   | March 31       |         |       |                 |       | 9                         | 13    | 9                        | 0     | 19  | 4      |    |     |       |    |     |         |   |     |      |   |    |
| SOURIS,                                       | June 30        |         |       |                 |       |                           |       |                          |       |     |        |    |     |       |    |     |         |   |     |      |   |    |
|   | Sept. 30       |         |       |                 |       | 115                       | 0     | 1                        | 11    | 10  | 236    | 13 | 0   | 4     | 13 | 8   |         |   |     |      |   |    |
|   | Dec. 31        | 1       | 11    | 6               | 0     | 9                         | 5     | 104                      | 12    | 1   | 173    | 10 | 1   | 3     | 9  | 4   |         |   |     |      |   |    |
|   | June 30        | 4       | 15    | 0               | 1     | 8                         | 6     | 31                       | 18    | 7   | 46     | 9  | 7½  | 0     | 18 | 10½ |         |   |     |      |   |    |
| FLAT RIVER,<br>MURRAY HARBOR,                 | Sept. 30       |         |       |                 |       |                           |       |                          |       |     |        |    |     |       |    |     |         |   |     |      |   |    |
|   | Dec. 31        |         |       |                 |       |                           |       |                          |       |     |        |    |     |       |    |     |         |   |     |      |   |    |
|   | June 30        |         |       |                 |       |                           |       |                          |       |     |        |    |     |       |    |     |         |   |     |      |   |    |
|   | Sept. 30       |         |       |                 |       |                           |       |                          |       |     |        |    |     |       |    |     |         |   |     |      |   |    |
| ST. PETER'S,<br>NEW LONDON,                   | Dec. 31        |         |       |                 |       |                           |       |                          |       |     |        |    |     |       |    |     |         |   |     |      |   |    |
|   | June 30        |         |       |                 |       |                           |       |                          |       |     |        |    |     |       |    |     |         |   |     |      |   |    |
|   | March 31       |         |       |                 |       |                           |       |                          |       |     |        |    |     |       |    |     |         |   |     |      |   |    |
|   | Dec. 31        |         |       |                 |       |                           |       |                          |       |     |        |    |     |       |    |     |         |   |     |      |   |    |
| GRAND RIVER,                                  | June 30        |         |       |                 |       |                           |       |                          |       |     |        |    |     |       |    |     |         |   |     |      |   |    |
|   | Sept. 30       |         |       |                 |       |                           |       |                          |       |     |        |    |     |       |    |     |         |   |     |      |   |    |
|   | Dec. 31        |         |       |                 |       |                           |       |                          |       |     |        |    |     |       |    |     |         |   |     |      |   |    |
|   | June 30        |         |       |                 |       |                           |       |                          |       |     |        |    |     |       |    |     |         |   |     |      |   |    |
| CASUMPEG,                                     | Sept. 30       |         |       |                 |       |                           |       |                          |       |     |        |    |     |       |    |     |         |   |     |      |   |    |
|   | Dec. 31        |         |       |                 |       |                           |       |                          |       |     |        |    |     |       |    |     |         |   |     |      |   |    |
|   | June 30        |         |       |                 |       |                           |       |                          |       |     |        |    |     |       |    |     |         |   |     |      |   |    |
|   | Sept. 30       |         |       |                 |       |                           |       |                          |       |     |        |    |     |       |    |     |         |   |     |      |   |    |
| RUSTICO,<br>CRAPAUD,<br>COVEHEAD,<br>TIGNISH, | Dec. 31        |         |       |                 |       |                           |       |                          |       |     |        |    |     |       |    |     |         |   |     |      |   |    |
|   | June 30        |         |       |                 |       |                           |       |                          |       |     |        |    |     |       |    |     |         |   |     |      |   |    |
|   | Sept. 30       |         |       |                 |       |                           |       |                          |       |     |        |    |     |       |    |     |         |   |     |      |   |    |
|   | Sept. 30       |         |       |                 |       |                           |       |                          |       |     |        |    |     |       |    |     |         |   |     |      |   |    |
|   |                | £166    | 1     | 7               | £49   | 16                        | 6     | £257                     | 19    | 10  | £12    | 17 | 11½ | £2627 | 12 | 0½  | £44,494 | 2 | 11½ | £890 | 3 | 7½ |

| PORT OF ENTRY.                                 | PERIOD ENDING. | GOODS PAYING 5 PER CENT. |               |           | HOME DISTILLED SPIRITS FROM GRAIN. |       |           | HOME DISTILLED SPIRITS FROM MOLLASSES. |  |  |
|--|----------------|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------|--|--|--|
|  |                | Value.                   | Duty.         | Quantity. | Quantity.                          | Duty. | Quantity. | Duty.                                  |  |  |
|  |                | £ s. d.                  | £ s. d.       | Gals.     | £ s. d.                            | Gals. | £ s. d.   |  |  |  |
| CHARLOTTETOWN,                                 | March 31       | 308 11 2                 | 15 3 7        |           |                                    |       |           |  |  |  |
|  | June 30        | 68,262 7 6½              | 3413 1 1½     | 993       | 24 16 6                            | 503   | 25 3 0    |  |  |  |
|  | Sept. 30       | 17,919 7 5               | 895 18 10½    | 1,253     | 31 6 6                             | 870   | 43 10 0   |  |  |  |
|  | Dec. 31        | 80,167 11 6              | 4008 5 1      | 595       | 28 12 6                            | 216   | 16 4 0    |  |  |  |
| GEORGETOWN,                                    | March 31       | 33 7 7                   | 1 13 5        | 951       | 47 11 0                            | 468*  | 35 2 0    |  |  |  |
|  | June 30        | 3,060 10 5               | 153 0 9       |           |                                    |       |           |  |  |  |
|  | Sept. 30       | 1753 19 0                | 87 11 8       | 110       | 2 15 0                             | 80    | 4 0 0     |  |  |  |
|  | Dec. 31        | 12,423 16 7½             | 621 3 10½     | 500       | 12 10 0                            | 120   | 6 0 0     |  |  |  |
| BEDEQUE,                                       | March 31       | 65 16 4                  | 3 5 9½        |           |                                    |       |           |  |  |  |
|  | June 30        | 5720 5 4                 | 286 0 1       |           |                                    |       |           |  |  |  |
|  | Sept. 30       | 990 4 0                  | 49 9 9        |           |                                    |       |           |  |  |  |
|  | Dec. 31        | 6930 19 0                | 346 10 7½     |           |                                    |       |           |  |  |  |
| ORWELL,  | March 31       | 772 1 6                  | 38 11 11½     |           |                                    |       |           |  |  |  |
|  | June 30        | 2767 6 7                 | 138 7 3       |           |                                    |       |           |  |  |  |
|  | Dec. 31        | 4276 15 3                | 213 16 9½     | 30        | 0 15 0                             |       |           |  |  |  |
|  | Sept. 30       | 3964 11 3                | 198 4 8½      |           |                                    |       |           |  |  |  |
| RICHMOND BAY,                                  | Sept. 30       | 110 6 10½                | 5 10 6        |           |                                    |       |           |  |  |  |
|  | Dec. 31        | 1150 17 8                | 57 10 11      |           |                                    |       |           |  |  |  |
|  | March 31       | 14 14 0                  | 0 14 8        |           |                                    |       |           |  |  |  |
|  | June 30        | 20 2 2                   | 1 0 1         |           |                                    |       |           |  |  |  |
| SOURIS,  | Sept. 30       | 2884 5 9½                | 141 14 4½     |           |                                    |       |           |  |  |  |
|  | Dec. 31        | 2655 10 1½               | 132 15 8      |           |                                    |       |           |  |  |  |
|  | Dec. 31        | 841 2 7                  | 42 1 1½       |           |                                    |       |           |  |  |  |
|  | June 30        | 1385 15 2½               | 69 5 3½       |           |                                    |       |           |  |  |  |
| FLAT RIVER,<br>MURRAY HARBOR,                  | Sept. 30       | 4 5 6                    | 0 4 3½        |           |                                    |       |           |  |  |  |
|  | Dec. 31        | 1427 19 11½              | 71 7 11       |           |                                    |       |           |  |  |  |
|  | June 30        | 1010 19 6                | 50 11 0½      | 38        | 0 19 0                             |       |           |  |  |  |
|  | March 31       | 1233 7 4                 | 61 13 3       |           |                                    |       |           |  |  |  |
| St. PETER'S,<br>NEW LONDON,                    | Dec. 31        | 132 0 1½                 | 6 12 0        |           |                                    |       |           |  |  |  |
|  | June 30        | 19 4 0                   | 0 19 3        |           |                                    |       |           |  |  |  |
|  | Sept. 30       | 183 11 8½                | 9 3 6½        |           |                                    |       |           |  |  |  |
|  | Dec. 31        | 698 10 10                | 34 18 8       | 20        | 0 10 0                             |       |           |  |  |  |
| GRAND RIVER,                                   | June 30        | 627 10 7                 | 31 7 5½       |           |                                    |       |           |  |  |  |
|  | Sept. 30       | 161 13 9                 | 8 1 8         |           |                                    |       |           |  |  |  |
|  | Dec. 31        | 28 18 5                  | 1 8 11        |           |                                    |       |           |  |  |  |
|  | Sept. 30       | 297 14 9                 | 14 17 8½      | 130       | 3 5 0                              |       |           |  |  |  |
| CASCUMPEG,                                     | June 30        | 208 10 7                 | 10 8 6½       |           |                                    |       |           |  |  |  |
|  | Sept. 30       | 12 13 2                  | 0 12 10       |           |                                    |       |           |  |  |  |
|  | Dec. 31        | 3 19 3                   | 0 3 11½       |           |                                    |       |           |  |  |  |
|  | Sept. 30       |                          |               |           |                                    |       |           |  |  |  |
| RUSTICO,<br>CHAPAUD,<br>COVEHEAD,<br>TIGNISIL, | Sept. 30       | £224,476 4 4½            | £11,223 8 11½ | 4620      | £153 0 6                           | 2257  | £110 2 9  |  |  |  |

| PORT OF ENTRY.                                 | PERIOD ENDING. | DUTY AT EACH PORT. |    |     | COMMISSION. | NET DUTY. |    |     | NET DUTY AT EACH PORT. |        |     | DUTIES RECEIVED ON EACH ARTICLE. |                               |        |                  |     |
|--|----------------|--------------------|----|-----|-------------|-----------|----|-----|------------------------|--------|-----|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|------------------|-----|
|  |                | £                  | s. | d.  |             | £         | s. | d.  | £                      | s.     | d.  | £                                | s.                            | d.     | SPECIFIC DUTIES. |     |
| CHARLOTTETOWN,                                 | March 31       | 147                | 6  | 11  |             | 147       | 6  | 11  |                        | 147    | 6   | 11                               | Ten,                          | £3811  | 13               | 5½  |
|  | June 30        | 9994               | 12 | 3   |             | 9994      | 12 | 3   |                        | 9994   | 12  | 3                                | Manufactured Tobacco,         | 1657   | 4                | 9½  |
|  | Sept. 30       | 4126               | 0  | 9   |             | 4126      | 0  | 9   |                        | 4126   | 0   | 9                                | Leaf Tobacco,                 | 298    | 11               | 1   |
|  | Dec. 31        | 13,579             | 2  | 0   |             | 13,579    | 2  | 0   |                        | 13,579 | 2   | 0                                | Ale and Beer,                 | 27     | 18               | 4½  |
| GEORGETOWN,                                    | March 31       | 17                 | 11 | 3   |             | 15        | 18 | 11  | 1 12                   | 4      | 4   | 4                                | Cider,                        | 0      | 10               | 10  |
|  | June 30        | 501                | 7  | 8   |             | 476       | 6  | 4   | 25                     | 1      | 4   | 4                                | Wine at 2s. 6d. per gallon,   | 455    | 8                | 9   |
|  | Sept. 30       | 287                | 10 | 8   |             | 273       | 3  | 2   | 14                     | 7      | 6   | 6                                | Do. at 3s.                    | 45     | 12               | 0   |
|  | Dec. 31        | 2116               | 15 | 0   |             | 2010      | 18 | 3   | 105                    | 16     | 9   | 9                                | Do. at 3s. 3d. do.            | 12     | 16               | 9   |
| BRIDGE,  | March 31       | 56                 | 13 | 4½  |             | 53        | 16 | 8½  | 2                      | 16     | 8   | 8½                               | Do. at 3s. 6d. do.            | 39     | 0                | 6   |
|  | June 30        | 711                | 1  | 8½  |             | 675       | 10 | 7½  | 35                     | 11     | 1   | 1                                | Do. at 4s. do.                | 16     | 8                | 0   |
|  | Sept. 30       | 171                | 11 | 10  |             | 163       | 0  | 3½  | 8                      | 11     | 6½  | 6½                               | Guin,                         | 3343   | 14               | 0   |
|  | Dec. 31        | 1113               | 15 | 3   |             | 1053      | 1  | 6   | 55                     | 13     | 9   | 9                                | Brandy,                       | 1912   | 19               | 6   |
| ORWELL,  | March 31       | 84                 | 18 | 2½  |             | 80        | 13 | 3½  | 4                      | 4      | 11  | 11                               | Rum,                          | 5902   | 3                | 3   |
|  | June 30        | 267                | 12 | 6½  |             | 254       | 4  | 11  | 13                     | 7      | 7½  | 7½                               | Coffee,                       | 101    | 5                | 7½  |
|  | Sept. 30       | 610                | 14 | 1   |             | 580       | 3  | 5   | 30                     | 10     | 8   | 8                                | Chocolate,                    | 2      | 5                | 10  |
|  | Dec. 31        | 470                | 11 | 6   |             | 447       | 1  | 8   | 23                     | 9      | 10  | 10                               | Leather,                      | 481    | 14               | 4½  |
| RICHMOND BAY,                                  | March 31       | 31                 | 5  | 4   |             | 29        | 14 | 1   | 1                      | 11     | 3   | 3                                | Flour,                        | 54     | 0                | 0   |
|  | June 30        | 169                | 7  | 4   |             | 160       | 18 | 0   | 8                      | 9      | 4   | 4                                | Molasses,                     | 1474   | 0                | 1   |
|  | Sept. 30       | 3                  | 12 | 1   |             | 3         | 8  | 6   | 0                      | 3      | 7   | 7                                | Refined Sugar,                | 290    | 14               | 7   |
|  | Dec. 31        | 42                 | 4  | 11  |             | 40        | 2  | 8   | 2                      | 2      | 3   | 3                                | Brown do.                     | 1569   | 8                | 3   |
| SOURIS,  | March 31       | 407                | 7  | 8½  |             | 387       | 0  | 4   | 20                     | 7      | 4½  | 4½                               | Crackers,                     | 29     | 5                | 4   |
|  | June 30        | 410                | 0  | 1   |             | 389       | 10 | 1   | 20                     | 10     | 0   | 0                                | Cheese,                       | 22     | 5                | 1   |
|  | Sept. 30       | 407                | 10 | 2   |             | 387       | 2  | 8   | 20                     | 7      | 6   | 6                                | Dry Fish,                     | 1      | 14               | 6   |
|  | Dec. 31        | 141                | 4  | 5½  |             | 134       | 3  | 3   | 7                      | 1      | 2½  | 2½                               | Pickled Fish,                 | 64     | 14               | 0   |
| FLAT RIVER,<br>MURRAY HARBOR,                  | March 31       | 17                 | 17 | 6   |             | 16        | 19 | 7½  | 0                      | 17     | 10½ | 10½                              | Books (reprints.)             | 2      | 16               | 8½  |
|  | June 30        | 191                | 13 | 10  |             | 182       | 2  | 2   | 9                      | 11     | 8   | 8                                | Clock Machinery,              | 28     | 7                | 1½  |
|  | Sept. 30       | 248                | 13 | 8½  |             | 236       | 5  | 0½  | 12                     | 8      | 8   | 8                                | Clocks,                       | 148    | 16               | 5   |
|  | Dec. 31        | 138                | 15 | 7½  |             | 131       | 16 | 10½ | 6                      | 18     | 9   | 9                                | Cigars,                       | 49     | 16               | 6   |
| ST. PETER'S,<br>NEW LONDON,                    | March 31       | 44                 | 12 | 1½  |             | 42        | 7  | 6½  | 2                      | 4      | 7½  | 7½                               | Wrecked Stores,               | 12     | 17               | 11½ |
|  | June 30        | 6                  | 16 | 1   |             | 6         | 9  | 4½  | 0                      | 6      | 8½  | 8½                               | Goods at 10 per cent,         | 2027   | 12               | 0½  |
|  | Sept. 30       | 24                 | 14 | 11  |             | 23        | 10 | 2½  | 1                      | 4      | 8½  | 8½                               | Do. at 2 per cent,            | 890    | 3                | 7½  |
|  | Dec. 31        | 109                | 2  | 2½  |             | 103       | 13 | 1½  | 5                      | 9      | 1   | 1                                | Do. at 5 per cent,            | 11,923 | 8                | 11½ |
| GRAND RIVER,                                   | March 31       | 54                 | 9  | 4½  |             | 51        | 14 | 11½ | 2                      | 14     | 5½  | 5½                               | Spirits distilled from grain, | 153    | 0                | 6   |
|  | June 30        | 53                 | 16 | 10½ |             | 51        | 3  | 0½  | 1                      | 8      | 5   | 5                                | Do. from molasses,            | 129    | 19               | 0   |
|  | Sept. 30       | 13                 | 1  | 2   |             | 12        | 8  | 1½  | 0                      | 13     | 0½  | 0½                               |                               |        |                  |     |
|  | Dec. 31        | 28                 | 8  | 6½  |             | 27        | 0  | 1½  | 1                      | 8      | 5   | 5                                |                               |        |                  |     |
| CASCAWEC,                                      | March 31       | 24                 | 1  | 9   |             | 22        | 17 | 8   | 1                      | 4      | 1   | 1                                |                               |        |                  |     |
|  | June 30        | 13                 | 17 | 7   |             | 13        | 3  | 9   | 0                      | 13     | 10  | 10                               |                               |        |                  |     |
|  | Sept. 30       | 5                  | 9  | 5½  |             | 5         | 4  | 0   | 0                      | 5      | 5½  | 5½                               |                               |        |                  |     |
|  | Dec. 31        | £36,845            | 7  | 9½  |             | £30,394   | 16 | 1½  | £450                   | 11     | 8   | 8                                |                               |        |                  |     |
| RUSTICO,<br>CRAPAUD,<br>COVERHEAD,<br>TIGNISH, | March 31       | 147                | 6  | 11  |             | 147       | 6  | 11  |                        | 147    | 6   | 11                               |                               |        |                  |     |
|  | June 30        | 9994               | 12 | 3   |             | 9994      | 12 | 3   |                        | 9994   | 12  | 3                                |                               |        |                  |     |
|  | Sept. 30       | 4126               | 0  | 9   |             | 4126      | 0  | 9   |                        | 4126   | 0   | 9                                |                               |        |                  |     |
|  | Dec. 31        | 13,579             | 2  | 0   |             | 13,579    | 2  | 0   |                        | 13,579 | 2   | 0                                |                               |        |                  |     |

### TREASURY WARRANTS UNPAID.

| OF THE ISSUE OF 1840.       |   |           | No.                                    |    |         |
|-----------------------------|---|-----------|--|----|---------|
| No.                         |   |           | 623, Commissioners Treasury Notes,     | £3 | 2 8     |
| 476, Edward Connors,        | - | £7 15 0   | 629, F. Longworth,                     | -  | 100 0 0 |
|                             |   |           | 630, F. Longworth,                     | -  | 50 0 0  |
| OF THE ISSUE OF 1844.       |   |           | 631, F. Longworth,                     | -  | 50 0 0  |
| No.                         |   |           | 632, F. Longworth,                     | -  | 100 0 0 |
| 310, M. McDonald,           | - | £10 0 0   | 633, F. Longworth,                     | -  | 100 0 0 |
| 379, John Stewart,          | - | 10 0 0    | 634, F. Longworth,                     | -  | 100 0 0 |
|                             |   | £20 0 0   | 639, Mark Butcher,                     | -  | 42 5 0  |
| OF THE ISSUE OF 1851.       |   |           | 643, J. R. Bourke,                     | -  | 100 0 0 |
| No.                         |   |           | 676, George Coles,                     | -  | 50 0 0  |
| 147, Robert Hodgson,        | - | £50 0 0   | 678, George Coles,                     | -  | 50 0 0  |
| OF THE ISSUE OF 1852.       |   |           | 679, George Coles,                     | -  | 50 0 0  |
| No.                         |   |           | 682, Joint Committee Government House, | -  | 50 0 0  |
| 124, N. Harvie,             | - | £10 0 0   | 687, H. Palmer,                        | -  | 25 0 0  |
| OF THE ISSUE OF 1853.       |   |           | 697, H. W. Lobban,                     | -  | 67 10 2 |
| No.                         |   |           | 699, J. Doiront,                       | -  | 10 0 0  |
| 247, William Underhay,      | - | £19 13 4  | 703, George Wright,                    | -  | 17 6 0  |
| 558, Stephen Rice,          | - | 100 0 0   | 709, W. McDonald,                      | -  | 12 10 0 |
| 561, S. Barnard,            | - | 10 0 0    | 711, George Coles,                     | -  | 100 0 0 |
| 562, J. Warburton,          | - | 100 0 0   | 713, Simon Dodd,                       | -  | 31 18 9 |
| 572, J. Warburton,          | - | 100 0 0   | 714, George Coles,                     | -  | 0       |
| 640, T. Robinson,           | - | 30 0 0    | 715, George Coles,                     | -  | 0       |
| 746, J. Warburton,          | - | 100 0 0   | 716, George Coles,                     | -  | 100 0 0 |
| 777, C. Deagle,             | - | 35 12 6   | 717, George Coles,                     | -  | 100 0 0 |
|                             |   | £495 5 10 | 718, George Coles,                     | -  | 100 0 0 |
| OF THE ISSUE OF 1854.       |   |           | 737, Lunatic Asylum,                   | -  | 50 0 0  |
| No.                         |   |           | 738, Lunatic Asylum,                   | -  | 50 0 0  |
| 84, Allan Fraser,           | - | £50 0 0   | 740, George Coles,                     | -  | 100 0 0 |
| 229, Neil McFadyen,         | - | 22 10 0   | 742, George Coles,                     | -  | 100 0 0 |
| 261, Allan Fraser,          | - | 30 0 0    | 743, George Coles,                     | -  | 100 0 0 |
| 267, Rodk. McAulay,         | - | 34 10 8   | 744, George Coles,                     | -  | 100 0 0 |
| 268, Emanuel McEachern,     | - | 38 10 8   | 745, George Coles,                     | -  | 50 0 0  |
| 271, J. Goff,               | - | 34 10 8   | 746, George Coles,                     | -  | 50 0 0  |
| 305, A. Cullen,             | - | 10 0 0    | 748, L. P. W. Desbrisay,               | -  | 100 0 0 |
| 359, A. Connor and another, | - | 34 7 6    | 749, L. P. W. Desbrisay,               | -  | 100 0 0 |
| 520, T. O'Brien,            | - | 20 0 0    | 756, L. P. W. Desbrisay,               | -  | 50 0 0  |
| 527, H. C. Green,           | - | 65 5 10   | 752, A. Ferguson,                      | -  | 25 13 0 |
| 528, Robt. Hodgson,         | - | 100 0 0   | 753, W. W. Lord and others,            | -  | 20 18 4 |
| 536, Allan Fraser,          | - | 50 0 0    | 755, Hector McLean,                    | -  | 39 15 0 |
| 540, Chas. Desbrisay,       | - | 30 0 0    | 758, George T. Hazzard,                | -  | 58 6 8  |
| 556, W. Cundall,            | - | 37 10 0   | 767, John Ings,                        | -  | 87 0 5  |
| 562, J. Ings,               | - | 12 10 0   | 774, D. McPhee,                        | -  | 92 18 4 |
| 577, F. Longworth,          | - | 50 0 0    | 778, L. P. W. Desbrisay,               | -  | 100 0 0 |
| 582, F. Longworth,          | - | 80 0 0    | 779, L. P. W. Desbrisay,               | -  | 35 0 0  |
| 583, F. Longworth,          | - | 70 0 0    | 780, D. Scott,                         | -  | 100 0 0 |
| 585, F. Longworth,          | - | 100 0 0   | 783, R. Hodgson,                       | -  | 100 0 0 |
| 590, J. Currie,             | - | 9 7 6     | 784, R. Hodgson,                       | -  | 50 0 0  |
| 600, W. B. Dean,            | - | 100 0 0   | 785, J. H. Peters,                     | -  | 100 0 0 |
| 616, F. Longworth,          | - | 100 0 0   | 786, J. H. Peters,                     | -  | 25 0 0  |
| 617, F. Longworth,          | - | 100 0 0   |  |    |         |

| No.  |                  |   |          | No.   |                                   |     |         |
|------|------------------|---|----------|-------|-----------------------------------|-----|---------|
| 787, | Joseph Hensley,  | - | £61 12 3 | 951,  | J. McInnis,                       | -   | £24 1 4 |
| 788, | George Coles,    | - | 66 13 4  | 952,  | J. M. Pidgeon,                    | -   | 24 3 4  |
| 789, | James Warburton, | - | 63 16 9  | 954,  | L. Walker,                        | -   | 24 0 6  |
| 791, | R. Mooney,       | - | 13 1 3   | 956,  | J. Keenan,                        | -   | 23 19 5 |
| 793, | T. Owen,         | - | 87 10 0  | 958,  | T. Munro,                         | -   | 23 16 8 |
| 795, | C. Desbrisay,    | - | 30 0 0   | 962,  | R. McCormack,                     | -   | 23 17 6 |
| 796, | T. H. Haviland,  | - | 50 0 0   | 966,  | M. Scully,                        | -   | 24 3 4  |
| 800, | H. McDonald,     | - | 3 15 0   | 973,  | Lunatic Asylum,                   | -   | 50 0 0  |
| 812, | W. Cundall,      | - | 37 10 0  | 974,  | R. Robertson,                     | -   | 23 17 9 |
| 813, | J. Kenny,        | - | 25 0 0   | 975,  | Joint Committee Government House, | 100 | 0 0     |
| 816, | W. Cundall,      | - | 12 4 6   | 976,  | W. Manderson,                     | -   | 40 0 0  |
| 819, | Wm. McDonald,    | - | 12 10 0  | 977,  | R. Wade,                          | -   | 97 17 2 |
| 826, | N. Harvie,       | - | 10 0 0   | 980,  | George Coles,                     | -   | 69 0 0  |
| 842, | R. Bagnall,      | - | 35 8 6   | 981,  | E. Whelan,                        | -   | 100 0 0 |
| 843, | S. Lane,         | - | 27 12 6  | 983,  | J. Ings,                          | -   | 69 12 6 |
| 844, | P. Mooney,       | - | 13 13 0  | 988,  | M. Darrach,                       | -   | 24 4 2  |
| 846, | G. Palmer,       | - | 26 0 0   | 989,  | D. Lamont,                        | -   | 23 17 6 |
| 853, | Board of Health, | - | 30 0 0   | 995,  | D. Campbell,                      | -   | 24 3 4  |
| 858, | C. Desbrisay,    | - | 100 0 0  | 996,  | J. McDonald,                      | -   | 23 18 7 |
| 859, | C. Desbrisay,    | - | 30 0 0   | 999,  | J. McDearmid,                     | -   | 24 3 4  |
| 863, | D. O'M. Reddin,  | - | 16 18 10 | 1007, | C. F. Harris,                     | -   | 14 11 4 |
| 867, | G. W. Lugrin,    | - | 45 4 6   | 1010, | W. Swabey and others,             | -   | 24 6 0  |
| 879, | Charles Fowle,   | - | 23 16 8  | 1011, | E. Thornton and others,           | -   | 20 0 0  |
| 883, | John Ross,       | - | 23 17 6  | 1012, | George Coles,                     | -   | 100 0 0 |
| 886, | M. Ross,         | - | 23 18 7  | 1013, | George Coles,                     | -   | 50 0 0  |
| 861, | R. Barry,        | - | 23 16 8  | 1014, | George Coles,                     | -   | 50 0 0  |
| 895, | E. Thornton,     | - | 18 5 4   | 1015, | M. Manderson,                     | -   | 35 0 0  |
| 898, | J. Yeo,          | - | 11 9 4   | 1016, | J. McLeod,                        | -   | 22 2 4  |
| 899, | S. Perry,        | - | 14 13 4  | 1017, | J. Deroche,                       | -   | 21 0 0  |
| 905, | J. Wightman,     | - | 10 4 0   | 1024, | J. R. Bourke,                     | -   | 72 5 2  |
| 907, | A. A. McDonald,  | - | 10 0 0   | 1026, | Asa McCabe,                       | -   | 16 19 2 |
| 908, | J. Dingwell,     | - | 11 12 0  | 1028, | J. Warburton,                     | -   | 50 0 0  |
| 919, | J. Muirhead,     | - | 10 8 0   | 1029, | Royal Agricultural Society,       | 100 | 0 0     |
| 914, | J. McNeill,      | - | 25 0 0   | 1051, | Neil McFadyen,                    | -   | 24 3 7  |
| 915, | J. Ross,         | - | 12 10 0  | 1064, | D. A. Morrison,                   | -   | 24 6 1  |
| 916, | D. O'M. Reddin,  | - | 10 0 0   | 1067, | L. Warren,                        | -   | 19 17 0 |
| 918, | R. Wade,         | - | 80 19 3  | 1069, | Lunatic Asylum,                   | -   | 50 0 0  |
| 922, | P. Furlong,      | - | 18 15 6  | 1071, | W. Manderson,                     | -   | 100 0 0 |
| 924, | George Coles,    | - | 50 0 0   | 1074, | J. McLeod,                        | -   | 100 0 0 |
| 925, | George Coles,    | - | 50 0 0   | 1075, | J. McLeod,                        | -   | 100 0 0 |
| 926, | George Coles,    | - | 100 0 0  | 1076, | J. McLeod,                        | -   | 67 0 3d |
| 927, | George Coles,    | - | 100 0 0  | 1077, | J. McLeod,                        | -   | 13 0 0  |
| 928, | R. Wade,         | - | 21 0 0   | 1080, | R. Potts,                         | -   | 10 0 0  |
| 934, | H. Smith,        | - | 65 5 5   | 1082, | George Coles,                     | -   | 100 0 0 |
| 939, | J. Goldrup,      | - | 5 0 0    | 1083, | George Coles,                     | -   | 50 0 0  |
| 942, | A. McRae,        | - | 5 0 0    | 1084, | George Coles,                     | -   | 90 0 0  |
| 943, | A. Campbell,     | - | 23 17 6  | 1093, | L. P. W. Desbrisay,               | -   | 100 0 0 |
| 946, | J. McDougall,    | - | 24 2 6   | 1004, | L. P. W. Desbrisay,               | -   | 100 0 0 |
| 947, | P. Connick,      | - | 24 3 4   | 1095, | L. P. W. Desbrisay,               | -   | 100 0 0 |
| 949, | W. G. Carson,    | - | 24 1 4   | 1096, | L. P. W. Desbrisay,               | -   | 67 0 0  |
| 950, | H. Dunbar,       | - | 24 2 6   | 1109, | J. McNeill,                       | -   | 24 13 7 |

| No.                   |   |          | No.                               |   |                     |
|-----------------------|---|----------|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| 1113, J. Ings,        | - | £25 10 0 | 1188, D. Hodgson,                 | - | 12 10 1             |
| 1114, F. Preedy,      | - | 10 0 0   | 1190, D. O'M. Reddin,             | - | 25 0 0              |
| 1119, D. Hodgson,     | - | 75 0 0   | 1192, W. B. Dean,                 | - | 20 0 0              |
| 1855.                 |   |          | 1194, J. McDonald,                | - | 8 0 0               |
| 1120, R. Hodgson,     | - | 100 0 0  | 1197, R. McNutt,                  | - | 5 0 0               |
| 1121, R. Hodgson,     | - | 50 0 0   | 1200, J. S. McLeod,               | - | 5 0 0               |
| 1122, J. H. Peters,   | - | 100 0 0  | 1203, M. O'Shea,                  | - | 17 3 4              |
| 1123, J. H. Peters,   | - | 25 0 0   | 1209, T. Crabb,                   | - | 31 4 0              |
| 1124, J. Hensley,     | - | 87 10 0  | 1211, N. McInnis,                 | - | 17 11 0             |
| 1125, George Coles,   | - | 100 0 0  | 1214, P. Mooney,                  | - | 17 17 6             |
| 1127, R. Mooney,      | - | 50 0 0   | 1215, E. Butler,                  | - | 4 16 0              |
| 1129, W. E. Clark,    | - | 50 0 0   | 1216, J. Townsend,                | - | 1 19 0              |
| 1130, T. Owen,        | - | 87 10 0  | 1217, S. Martin,                  | - | 5 4 0               |
| 1131, D. Hodgson,     | - | 40 0 0   | 1218, A. Johnston,                | - | 6 10 0              |
| 2132, C. Desbrisay,   | - | 30 0 0   | 1219, M. White,                   | - | 6 10 0              |
| 1133, T. H. Haviland, | - | 50 0 0   | 1224, W. Murphy,                  | - | 2 8 9               |
| 1137, H. McDonald,    | - | 3 15 0   | 1228, R. Cairns,                  | - | 8 0 0               |
| 1141, D. McIntyre,    | - | 3 15 0   | 1229, W. Cairns,                  | - | 12 0 0              |
| 1145, J. Richards,    | - | 3 15 0   | 1230, K. Morrison,                | - | 25 0 0              |
| 1149, W. Cundall,     | - | 37 10 0  | 1235, D. Laird,                   | - | 24 17 6             |
| 1150, J. Kenny,       | - | 25 0 0   | 1241, J. Douglas,                 | - | 24 19 2             |
| 1151, J. LePage,      | - | 12 10 0  | 1246, Royal Agricultural Society, | - | 14 16 6             |
| 1152, J. M. Stark,    | - | 75 0 0   | 1247, George Coles,               | - | 50 0 0              |
| 1156, W. McDonald,    | - | 12 10 0  | 1248, George Coles,               | - | 50 0 0              |
| 1167, T. Owen,        | - | 60 0 0   | 1252, Board of Education,         | - | 26 0 0              |
| 1182, K. McKenzie,    | - | 24 18 0  |                                   |   |                     |
|                       |   |          |                                   |   | <u>£10,225 7 1½</u> |

## ERRORS OBSERVED IN THE PRECEDING ACCOUNTS.

| PORT.           | ACCOUNT.      | QUARTER.   | ARTICLE.                             | OVER. |    |    | UNDER. |    |    |
|-----------------|---------------|------------|--------------------------------------|-------|----|----|--------|----|----|
|                 |               |            |                                      | £     | s. | d. | £      | s. | d. |
| CHARLOTTETOWN,  | Impost,       | June,      | Tea,                                 | 0     | 0  | 1  |        |    |    |
|                 |               | September, | Cheese,                              |       |    |    | 0      | 0  | 4½ |
|                 |               | December,  | 2 per cent.,                         |       |    |    | 0      | 2  | 0  |
| GEORGETOWN,     | Impost,       | March,     | Tobacco,                             | 0     | 0  | 4  |        |    |    |
|                 |               |            | Cheese,                              |       |    |    | 0      | 8  | 0  |
|                 |               |            | Commission over,                     |       |    |    | 0      | 14 | 9  |
|                 |               | September, | Molasses,                            | 0     | 0  | 2  |        |    |    |
|                 |               |            | Coffee,                              |       |    |    | 0      | 0  | 6  |
|                 |               |            | 5 per cent.,                         |       |    |    | 0      | 3  | 0  |
| December,       | Tobacco,      | 0          | 3                                    | 4     |    |    |        |    |    |
|                 | Sugar,        |            |                                      |       | 0  | 0  | 5½     |    |    |
|                 | Leather,      |            |                                      |       | 0  | 0  | 6      |    |    |
|                 | Clocks,       |            |                                      |       | 0  | 1  | 9      |    |    |
|                 | 10 per cent., |            |                                      |       | 0  | 1  | 8½     |    |    |
|                 | Crackers,     |            |                                      |       |    |    | 0      | 0  | 4½ |
| BEDEQUE,        | Impost,       | March,     | Molasses,                            | 0     | 0  | 1  |        |    |    |
|                 |               |            | Crackers,                            |       |    |    | 0      | 5  | 8  |
|                 |               | June,      | Leather,                             | 2     | 7  | 3½ |        |    |    |
|                 |               |            | Crackers,                            |       |    |    | 0      | 0  | 9  |
|                 |               |            | 5 per cent.,                         |       |    |    | 0      | 0  | 2  |
|                 |               |            | Whiskey,                             |       |    |    | 15     | 10 | 0  |
| September,      | Tobacco,      |            |                                      |       | 0  | 3  | 1½     |    |    |
|                 | Leather,      |            |                                      |       | 0  | 0  | 0½     |    |    |
|                 | 5 per cent.,  |            |                                      |       | 0  | 0  | 2      |    |    |
| RICHMOND BAY,   | Impost,       | June,      | Whiskey,                             |       |    |    |        |    |    |
|                 |               | September, | Tobacco,                             | 0     | 0  | 2  |        |    |    |
| RUSTICO,        | Impost,       | September, | Leather,                             | 0     | 2  | 0  |        |    |    |
|                 |               |            | Tobacco,                             | 0     | 1  | 0  |        |    |    |
| GRAND RIVER,    | Impost,       | September, | 10 per cent.,                        | 0     | 0  | 6  |        |    |    |
|                 |               |            | Rum,                                 | 0     | 0  | 4½ |        |    |    |
|                 |               |            | Sugar,                               | 0     | 0  | 5½ |        |    |    |
|                 |               | December,  | 10 per cent.,                        | 0     | 0  | 10 |        |    |    |
|                 |               |            | 2 per cent.,                         | 0     | 0  | 3½ |        |    |    |
|                 |               |            | Brandy,                              |       |    |    | 0      | 0  | 6  |
| MURRAY HARBOUR, | Impost,       | June,      | Molasses,                            | 0     | 0  | 2  |        |    |    |
|                 |               | September, | 5 per cent.,                         |       |    |    |        |    |    |
|                 |               | March,     |                                      |       |    |    |        | 0  | 0  |
| NEW LONDON,     | Impost,       | September, |                                      | 0     | 0  | 6  |        |    |    |
|                 |               |            |                                      | 0     | 0  | 2  |        |    |    |
| COVEHEAD,       | Impost,       | September, |                                      |       |    |    |        |    |    |
|                 |               |            |                                      |       |    |    |        | 0  | 7  |
| CHARLOTTETOWN,  | Light,        | September, |                                      |       |    |    |        |    |    |
|                 |               |            |                                      |       |    |    |        | 0  | 6  |
| BEDEQUE,        | Wharfage,     | September, |                                      |       |    |    |        |    |    |
|                 |               |            |                                      |       |    |    |        | 0  | 5  |
| SOURIS,         | Light,        | September, |                                      |       |    |    |        |    |    |
|                 |               |            |                                      |       |    |    |        | 0  | 0  |
| NEW LONDON,     | Anchorage,    | September, |                                      |       |    |    |        |    |    |
|                 |               |            |                                      |       |    |    |        | 0  | 18 |
|                 | Light,        | September, | Com'n. charged by Collectors Impost, | 0     | 0  | 8½ |        |    |    |
|                 |               |            |                                      |       |    |    |        |    |    |



# INDEX

TO

## THE JOURNAL.

SESSION 1854--5.

ACCOUNTS, Contingent of House; Committee on appointed, 16. Grant for, 19. Committee report, 23. Member added, 137.

*Accounts, Public*; Committee on, 25.

—Auditor's classification of, presented and referred, *ib.* Treasurer's Accounts and other documents connected with his office, presented and referred, *ib.* See Appendix (E.)

Various Impost and Light Duty accounts presented and referred, 25, 26, 29, 31, 32, 33, 36 and 46.

Warrant Book presented and referred, 41. See Appendix (P).

—*Detailed*, presented and referred, 61. See Appendix (G-g). Committee report, 101. Report considered and adopted, 103. See Appendix (H-h).

*Academy, Central*; Communication from Trustees of, recommending estimate of repairs required at, together with account of Head Master of moneys disbursed by him for repairs, &c., 114. See Appendix (C-c).

*Addresses.*

—TO THE QUEEN;

1. *Joint*:—Praying that the troops heretofore stationed in this Island, but recently withdrawn, may be again restored, or that a company may be enrolled, as in Newfoundland and Canada. Council desired to join in, 18. Council agree, 21. Address reported from Joint Committee and agreed to, 22. Committee wait on Lieutenant Governor therewith, 24.

*a*

2. Transmitting the sum of two thousand pounds, voted in aid of the Patriotic Fund. Council desired to join in, 41. Council agree, 90. Address reported from Joint Committee, and agreed to, 130. Committee wait on Lieutenant Governor therewith, 139.

—TO THE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR;

1. In answer to his Speech at the opening of the Session; Committee to prepare, 9. Reported, 11. Considered in Committee of the whole House and agreed to, 14. House wait on His Excellency with the Address, and answer thereto reported, 15.

2. Praying him to give effect to certain resolutions of the Committee of Supply, providing for the maintenance of a constabulary or other force in the absence of the regular troops; for the contingent expenses of the Legislature; the casual repair of roads and bridges; and a limited sum for repairs about Government House; reported from Committee and agreed to, 21. Delivery, 24.

3. Praying for the appointment of a Commissioner to report on the practicability, &c., of erecting a bridge at Gibbs' Point; also, to report on the intended site for a bridge at the Narrows, Lot 10 River. Committee to prepare, 96. Reported from Committee and agreed to, 100.

4. Requesting the appointment of Commissioners to examine a line of road prayed for by divers inhabitants of Lot 55 to be altered, &c. Committee to prepare, 97. Reported from Committee and agreed to, 98. Delivery, 108.

*Addresses to the Lieut. Governor, continued.*

5. Requesting that effect may be given to the Report adopted on the subject of opening new lines of roads. Reported from Committee and agreed to, 104. Delivery, 128.
6. Requesting His Excellency to put into operation the recommendations contained in the Report, as adopted from the Special Committee, on the subject of the establishment of new Post Offices. Reported from Committee and agreed to, 132. Delivery, 139.
7. Thanking him for his various communications and messages during the Session. Committee to prepare, 136. Address reported and agreed to, *ib.* Delivery, 139.
8. Praying that payment of ten pounds each may be ordered to two of the crew of the ice boat, who suffered in crossing the Straits of Northumberland in charge of the mails. Reported from Committee and agreed to, 138. Delivery, 139.
9. Requesting an order for return of duties paid by James Anderson; also, for an order for payment to James O'Reilly of a sum due to him for lodging a helpless seaman, 138. Delivery, 139.
- Joint*:—Requesting him to transmit the Address to the Queen on the subject of the withdrawal of the troops. Council desired to join, 23. Council agree, 24. Address reported from Joint Committee and agreed to, *ib.* Delivery and answer, *ib.*
- Praying him to issue warrants for the sum of five hundred pounds, in favour of the Royal Agricultural Society, for the purchase of horses, &c. Council desired to join, 111. Council agree, 113. Address reported, 125. Agreed to, on division, *ib.* Delivery, 129.
- Requesting him to transmit the Joint Address to the Queen on the subject of the grant voted in aid of the Patriotic Fund. Council desired to join, 131. Council agree, 132. Address reported from Joint Committee and agreed to, 133. Delivery, 139.
- Agricultural Society, Royal*; Petition of, for a grant of one thousand pounds for the importation of horses, 31. Motion to refer it to supply. Motion in amendment, to refer to a Special Committee, *negd.* on division, *ib.*

*Agricultural Society, Royal, continued.*

- Grant reported from Committee of Supply, 32. Motion to reduce, *negd.* on division, and grant carried, *ib.* See Addresses.
- Grant in aid of the funds of, including allowance, at the disposal of Government, to School Visitor, for lecturing on Agricultural Chemistry, 118.
- Petition of, Committee of, for an Act to restrict dogs running at large, &c., 61. Referred, 75. Committee report a Bill, 101. See Bills No. 32.
- Account current and general statement of the disbursements and receipts of, to March 1, 1855, presented, 114. See Appendix (E-e).
- Agricultural Chemistry*; Report of Lecturer on, presented and ordered to be printed, 39, 40. See Appendix (M.)

## APPENDIX.

*Documents contained in, viz:*

- (A.) Reciprocity Treaty with the United States, and copies of despatches, &c., relating thereto.
- (B.) Despatches from Secretary of State on the subject of the withdrawal of the troops from the Island, and their reduction in North America.
- (C.) Commission of *Dedimus Potestatem*.
- (D.) Royal Commission of the Patriotic Fund.
- (E.) Treasurer's Accounts.  
Return of cultivated and uncultivated land for which Assessment has been paid.  
Return of Land Assessment received in 1854.  
Return of Debentures issued.  
Return of small debentures paid at the Treasury for the past year.
- (F.) Despatches to and from the Secretary of State, with enclosures relative to the withdrawal of the troops.
- (G.) Correspondence between Lieutenant Governor and Her Majesty's Minister at Washington, with enclosures, on the subject of the Treaty of Reciprocity.
- (H.) Documents relating to the purchase, by the Local Government, of the Worrel Estate.
- (I.) Orders of the Queen in Council leaving to their operation certain Acts.

*Appendix, continued.*

- (J.) Despatch from Secretary of State, with enclosures, in reference to the Bank Act of the last Session.
- (K.) Annual Report of the Trustees of the Lunatic Asylum.
- (L.) Road Correspondent's account of the expenditure on roads, bridges and wharfs, last year.
- (M.) School Visitor's Reports; also, letter from, on the subject of his duties and of the contemplated Normal School. Report as Lecturer on Agricultural Chemistry.
- (N.) Estimates for the current year.
- (O.) Report and estimate of Superintendent of Public Works with reference to repairs of Government House.
- (P.) Warrant Book.
- (Q.) Despatch of Secretary of State regarding claim of Dr. Hobkirk on account of public medical services.
- (R.) Correspondence and minutes of evidence relative to desired breakwater at Campbell's Cove, Lot 47.
- (S.) Report of Superintendent for the erection of Mill River or Fyffe's Ferry Bridge.
- (T.) Orders in Council specially confirming one Act (the One-ninth Bill), and leaving to their operation two other Acts. See Free Trade.
- (U.) "Circular" despatch of Secretary of State in reference to the measurement of the tonnage of ships, under the Merchant Shipping Act of 1854.
- (V.) Report of Superintendent of Public Works relative to claim of James McLeod, contractor for erection of Mill River Bridge; and report of same on the state of the wharf at Eon's Point.
- (W.) Imperial Act of 18 Vic., cap. 3, intituled "An Act to carry into effect a Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America."
- (X.) Return of the Sergeant-at-Arms to the warrant issued against the Sheriff of Prince County for detention of writ of election for the Second District.
- (Y.) Report of Commissioners on desired breakwater at Cape Traverse.

*Appendix, continued.*

- (Z.) Post Office correspondence on the subject of the conveyance of Mails by a Sailing Packet between Charlottetown and Bay Verte.
- (A-a.) Reports, viz: Of the Superintendent of Public Works relative to Vernon River Bridge. Of Commissioners as to Ellis River Bridge. Of Commissioners superintending erection of Souris Bridge.
- (B-b.) Account of receipts and expenses of Central Board of Health.
- (C-c.) Communication from Trustees of the Central Academy, enclosing minutes of meeting, recommending estimate of repairs required at. Also, account of Head Master of disbursements for repairs.
- (D-d.) Abstract statement of the liabilities and assets of the Gas Light Company.
- (E-e.) Account current and general statement of disbursements and receipts of the Royal Agricultural Society, March 1, 1855.
- (F-f.) Returns of exports and imports for the past year.
- (G-g.) Detailed Public Accounts.
- (H-h.) Auditors' classification of the Public Accounts.
- Anderson, James*; Petition of, for remission of duties, 65. Motion to refer it to Supply, carried on division, 75. Repayment prayed for by Address. See Addresses.
- Auditors of Public Accounts*; Grant to defray their salaries, 118. See Accounts Public.
- BANK ACT**, of the last Session; Despatch from Secretary of State, with enclosures, in reference to, presented and ordered to be printed, 29. See Appendix (J.) Consideration of, made an Order of the Day, 51. Considered, 90, and Resolutions thereon reported and agreed to; Committee appointed to report by Bill or otherwise, *ib.* Report a Bill, 127. See Bills, No. 41.
- Banking Company (Joint Stock)*; Petition for an Act to incorporate a, presented and referred, 112.
- Savings Bank*. See Bills, No. 40.
- Beer, Philip and others*; Petition of, for an amendment of the Act regulating the floating of timber and deals through mill dams, 53.

*Beer, Philip, and others*, continued.

Counter petition of inhabitants of Brown's Creek and others, 66. Both referred, 76. Committee report, 97.

*Bills*;

—Private; Standing Committee on, 10.

—Engrossed; Standing Committee on, 10.

1. *Land Assessment*; to amend two Acts relating to. First reading, 16. Committed, 17. Considered, 18, 19, 20. Reported, 20. Motions and divisions thereon, *ib.* Passed, 21. By the Council, 23. Assent, 24.

2. *Legislature of this Island*; to authorise and empower the Lieutenant Governor and Council to call together the, during an adjournment. First reading, 17. Committed, *ib.* Passed, 18. By the Council, 23. Assent, 24.

3. *Free Trade with the United States of America, to authorize*; under a Treaty between Great Britain and the United States of America. Read twice, and committed, 20. Passed, 21. By the Council, 23. Assent, 24.

4. *Compensation to Tenants in Prince Edward Island, to secure*; and thereby to promote the improvement of the soil. First reading, 26. Committed, 28. Considered, 33, 40. Passed, 44. By the Council, 90. Assent, 139.

5. *Population of this Colony*; to enable the Government to ascertain, &c. First reading, 26. Committed, 27. Passed, 29. By the Council, with amendments, 42. Concurred in, and returned, 43. Assent, 62.

6. *The Office of Sheriff in this Island*; to consolidate and amend the Laws now in force relating to. First reading, 26. Committed, 28. Considered, 29. Read third time, 34. Motion for passing, *ib.* Motion to defer six months, *negd.* on division, and Bill passed, on division, 35. By the Council, 66. Assent, 106.

7. *Normal School*; to establish, and in further amendment of the Free Education Act. First reading, 33. Committed, 45. Considered, 49. Order for engrossing discharged and Bill recommitted, 62. Passed, 66. Conferences on, 95, 96, 100, 105. Free conference on, 109. Passed by the Council, 113. Assent, 140.

8. *Emigrants, arriving on this Island*; to further continue and amend the Act relating to. Reported from Committee and read twice, 36. Committed, *ib.* Considered, 40. Passed, 42. Conference on, 77, 78. Assent, 140.

9. *Members of the Legislative Council*; to authorise remuneration to, for their services in General Assembly. First reading, 37. Order for second reading postponed, 53. Read second time and committed, 91. Motion to recommit, in order to insert a clause, *negd.* on division, *ib.* Motion to defer three months, *negd.* on division, *ib.* and Report agreed to on division, *ib.* Motion for third reading, 92. Motion in amendment, to further postpone, *negd.* on division, *ib.* Motion of amendment to recommit, for the purpose of altering, *negd.* on division, 93. Further motion of amendment, to defer "three months," *negd.* on division, and main motion carried, and Bill read third time, *ib.* Passed, on division, *ib.* By the Council, 113. Assent, 140.

10. *Herring and Alewives Fisheries in this Island*; to continue and amend the Act relating to. Reported from Committee and read a first time, 39. Committed, 42. Passed, 44. By the Council, 54. Assent, 139.

11. *Coroners*; to amend the Act relating to the appointment of. First reading, 39. Committed, 47. Passed, 48. By the Council, with amendments, 75. Read and concurred in (title altered), 78. Assent, 139.

12. *Registry of Deeds*; to reduce the fees taken for. First reading, 40. Read second time, 49. Motion to commit, *negd.* on division, *ib.*

13. *Stamped Instruments*; relating to. First reading, 40. Committed, 42. Passed, 44. By the Council, 54. Assent, 139.

14. *Jails in this Island*; relating to the limits and rules of. Reported from Committee and read twice, 42. Committed, *ib.* Passed, 44. By the Council, 54. Assent, 139.

15. *To incorporate the Town of Charlottetown*. First reading, 44. Committed, 74. Further consideration of, made an Order of the Day, 91. Considered, 108, 110, 124, 126. Reported, with amendments, 126. Motion to recommit, for the purpose of amending, *negd.*

*Bills, continued.*

- on division, 126. Read third time, 132. Conferences on, 133, 134, 136. Assent, 140.
16. (From the Council), *Jury Law*; in addition to and further amendment of the. Brought down and read, 44. Committed, 46. Reported, with amendments, 47. Passed, with the amendments, *ib.* Concurred in by the Council, 54. Assent, 62.
17. *Controverted Elections of Members to serve in the General Assembly*; to consolidate and amend the Laws relating to the manner of proceeding upon. Reported from Committee and read first time, 45. Second reading, 53. Committed, 55. Passed, 61. By the Council, 75. Assent, 139.
18. *Statute Labour*; to amend the Law relating to the performance of, and to authorise the establishment of certain additional Road Districts and the appointment of Commissioners therefor. First reading, 46. Committed, 49. Order for engrossing discharged and recommittal of, made an Order of the Day, 60. Bill recommitted, 62. Passed, 64. By the Council, 75. Assent, 106.
19. *To naturalize James Searle Mann*. Reported from Committee and read first time, 55. Referred to private Bill Committee, *ib.* Reported on, 60. Motion of amendment carried, and Report, as amended, agreed to, *ib.* Committed, 66. Passed, 67. By the Council, 90. Assent, 139.
20. *Public Wharf at Georgetown and other Wharfs*; to consolidate and amend the Acts now in force relating to the. Reported from Committee and read first time, 62. Committed, 66. Considered, 68, 78. Passed, 128. By the Council, 129. Assent, 140.
21. (From the Council.) *To incorporate the Charlottetown Mechanics' Institute*; brought down and read, 65. Referred to Private Bill Committee, *ib.* Reported on, 67. Committed, *ib.* Rule suspended and Bill read third time, passed and returned, *ib.* Assent, 140.
22. *The Legislative Council*; extending the elective principle to. First reading, 67. Motion to go into the Order of the Day for the second reading, 113. Evaded by motion of amendment to defer "three months," which is carried, on division, *ib.*

*Bills, continued.*

23. *Highways*; in addition to, and amendment of, the Act regulating the laying out and altering of. First reading, 68. Committed, 74. Passed, 97. By the Council, with an amendment, 127. Concurred in, *ib.* Assent, 139.
24. *Swine*; to prevent the running at large of, within the Town and Royalty of Princetown. Reported from Committee and read first time, 69. Committed, 78. Passed, 89. By the Council, with amendments, 116. Concurred in, *ib.* Assent, 139.
25. *Rent Rolls of the Proprietors of certain rented Township lands*; to impose a rate or duty on the. First reading, 76. Committed, 93. Considered, 95, 100. Read third time, 110. Motion that the Bill do now pass. Motion, in amendment, to defer "three months," *negd.*, on division, and Bill passed, *ib.* Conferences on, 130, 131, 132. Passed by the Council, 133. Assent, 140.
26. *Weights and Measures*; to repeal part of a certain Act therein mentioned, relating to. Reported from Committee and read first time, 79. Committed, 89. No report.
27. *Spirituous and other Liquors*; to amend the law in force relating to the sale by License of. Reported from Committee and read first time, 89. Committed, 105, 126. Motion to re-commit for the purpose of adding a clause, *negd.*, by the casting vote of the Speaker, 127. Passed, 129. By the Council, 132. Assent, 140.
28. *Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws for Charlottetown and his Deputy and Registrar and Surveyor of Shipping, &c.*; relating to the offices of. First reading, 93. Committed, 104. Passed, 111. Conferences on, 114, 116. Passed by the Council, 124. Assent, 140.
29. (From the Council.) *Surrogate and Judge of Probate of Wills*; in addition to Act relating to the office of, and for granting Letters of Administration. Brought down, 95. Read, 96. Committed, 101. Reported, with amendments, *ib.* Passed, with the amendments, 105. Concurred in by the Council, 113. Assent, 139.

30. *For the protection of Sheep by increasing the tax imposed on Dogs, &c.* Reported from Committee and read first time, 101. Committed, 110. Considered, 127. No report.
31. *Landlords or Claimants of Rents*; to require to put the titles by which they claim on record, in the proper Offices of Record in this Island. First reading, 108. Committed, *ib.* Read third time, 109. Motion for passing; motion, in amendment, to defer "three months," *negd.*, on division, and Bill passed, *ib.* Committee to search Journals of Council as to proceedings had thereon, 138. Who report, *ib.*
32. (From the Council.) *Relating to the Asylum for insane persons and other objects of charity, near Charlottetown*; an Act in addition to the Acts now in force. Brought down and read, 109. Committed, 110. Passed and returned, 111. Assent, 139.
33. *Church Wardens and Vestries*; to enable the several congregations of the Church of England in this Island to choose, and for incorporating the same, and to repeal the former Act for appointing Vestries. Reported from Committee and read first time, 109. Motion to go into the Order of the Day for the second reading, 113. Evaded by motion of amendment to defer "three months."
34. *Legislative Library*; relating to the; first reading, 111. Committed, 112. Passed, 115. By the Council, 128. Assent, 140.
35. *Road Correspondent*; relating to the Office of, and the appointment of Assistants in the several offices in this Island therein mentioned. Reported from Committee and read first time, 112. Committed, 114. Motion for receiving the Report. Motion, in amendment, to defer "three months," *negd.* on division, 115, and main motion carried, *ib.* Read third time, 125. Passed, on division, *ib.* By the Council, 129. Assent, 140.
36. (From the Council.) *To repeal the Act empowering the Administrator of the Government, in certain cases, to shut up such roads or parts of roads as are no longer required, &c.* Brought down and read, 113. Committed, 115. Passed and returned, *ib.* Assent, 139.
37. *Appropriation.* Reported from Committee and read twice, 126. Committed, *ib.* Passed, 128. Conferences on, 130, 133. Passed by the Council, 133. Assent, 140.
38. (From the Council.) *Savings Bank*; to establish in Prince Edward Island. Brought down and read, 124. Committed, 127. No report.
39. (From the Council.) *Joint Tenants, Coparceners or Tenants in common*; to facilitate the partition of Lands held by persons as. Brought down, 124. Read, 125. Committed, *ib.* Considered, 127. Passed, 128. Assent, 139.
40. *To incorporate sundry persons by the name of the President, Directors and Company of the Bank of Prince Edward Island.* Reported from Committee and read first time, 127. Committed, 129. Read third time and suspending clause added, 131. Passed, *ib.* By the Council, with amendments, 134. Amendments considered; eight agreed to, and two disagreed to, 135. Conferences on, 135, 136. Council do not adhere, 136. Assent, 140.
41. *Revenue*; Reported from Committee and read first time, 128. Committed, *ib.* Considered, 129. Passed, 133. Conferences on, 134, 135. Passed by the Council, 136. Assent, 140.
42. (From the Council.) *To continue an Act to prevent the running at large of Hogs within the Town, Common and Royalty of Charlottetown.* Brought down, 133. Read twice and committed, 135. Passed, *ib.* Assent, 140.
- Boards of Health, Central.* Statement of the receipts and expenditure of, for the past year, presented, 109. See Appendix B-b.  
And see *Cullen, Ann*; Petition of.
- Burke, Edward*; Petition of, for compensation for right of way, 40. Prayer not granted, 108.
- Breakwater.* See Wharfs and Campbell's Cove.  
*Blue Book*, presented.
- Call of the House*, 53, 74.
- Campbell's Cove, Lot 47.* Report of Commissioners appointed to survey, presented and referred, 34. Committee report, 55. See Appendix (R.)
- Cape Traverse*; Report of Commissioners on desired Breakwater at, presented, 93. See Appendix (Y.)
- Cattle Pound*; Petition of inhabitants of Lots 57 and 58 for a grant to provide, 54. Ordered to be withdrawn, *ib.*

- Clark, W. E., Esquire*; Returned as a Member for the Second District of Prince County, 5. His seat declared vacated in consequence of his acceptance of office, 8. Re-elected, 25. His seat again declared vacated in consequence of his acceptance of an office, 34. Re-elected for the same District, 90. See further, *Prince County, Sheriff of*.
- Clerk of the House*; John Macneill, re-appointed, 8. Sworn, *ib.* All employed in his office to be under his control, 13. Allowance for his services, 23, 137. Extra allowance, 137. And see Journals.
- Assistant*; John Ross, elected by majority over J. B. Cooper, and sworn, 8. Allowance for his services, 23, 137.
- Law*; Denuis O'Meara Reddin, elected by a majority over John Longworth, 10. Allowance for his services, 23, 137. Obtains leave of absence, 65.
- Committee, Special*, to report next Session on a Petition to build a Bridge over the Oyster Bed at Wheatley River, 50.
- Cooper, William, Esquire*. Allowance for his attendance in the House of Assembly in the Sessions of 1837 and 1838, 118.
- Cullen, Ann*; Petition of, for payment of arrears claimed for services by her late husband to the Board of Health, 52. Motion to refer it to Supply, carried on division, 76. Grant reported, 117. Carried on division, 123.
- Coal*; Grant to defray the expense of boring for, 117.
- Coals*; allowance for, for the Colonial Building, 137.
- Coles, Hon. George*; returned as a Member for the First District of Queen's County, 5. His seat declared vacated in consequence of his acceptance of the Office of Colonial Secretary, 8. Re-elected, 25.
- Curran, Richard*; Petition of, read by a Member in his place. Motion that it be received and read, *negd.* 105.
- DEBATES OF THE HOUSE**; Committee to receive tenders for printing, appointed, 38. Committee report, 41. Tender of F. W. Hughes accepted, *ib.* Allowance for printing, 137.
- Dedimus Potestatum*; Commission of, 6, 25. Members sworn under, *ib.*
- Despatches from and to Secretary of State*. See Governor, Lieutenant, (Messages from), and see Troops and Appendices (A), (B), (F), (J), (Q), (T), and (U).
- Departmental Offices*. Message of Lieutenant Governor on the subject of desired arrangement relative to the tenure of office of the Deputies in the principal departments of the public service, presented, 35. Consideration of, made an Order of the Day, 51. Considered, and resolutions thereon reported, 104, 105. First carried, on division, 105. Second agreed to, *ib.* Committee to bring in Bill pursuant to, *ib.* See Bills, No. 37, and see Road Correspondent.
- Dingwall, Joseph, Esquire*. Absent at call of the House, 74. Appears at the bar in custody; makes his excuse and is discharged, 77.
- Dixon, John*; Petition of, for return of duties, 52. Motion to refer to Supply, evaded by motion that the prayer thereof be rejected, and which is carried, on division, 63.
- Dorcas Society, (Ladies')*; Grant to, 73.
- EDUCATION**; Grant for the purposes of, as provided by Statute, 71. See Schools.
- Ellis River Bridge*; Report of Commissioners on, 34, 107. See Appendix (A-a.)
- Election*; Petition against the election and return of Hon. F. Longworth and Hon. E. Palmer, as Members for Charlottetown and Royalty, and praying for a new Writ to be issued; offered by a Member, who moves it be received and read, 16. Mr. Speaker declines receiving the motion, 17. And see Clarke, William, Esquire, and Members.
- Escheat, Court of; or Court of Enquiry*. See Township lands.
- Expiring Laws*; Committee on, 26. Report, 29. Report committed, 30, and resolutions thereon, *ib.* See Bills.
- Estimates* for the current year presented, 37. Referred to Supply, *ib.* Grant.
- Exports and Imports*; returns of, presented, 135. See Appendix (F-f.)
- FERRIES**:  
Petition of John Burke for money to provide a scow and boats for service of the Souris

*Ferries, continued.*

Ferry, presented and referred, 43. See Road Appropriation.

Petition of Alexander McDonald, Ferryman, Cardigan, for a grant to procure a boat, 45.

Petition of Louis Arsneaux for remuneration for ferrying Mail Carrier, and for repairing scow, 45. Motion that the prayer of, be rejected. Carried, 76.

Petition for a grant to provide a boat and scow for the Port Selkirk Ferry, 47.

Petition for the establishment of a regular Ferry between Grand River Wharf and Launching, by a grant of money, 52.

Petition praying the establishment of the Ferry between Charlottetown and Rocky Point, under proper regulations, 70. Referred, 76. Committee report, 107. Adopted, *ib.*

*Free Trade.* Order in Council specially confirming "An Act to authorise Free Trade with the United States of America, under a Treaty between Great Britain and the United States of America, 61. See Appendix (T) and (W), and Reciprocity.

GOVERNOR, LIEUTENANT; Proclamations by him, 3, 4.

—Speech at the opening of the Session, 7.

—Speech at the close of the Session, 140.

—Assents to Bills, 24, 62, 106, 139, 140.

—Copy of Journal to be furnished him daily, 10.

—Addresses to. See Addresses.

*Messages from His Excellency:*

Desiring the attendance of the House in the Legislative Council Chamber, 6, 24, 62, 106, 139.

With copies of Despatches on the subject of the Reciprocity Treaty with the United States, 15. See Appendix (A).

Desiring the House to adjourn until the thirteenth day of February next, 24.

Relative to desired arrangements as to the tenure of office of the Deputies in the principal departments of the public service, 35. See Departmental Offices.

Transmitting Despatch of Secretary of State regarding long standing claims of Dr.

*Governor, Lieutenant, continued.*

Hobkirk on account of public medical services, 47. See Appendix (Q). Referred to Supply, *ib.* Grant, 73.

Desiring the House to adjourn over Good Friday, 112.

Message from House to His Excellency:

Requesting that the Inspector of Public Works be directed to examine into the condition of Vernon River Bridge, and of repairs made thereto by the contractor, 18.

—Allowance to his Private Secretary reported, 117. Carried on division, 123.

*Gay, John;* Petition of inhabitants of Lots 60 and 62 for compensation to, for loss of horse while carrying the mails, 54. Motion to refer it to Supply, evaded by motion that the prayer thereof be rejected, 64.

*Gas Light Company, Charlottetown;* abstract statement of their liabilities and assets presented, 114. See Appendix (D-d).

*Georgetown;* Petition of inhabitants of, for increased grant for Sailing Packet; for grant for wharf, and for a bonded warehouse, 53.

—Petition of, for grant to purchase a fire engine &c., *ib.* Latter referred to Supply, 65, 118. And see Jails. Grant to Packet, 71. Grant to defray salary of Market Clerk, 118. And see Jails, H. McDonald, petition of, and Roads, Bridges and Wharfs.

*Good Correspondence;* Committee to maintain, between the two Houses, 10. Council acquaint the House that they have appointed a similar Committee, 21. Two Members added in place of absent ones, 44.

*Government;* Grant to defray the contingent expenses of, 118.

*Government House;* Committee appointed to take charge of, 22. Council acquaint the House that they have appointed a similar Committee, 23, 27. Grant for immediate repairs to, 19. Report of Joint Committee, including estimate of Superintendent of Public Works with reference to repairs of, 39. See Appendix (O).

—Grant for repairs to, 71. Grant for purchase of land near to, 74. Two Members added to the Committee, 124. Council acquaint the House that they have added a Member, 128.



**HILLSBOROUGH RIVER.** Plan of an iron bridge to span the River presented, 89.

*Hobkirk, W. H.*; Grant to, 73.

*Hogs*; Petition of inhabitants of Princetown Royalty and vicinity for Act to prevent running of swine on the high roads and commons, 59. Referred, 64. Committee report a Bill, 69. See Bills, No. 26.

**JAILS**; Account of repairs to Jail-yard fence, Georgetown, 34. Referred to Supply, *ib.*

—Petition of James Ferguson for compensation for loss sustained on a contract in supplying the Jail of Queen's County with firewood, 57. Motion that it lie on the table, evaded by a motion that the petition be withdrawn, *ib.*

—Grant to Keepers and Medical Attendants of the three County Jails, 71.

—Grant to defray expenses of, *ib.*

—Grant for painting the Georgetown Jail, 118. Grant for repairs to, 119.

*Journals of the House*; copy to be furnished daily to the Lieutenant Governor, 10. Committee to revise, 17.

—Committee to receive tenders for printing, 10. Who report, 11. Copies of, how distributed, *ib.*

—MSS. left untranscribed by the late Clerk Assistant since 1851, and Clerk ordered to see the unfinished work performed, 16.

—Allowance for printing the Journals, 137.

**LAND QUESTION**; see Township Lands.

*Laing, Martha*; Petition of Magistrates and others in behalf of, 57. Referred to Supply, *ib.* Grant, 117.

*LePage, John*; Petition of, for increase of salary as Third Master, Central Academy, 52. Motion to refer it to Supply, evaded by motion that the prayer thereof be rejected, 64.

*Lights and Light Houses*;

Report of Superintendent of Public Works on state of Panmure Island Light, 34. Referred to Supply, *ib.*

—Petition respecting allèdged insufficiency of the light on Fish Island, 59. Action taken thereon by the Government, 107.

—Petition of Prospier Gallant keeper of, at Cascumpec, 70. Referred to Supply, 75.

—Grant to maintain, 71.

—Grant to Archibald McDonald, Panmure Island, for cutting down wood, 118.

*Legislative Council*;

—Messages to and from. See Library, Legislative. Good Correspondence. Government House. Addresses. And see Bills Nos. 11 and 24.

*Legislative Library*; Committee to join in taking charge of, 9. Council acquaint the House that they have appointed a similar Committee, 21, 27. Volumes to be deposited in, presented, 70. Grant for the purchase of books, 118. Two Members added to the Committee, 124. Council acquaint the House that they have added a Member, 128.

*Legislature*; Grant for contingent expenses of, 19, 72, and see Bills, No. 4.

*Longworth, Hon. Francis, and Hon. E. Palmer*; Petition of Dennis Reddin, John Trenaman, and others, against their return as Members for Charlottetown and Royalty, offered by a Member, who moves it be received and read, 16. Mr. Speaker declines receiving the motion, 17.

*Lunatic Asylum*; Annual Report on, presented, 31. Referred to Supply, *ib.* See Appendix (K).

—Petition from Charlottetown in reference to, presented, 48. Motion to refer it to Committee of the whole, evaded by motion to refer it to Supply, which is carried, *ib.*

—Special Committee appointed to inspect the state of, 48. Committee report, 58. Same Committee to bring in a Bill pursuant to their Report, *ib.* Additional grants to, 71, 73. Order for bringing in a Bill discharged, 110. See Bills, No. 34.

*Mackinnon, Lauchlan*; Petition of, whose barns, stables, stock, &c., were burnt, and three of whose children are deaf and dumb, 63. Referred to Supply, 65. Grant, 74.

*MacCallum, Peter*; Petition of, for remission of duties, 52. Prayer rejected, 64.

*McDonald, Hugh*; Petition of, for provision for a suitable Custom House and Excise Office in Georgetown, 53. Not granted, 76.

*Mails*; Grant for conveyance of, 71, and see Packets.

—(Winter). Petition of contractors for conveyance of, 115. Referred to Supply, *ib.* Grant, 118.

—Petition on behalf of crew of the ice boat, who suffered from cold in the mail service, presented and referred, 137. Committee report an Address, 138. See Addresses.

- Mackay, Donald*; Petition of, for compensation for loss of property by fire in 1852, 40. Motion to withdraw; motion in amendment to refer to Supply, negd. and main motion carried, *ib.*
- Maclean, Alexander*; Petition of, against Wm. Douse, Esquire, read by a Member, 62. Ordered not to be received, *ib.*
- McVarish, Hugh*; Petition of, for compensation for house burnt by orders of Board of Health, 46. Prayer rejected, on division, 63.
- Mann, James Searle*; Petition of, for naturalization; presented and referred, 49. Committee report a Bill, 55. See Bills.
- Members returned*; 5; sworn, 6; re-elected, 25.
- Resolution moved that the seats of certain Members who have accepted office be declared vacated, 8. Amendment offered, but refused to be received by Mr. Speaker, and question put on original resolution, which is agreed to, *ib.*
- Obtain leave of absence, 15, 16, 18, 40, 41, 48, 63, 68.
- Quorum of, not present, 16, 25, 41, 62, 68, 92.
- Absent at call of the House, 74. See Dingwall, Joseph.
- Allowance for their attendance this Session, 19, 73.
- And see Longworth, F., and Palmer, E., Warburton, J., Coles, George, Mooney, R., Whelan, E., Hons.; and Clarke, W. E., Cooper, W., and Dingwall, Joseph, Esqs.
- Market House, (Charlottetown)*; Petition praying a new Market House may be built on King's Square instead of Queen's Square, and accompanied by a subscription list, 63. Referred to Supply, 75. Account of Henry Smith for drawing a plan and specification of a new Market House, presented, and referred to Supply, 107.
- Messenger*; Richard Walsh elected, by a majority over Thomas Pleadwell, 9. Allowance for his services, 23, 137.
- Mechanics' Institute, (Charlottetown)*; Petition of Office-bearers, for an Act of Incorporation and for a grant of money, 36. Referred to Supply, 75. Grant, 117.
- Copies of a lecture delivered by the School Visitor before the Institute, presented, 94.
- (Princetown.) Petition of Committee, &c., for grant to complete the building, 59. *Mechanics' Institute, continued.*
- tion to refer it to Supply, evaded by motion of amendment that the prayer thereof be rejected, which is carried on division, 107.
- Merchant Shipping Act of 1854*; "Circular" Despatch of Secretary of State relative to, 70. See Appendix (U).
- Mendicant Children*; Petition for a Law to authorise the apprenticing of, 107.
- Mooney, Hon. Robert*; Returned as a Member for the Second District of Queen's County, 5. His seat declared vacated in consequence of his acceptance of the Office of Registrar of Deeds and Keeper of Plans, 8. Re-elected, 25.
- Micmac Indians*; Petitions of and on behalf of, presented, 28.
- Report of Indian Commissioner, enclosing application on behalf of destitute Indians, presented, 34. Referred to Supply, *ib.* Grant, 73.
- Mill River, or Fyffe's Ferry Bridge*; Report of John Doirant, Superintending the construction of, 57. See Appendix (S), and see Roads and Bridges, petition of Contractor.
- Mill Dams*; Petition of Philip Beer and others for an amendment of the Act regulating the floating of timber and deals through mill dams, 53.
- Counter Petition of inhabitants of Brown's Creek and others, 66. Both Petitions referred, 76. Committee report, 97.
- Petition from Lots 56, 55 and 54, as to damage caused to a road by the overflowing of the waters of a mill-dam, 78. Referred, *ib.* Committee report, 97. Report adopted, and same Committee to prepare an address in conformity, *ib.* See Addresses.
- NEW MATTER; none, on which a Bill can be founded to be introduced after a limited time, 53.
- ORDERS IN COUNCIL; leaving to their operation certain Acts, 29. See Appendix (I).
- Specially confirming "An Act relating to certain lease and monetary obligations entered into before the passing of the Currency Act," 61.
- Also leaving to their operation the following Acts, viz:

*Orders in Council*, continued.

“An Act for raising a Revenue.”

“An Act to authorise Free Trade with the United States of America, under a Treaty, &c., *ib.* See Appendix (T).

PACKETS; Petition of inhabitants of Georgetown for increase of the grant to encourage a Sailing Packet, 53.

Petition of William Chappel, Bay Verte, N. B., for grant to encourage his, 56. Referred to Supply, 75.

—Grant to Georgetown Packet, 71.

—Grant to Shediac Packet, *ib.*

—Post Office communications on the subject of the conveyance of Mails by a Sailing Packet between Charlottetown and Bay Verte, 95. See Appendix (Z). Referred to Supply, *ib.* Conditional grant to encourage, 118.

*Patriotic Fund*; Copy of Royal Commission of, presented, 25. Referred to Supply, *ib.* See Appendix (D). Consideration of, made an Order of the Day, 38. Considered, and resolution to grant £2,000 in aid of the Fund reported and carried on division, *ib.* And see Addresses and Supply.

—Grant to destitute wife of a soldier, 118.

*Paupers*; Committee on Petitions on behalf of, appointed, 28. Petitions presented and referred, 41. Grant to, 73, 74, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123.

—And See Lunatic Asylum.

*Petitions, Private*; Time limited for reception of, 26. Public notice thereof to be given, *ib.* Time extended, 59, 60, 62, 65, 68, 78, 115, 137. Consideration of, made an Order of the Day, 53. Considered, 63, 64, 65, 75, 107, 108.

*Petitions*:

—For construction and repair of Roads and Bridges. See Roads and Bridges.

—For all matters relating to Wharfs. See Wharfs.

—In relation to Schools. See Schools and Education.

—For aid to Paupers. See Paupers.

—In relation to Post Offices, and Mails, and Postmasters. See Post Office.

—For various objects, see the following heads, viz:

*Petitions*, continued.

Anderson, James; Banking Company; Beer, Philip; Board of Health; Cullen, Ann; Curran, Richard; Dixon, John; Elections; Ferries; Gay, John; Georgetown; Laing, Martha; Lights and Light-houses; MacCallum, Peter; McDonald, Hugh; Mackay, Donald; McKinnon, Lauchlan; McLean, Alexander; McVarish, Hugh; Mann, James Searle; Mails, (Winter); Mechanics' Institute; Mendicant Children; Micmac Indians; Mill-dams; Prince County; Reddin, Dennis; Ross, John; Small Debts; Spirituous Liquors; Stewart, Theophilus; Township Lands; Vernon River; Weights and Measures.

*Pocquet, Fidele*; Petition of, for Road Compensation, 43. Motion to refer it to Supply, evaded by motion of amendment that it do lie on the table, *ib.*

*Post Office*; Postage of Members charged to Contingent Accounts of the House, 10.

Petitions for the establishment of new Post Offices. Committee on, appointed, 27. Petitions presented and referred, 28, 34, 43, (for removal of,) 46, 47, 50, 52, 56, 60, 70. Committee report, 79. Report committed, 80. Motion to recommit, *negd.* on division, and Report, as amended, agreed to, *ib.* Committee to prepare an Address pursuant to, 132. See Addresses.

—Petition of Patrick Power, Postmaster, Summerside, for an increase of salary, 68. Referred to Supply, *ib.* Grant, 117.

—Petition of Martin Byrne, Postmaster, Georgetown; grant in addition to his salary, 117.

*Prince County*; Petition of inhabitants of northern section of, for division of, into two Counties, 76. Not granted, *ib.*

—*Sheriff of*; Motion that the Speaker do issue his Warrant to bring the Sheriff to the bar of the House, with the Writ of Election for the Second District of Prince County, carried on division, 77. Sergeant-at-Arms makes his return to the said Warrant, 90. For said return see Appendix (X). Motion that the return to the Speaker's Warrant be entered in the body of the Journal, evaded by a motion of amendment, which is carried, on division, 92.

*Princetown.* See Bills, Mechanics' Institute, Light Houses.

*Printing and Stationery, Public;* Grant to defray the cost of, 118.

### ROADS AND BRIDGES;

—Grant for the requisite casual repairs of, 19.

—Petitions for grants for the service of, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 61, 65.

House resolve to consider all matters relating to, 35. Considered, 37, 74, 79, 80.

—Grant for the general service of, including future special appropriations, 37, 38.

Grant for contingent expenses of, 38.

Resolution offered that sum voted for special grants be equally divided, 67. Motion in amendment, that it be divided in certain proportions, *negd.* on division, and main motion carried, *ib.*

Petitions referred to the Members for the several Districts to provide for, 76.

#### —*New Lines of Roads;*

Committee to report on every petition praying for the opening of, appointed, 34.

Petitions for, presented and referred, 38, 45, 48, 50, 53, 54, 55, 58, 60, 61. Committee report, 95. Consideration of, made an Order of the Day, *ib.* Considered, 96. Report of Commissioners under the Road Compensation Act on an inquisition on a Road near Oyster Cove, presented and referred, 97. Petition of certain inhabitants of Indian River, &c., on the subject of the said inquisition, presented and referred, *ib.* Again considered, 101. Amended and adopted, 102. Committee to prepare an Address pursuant to, 103. See Addresses.

Grant to explore, with the view of ascertaining a more level course of road between Crabb's and Haslam's, on the Princetown Road, 117.

Report of Commissioners appointed to examine certain, presented and referred, 34.

Report of Commissioners on the petition from Dog River Settlement, presented last Session, presented and referred, 57. Plan of Millborough Road, *ib.* Plan of iron bridge to span the Hillsborough, presented, 89.

—Petitions (further) relating to, viz:  
For loss sustained on contracts:

#### *Roads and Bridges, continued.*

Of Roderick McDonald, 45.

Of Robert Wright (for balance of contract), 48. Referred, *ib.* Committee report, 94.

Of Daniel Scott, 68. Motion to refer it to Supply, evaded by motion that the prayer thereof be rejected. 69.

Of Henry Mooney, for remuneration for making a road, 52.

Of Peter Macphee and another, for repairing bridge, 53.

Of James Duffy and Peter Conley for a grant to keep up fences on a short line of road, 56.

Of David McLeod, Murray River, for remuneration for re-building bridge, 52.

Of James McLeod, contractor for erection of Mill River Bridge, 52. Motion to refer Petition to Supply, 65, evaded by motion that the prayer thereof be rejected, 66. Report of Superintendent of Public Works thereon, 70. Referred to Members for the District to provide for, *ib.*

Of inhabitants of Lot 29 for a remedy against the damage caused to roads by hauling timber thereon, 56. Referred, 76. Committee report, 96.

And see Ellis River, Souris; Wharfs, and Gibbs' Point.

—*Road Commissioners;* their returns of Statute Labour and Reports for the past year, presented, 34. Grant for salaries of, 71. And see Simpson, Jeremiah; petition of.

—*Road Compensation;* Petitions for. See Scully, Patrick; Burke, Edward; Pocquet, Fidele.

—Grant to defray claims under the Road Compensation Act, 38.

—Road Correspondent's account of Expenditure on Roads Bridges and Wharfs last year, 33. See-Appendix (L).

—His duties separated from the Colonial Secretary's Office, and connected with that of Assistant Clerk of the Councils, 105. See Bills No. 37.

*Roseneath School Dis'riect, Lot 52;* Petition of Trustees of, for small grant to reimburse them for expense of erecting new school-house, 53. Prayer rejected, 54.

*Ross, John*; Teacher of Music. Petition of, 51. Motion to refer it to Supply, evaded by motion that the prayer thereof be rejected, 64.

*Reciprocity*; Treaty of. Copies of Despatches relating thereto presented, 15. (For Treaty and other documents relating thereto, see Appendix (A), and see Bills No. 5.

—Correspondence between Lieutenant Governor and Her Majesty's Minister at Washington with enclosures, on the subject of the Treaty of Reciprocity, presented, 27. See Appendix (G), and see Free Trade and Appendix (W).

*Reporter*; William M. Howe, Esquire, appointed, 25. Allowance for his services, 137.

**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION**; Petitions relating to, presented and referred, viz: from or on behalf of—

Malcolm Mackenzie, 32.

James Gillanders, 33.

John Campbell, *ib.*

Trustees of the Harrington District School, Brackley Point Road, 36.

Letitia Muirhead, 37.

Murdoch Mackenzie, 39.

Edward Roche, 40.

Michael Dinn, 43.

Mary Ann Murphy, *ib.*

The Teacher of the Birch Hill School, 44.

Trustees of the Pownal District School, Charlottetown, 45.

Teacher of the Chepstow School, *ib.*

Thomas O'Brien, 46.

Henry Lecky, *ib.*, (3).

John Morrison, *ib.*

Robert Thomas, 50.

Richard Barry, *ib.*

Bog School, 57. (Referred to Supply, *ib.*)

Strang Hart, 58.

Leland H. Stumbles, 60.

Edward S. Blanchard, *ib.*

Inhabitants of Brackley Point Road, 61.

Robert Robertson, 65.

Committee report, 106. Report amended and adopted, *ib.* Referred to Supply, *ib.* Grant, 118.

Grant for purposes of Education, as provided by Statute, 71.

Bog School, Charlottetown. Grant to Teacher of, 73.

d

*Schools and Education*, continued.

Infant School, Georgetown. Grant to Teacher of, 117.

And see LePage, John; St. Peter's Bay; Roseneath. Petitions from.

—*School Visitor*; His Reports presented and ordered to be printed and distributed, 35. See Appendix (M). Letter from, on the subject of his duties, and of the contemplated Normal School, presented and referred, 35. See same Appendix. His Report as Lecturer on Agricultural Chemistry, presented and ordered to be printed, 39, 40. See same Appendix. Copies of his Lecture on Education before the Mechanics' Institute, laid before the House, 94. Grant to reimburse Sir Alexander Bannerman for cost of a horse and vehicle for the Visitor of Schools, reported from the Committee of Supply, 117. Carried on division, 124. Allowance to, for lecturing on Agricultural Chemistry, 118.

*Scully, Patrick*; Petition of, for road compensation, 37. Motion to refer it to Supply, evaded by motion that it be referred to the Members for the District to provide for, 65.

*Simpson, Jeremiah*; Petition of, for full salary as late Road Commissioner, 37. Motion to refer it to Supply, *negd.* on division, 64.

*Sergeant-at-Arms*; Robert Wade elected, by a majority over H. W. Lobban, 9. Allowance for his services and for his disbursements, 23, 137. Commission allowed, *ib.*

*Secretary, Private*; Allowance to the Lieutenant Governor's Private Secretary, reported from Committee of Supply, 117. Carried on division, 123.

*Superintendent of Public Works*;

Report of, in reference to the claim of James McLeod, contractor for building Mill River Bridge, 70. Referred to the Members for the District to provide for, *ib.*

Report of, on the state of the Wharf at Eon's Point, 70. (For both Reports, see Appendix (V).)

Report of his investigation into the contract for the repair of Vernon River Bridge, 34, 107. See Appendix (A-a).

Report of, on state of Panmure Island Light, 34.

*Stewart, Theophilus*; Grant to, 127.

- Speaker*; Hon. Edward Thornton chosen, 6. Is approved of, and claims the usual privileges, 7.
- Reports His Excellency's Speech at the opening of the Session, *ib.*
- Declines receiving a motion of amendment on a question of the vacation of the seats of certain Members, 8.
- Calls the attention of the House to the state of the MSS Journals, left uncompleted by the late Clerk Assistant, 16.
- Declines receiving a motion for reading a Petition against the Election of the Members returned for Charlottetown and Royalty, 17.
- Adjourns the House for want of a quorum, 16, 41, 62, 68, 92. Gives his casting vote, 127.
- Issues his Warrant to bring Sheriff of Prince County, with the Writ of Election, to the bar of the House, 77.
- Allowance for his attendance this Session, 19, 73.
- Small Debt Court*; Petition for the establishment of, at Lot 19, 79. Referred, *ib.* Committee report, 94.
- Spirituos Liquors*; Petition from Princetown Royalty for the abolition of the ten pound licenses for the retail of, 59. Referred, 66. Committee report a Bill, 89. See Bills, No. 29.
- Petition for a Law to suppress the traffic in intoxicating liquors, presented, 101. Consideration of, made an Order of the Day, *ib.* Considered, 111, and resolution reported, *ib.* Motion to amend, *negd.* on division, 112, and resolution carried, on division, *ib.*
- St. Paul's Church*; Petition of Church Wardens of, &c., for alteration in the Act of Incorporation, 59. Referred, 75. Committee report a Bill, 109. See Bills, No. 35. Grant to defray assessment of Government pews in, 119.
- Standing Orders*; Committee to prepare, 10. Reported, 11, 12, 13.
- Stationery*; Committee to provide, 10.
- St. Peter's Bay, North*; Petition of, relative to site, &c., of school, 57. Ordered to be withdrawn, *ib.*
- Stewart, Theophilus*; Petition of, 20. Referred to Supply, *ib.*
- Souris*; Report of Commissioners appointed to superintend erection of bridge across the harbour at, 107. See Appendix (A-a).
- Supply*; Granted, 17. Considered, 19. Resolutions reported and agreed to, *ib.* Committee to prepare Address in pursuance of, *ib.* See Addresses. Again considered, 32. Resolution reported, motion and division thereon, *ib.* See Agricultural Society. Again considered, 51, 55, 58, 69. Resolutions reported, *ib.* Resolutions received, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, and agreed to, *ib.* Again considered, 94, 115, 116, and resolutions reported, 117, and six following pages. Divisions thereon, 123, 124. Committee to bring in Bill to appropriate, 124. See Bills, No. 39.
- TEMPERANCE; See Spirituous Liquors.
- Teachers*; See Schools and Education.
- Troops*; Despatches from Secretary of State on the subject of the withdrawal of, presented, 16. See Appendix (B.) Considered in Committee of the whole House, 18. Committee to prepare a Joint Address to Her Majesty, *ib.* See Addresses.
- Grant of a sum sufficient for maintenance of a constabulary or other force in the absence of the troops, 19.
- Despatches to and from Secretary of State, with enclosures, relative to the withdrawal of the troops, presented, 26. See Appendix (F).
- Tracadie Estate*; Petition of inhabitants of Lots 35, 36 and 48, praying that extent of the estate may be ascertained by survey or evidence, for benefit of certain settlers, presented and referred, 63. Committee report, 94.
- Township Lands*; Petitions relating to, presented, viz:—
- Of inhabitants of the First Electoral District of King's County, praying for recovery of lands alleged to be forfeited to the Crown, and for the settlement of the tenantry, 43.
- Of inhabitants of South-West Settlement, Lot 27, praying for relief from grievances connected with the tenure of the lands held by them, 50.

*Township Lands, continued.*

Of inhabitants of Lots 35 and 36, for the establishment of a Court to try the titles of the Township lands liable to forfeiture, 68.

Of inhabitants of the Second District of King's County, setting forth that several Townships are claimed by parties having no grants nor titles thereto, regretting the purchase by the Government of the Worrel estate without the investigation which the Law seems to require, and praying the establishment of a legal tribunal to investigate the titles of land before further purchase of such be made by the Government, 69. Motion to go into Committee on the state of the Colony, and to refer the foregoing petitions; motion in amendment, to go into Committee on the several petitions relating to the land question, carried on division, *ib.*

The several papers connected with the purchase of the Worrel Estate and report of investigation referred, 70.

Of inhabitants of Lots 35 and 36 for the establishment of a Court of Escheat to try the titles of certain Township lands, presented, 70. Referred, *ib.*

Of inhabitants of the Third Electoral District of Queen's County, praying for the establishment of a Court to investigate the titles to Township lands, &c. (two), 77, 96. Referred, *ib.*

—Order of the Day for considering, in Committee of the whole, postponed; 97. Extract of Attorney General's Report of his investigation of the titles of the Worrel Estate, presented and referred, *ib.* See Appendix (H). Considered, 98. Division on the appointment of a Chairman, *ib.* Two resolutions reported from Committee, 98, 99. Amendments to the first offered, and *negd.* on division, 99; and both resolutions, as reported, carried on division, 99, 100.

UNITED STATES; Volume entitled the statistics of the, comprising the census for 1850, presented, 66. See, also, Free Trade, Reciprocity, and Appendix (W).

VERNON RIVER BRIDGE; Petition of contractor for repairing, 17. Referred, *ib.* Committee report, 18. Message to Lieutenant Governor thereon, resolved on, *ib.* See

*Vernon River Bridge, continued.*

Messages. Report of Superintendent of Public Works on, 34, 107. See Appendix (A-8).

WARBURTON, HON. JAMES; Returned as a Member for the First District of Prince County, 5. His seat declared vacated in consequence of his acceptance of the Office of Colonial Treasurer, 8. Re-elected, 25.

*Warrant Book*; presented and referred, 41. See Appendix (P).

*Ways and Means*; consideration of, made an Order of the Day, 92. Considered, 95, 96. Resolutions of, reported and agreed to, 100. Committee to bring in Bill in conformity, *ib.* See Bills, No. 43.

*Weights and Measures*; Petition of inhabitants of Lots 35, 36, and 37 for repeal of the enactment of last Session, relating to, presented and referred, 56.

Petition of inhabitants of Lots 51, 52 and 59, for a like object, 59. Referred, *ib.* Committee report, 79. Motion for agreeing to the Report; motion in amendment, to defer "three months," *negd.* on division, and main motion agreed to, *ib.*

Bill relating to, introduced. See Bills, No. 28.

—Assayer of Weights and Measures; Grant to defray his salary, 118.

*Worrel Estate*; Documents relating to the purchase, by the Government, of the Worrel Estate, 27. See Appendix (H). Ordered to be published, *ib.* And see Township Lands.

*Wheatley River*; Petition to build a bridge over the Oyster Bed at, presented and referred. Committee to report next Session, 50.

Whelan, Hon. Edward; Returned as a Member for the Second District of King's County, 5. His seat declared vacated in consequence of his acceptance of the Office of Queen's Printer, 8. Re-elected, 25.

*Wharfs*; Petitions for grants for, 29, 37, 47, 48, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 61.

—Grant for the general service of, 37, 38, and see Roads and Bridges, and see Campbell's Cove, Cape Traverse, and in reference to Eon's Wharf, see Addresses, Superintendent of Public Works.

*Wharfs, continued.*

—Petitions in reference to compensation for work at, or loss sustained on contracts for, &c., viz:

Of William Howatt (2), presented and referred, 39. Committee report, 94.

Of George Young, 45.

Of Herbert Bell, 45.

Of George B. McKay and William McKay, 50.

*Wharfs, continued.*

Of Matthew Young, 52.

Of Duncan Stewart, Brudenell River, 53.

(Ordered to be withdrawn), *ib.*

Of inhabitants of Lots 34 and 35, (Wharf at Appletree Farm and road thereto), 54.

Of James McRae, 54.

Of William Praught, 59. Referred to Members for the District to provide for, 65.

**ERRATUM.**

Page 132, last line; after the word "Her," insert the following words:—

"Majesty's Mails, and such Steamer or other Vessel, while lying at the said Wharfs, shall and may use any part of the said Wharfs while landing the said Mails, or while unloading or loading any part of the cargo or ballast of such Steamer or Vessel, or for any other purpose which may be required and deemed necessary by the said Lieutenant Governor and Council,

or the master, owner, or person in charge of such Steamer or Vessel, any thing in this Act to the contrary notwithstanding."

And the said clause being thrice read was agreed to by the House, and ordered to form part of the Bill, by way of rider.

*Resolved*, That the Bill do pass.

*Ordered*, That the Hon. Mr. Longworth do carry the said Bill to the Council and desire their concurrence.



